BX 8961 .A3 1916-1918
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-SEVENTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1917

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1917

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers and Agencies	3
Special Days Appointed	5
Succession of Moderators and Clerks	6
Minutes of Assembly	7
Appendix—Including:	
Report of Treasurer of Assembly	81
Report of Trustees of Assembly	81
Report on Foreign Missions	85
Report on Home Missions	98
Report on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	113
Report on Publication and Sabbath School Work	121
Report on the Sabbath and Family Religion	127
Report on the Bible Cause	129
Report on Systematic Beneficence	133
Report of Theological Seminaries	139
Report of Assembly's Training School	152
Report of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship	154
Report of Ad-Interim Committee appointed to propose a Section of the Book of Church Order defining "How the Candidates are to be Received"	160
Report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Oglethorpe University	162
Report on Faith and Order	167
Report of Council of Churches in America	169
Report of Council Reformed Churches in World	172
The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America and the Assembly's Protest	178
Forms of Bequest	182
Statistics of Presbyteries	185
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries	282
Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years	286
Foreign Mission Statistical Table	287
Statistical Summary for Sabbath Schools	290
Statistical Summary for Women's Societies	293
Statistical Summary for Young People's Societies	296
Presbyterial Assessments	298
Chairmen of Home Mission Committees of Presbyteries	299
Ministerial Obituary	307
Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates	308
General Index	327

BAND & WHITE, PRINTERS
SPARTANBURG, S. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-SEVENTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1917

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1917

THE ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES

The selling price of the Minutes to parties outside of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1.00; to officers and others in our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial clubs buying a copy for each Church in the Presbytery, to clubs of the General Assembly, and also to members of Committees of Presbytery, Synod or Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of charge is sent to each minister on the roll of the Church, as shown by the Presbyterial reports, but delivery is not guaranteed. So that if the copy mailed fails to reach the party, another free copy must not be claimed. A charge of 50 cents will be made for extra copies sent to replace copies lost in the mail or to correct wrong addresses given by Clerks of Presbyteries.

Orders should be sent to the Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., and not to the Stated Clerk.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,* Spartanburg, S. C.
Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., *Permanent Clerk,* Cisco, Texas.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary Foreign Correspondence and Editor.*
Rev. H. F. Williams, D. D., Rev. Chas. H. Pratt, *Field Secretaries.*
Rev. Jno. I. Armstrong, D. D., *Educational Secretary.*
Edwin F. Willis, *Treasurer.*
Office: No. 216 Union Street, Nashville, Tenn.
For One Year—J. I. Vance, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., W. H. Raymond, M. G. Buckner, M. D.
For Two Years—J. F. Cannon, D. D., W. L. Caldwell, D. D., W. G. Adams, C. A. Rowland.
For Three Years—C. E. Diehl, D. D., A. S. Johnson, D. D., L. E. McNair, D. D., W. A. Dale, A. D. Mason, J. P. McCallie.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., *Secretary Field Work, Literature and Publicity.*
A. N. Sharp, *Treasurer.*
Office: 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
For One Year—J. H. Patton, D. D., E. L. Hill, D. D., A. A. Little, D. D., J. S. Lyons, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D.
For Two Years—R. O. Flinn, D. D., D. H. Ogden, D. D., R. H. McCaslin, D. D., A. R. Holderby, D. D., Geo. White.
For Three Years—John J. Eagan, W. M. Everett, Chas. J. Martin, J. G. Patton, D. D., J. R. McCain.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Office: 122 South Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, *Treasurer,* Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
For One Year—John T. Thomas, D. D., Rev. W. W. Akers, Brainard Lemon, Henry H. Sweets, D. D.
For Two Years—Rev. W. Y. Davis, J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., John Stites, Bennett H. Young, C. F. Huhlein.
For Three Years—W. J. Rubel, Wade Sheltman, G. H. Mourning, T. M. Hawes, D. D., A. J. A. Alexander.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

MR. R. E. MAGILL, *Executive Secretary and Treasurer.*
Publishing House: 6 and 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond, Va.

For One Year—F. T. McFaden, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., Rev. Wesley Baker.

For Two Years—T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. H. J. Williams, J. W. Sinton, J. S. Munce.

For Three Years—J. P. Smith, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., M. M. Gilliam, Jno. W. Friend, Jr.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

GEO. E. WILSON, ESQ., *President and Attorney,* Charlotte, N. C.
JNO. R. PHARR, ESQ., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Charlotte, N. C.

For One Year—R. A. Dunn, J. H. Wearn, P. S. Gilchrist.

For Two Years—Jno. R. Pharr, J. B. Ross, Alex. Martin, D. D.

For Three Years—Geo. E. Wilson, A. G. Brenizer, A. A. McGeachy, D. D.

Ex-officio—Executive Secretaries.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

For One Year.

A. A. Little D. D.—Alternate, J. G. Patton, D. D.....Georgia
John T. Thomas, D. D.—Alternate, J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D.....Kentucky
J. A. Lyon—Alternate, J. S. Talmage.....Louisiana
R. A. Brand—Alternate, E. P. Wharton.....North Carolina
W. H. Raymond—Alternate, J. P. McCallie.....Tennessee
Jno. W. Friend, Jr.—Alternate, J. W. Sinton.....Virginia
Ernest Thompson, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. D. P. McGeachy.....West Virginia

For Two Years.

J. S. Foster, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. Francis Tappey, D. D.....Alabama
E. W. King—Alternate, B. D. Brabson.....Appalachia
T. C. McRae—Alternate, A. W. Whitmarsh.....Arkansas
Thos. F. West—Alternate, D. B. Curry.....Florida
J. B. Hutton, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. Geo. D. Booth.....Mississippi
A. F. Davidson—Alternate, A. H. Ferguson.....Oklahoma
A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D.—Alternate, E. E. Gillespie, D. D.....South Carolina
F. E. Robbins—Alternate, W. W. Bondurant.....Texas

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

W. L. Lingle, D. D., Chairman, Richmond, Va.; E. B. McCluer, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., W. S. Rhoads, D. K. Kellogg.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

JNO. FOX, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary,* Bible House, New York City.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Robt. Hill, D. D., Chairman, Tyler, Tex.; C. T. Caldwell, D. D., A. F. Carr, D. D., Elder G. G. Brazelton.

PERMANENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

H. H. Sweets	Alternate—	E. E. Smith
R. H. McCaslin	"	S. E. Hodges
J. P. Robertson	"	John Van Lear
C. C. Carson	"	L. R. Walker
L. Ross Lynn	"	J. G. Venable
J. S. Lyons	"	E. L. Hill
W. McF. Alexander	"	D. F. Wilkinson
M. E. Melvin	"	T. W. Raymond
D. S. Gage	"	J. J. Rice
D. P. McGeachy	"	H. B. Moore
W. B. Morrison		
W. J. Martin	"	C. G. Vardell
S. C. Byrd	"	D. M. Douglas
Wm. Dinwiddie	"	C. E. Diehl
T. S. Clyce	"	R. E. Vinson
H. T. Graham	"	P. C. Clark

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS.

Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Mr. R. E. Magill, W. B. Lorraine, M. D., Rev. William Megginson, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Prof. James Lewis Howe, Rev. Stuart Nye Hutchinson, D. D., Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., Mr. Robert M. Friend.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

February 24 and Week Preceding—Day of special prayer for educational institutions and youth gathered therein.

Last Sabbath in October—Reformation Day. Subject: Martin Luther.

Home Mission Week—November 8-25.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A. D.	NAMES.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.*	Charleston	Columbus
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.*	Bethel	Jackson
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Ft. Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D.	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D.	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D.	Suwanee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Knoxville	Lewisburg
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D.	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D.	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Jno. M. Wells, D. D.	Wilmington	Birmingham

*Deceased.

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS.

STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS.

1861-1865	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.
1865-1898	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909	Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS.

1861-1865	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865-1885	Rev. William Brown, D. D.
1885-1903	Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.
1904-1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1910	Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D.

MINUTES

BIRMINGHAM, ALA., Thursday, May 17, 1917.

The Fifty-seventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the South Highlands Presbyterian Church at 11:00 a. m., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from Hebrews 12:2, "Looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joys that was set before him, endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God."

The Lord's Supper was then celebrated, the Moderator presiding, being assisted by Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.

Recess was taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced to the Assembly that he had as yet received no official notice of the meeting and organization of the Afro-American Synod, erected by the last Assembly, but that he had placed it on the roll of Synods, including the Presbyteries of Central Alabama, Central Louisiana, Ethel, and North and South Carolina, and had enrolled the Commissioners from these Presbyteries.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled:

ROLL.

I. SYNOD OF AFRO-AMERICAN.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*	R. D. Roulhac	John Ford (2)
2. *Central Louisana*	A. M. Plant	H. E. Carter
3. *Ethel*	C. B. Scott	
4. *N. and S. Carolina*	A. J. Wilkinson	C. M. Wardlaw

II. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

1. *East Alabama*	H. L. Sneed	W. C. Fritter
" "	T. J. Hutchison	C. S. McDowell, Jr.
2. *Mobile*	J. F. Ford	R. E. McWilliams
3. *North Alabama*	Thornton Whaling, D. D.	H. L. Morrow
" "	G. F. Bell	James Bowran
" "	W. N. Sholl	J. H. Hall
4. *Tuscaloosa*	J. H. Axford	T. R. Ward
"	Chas. M. Boyd	E. A. Archibald

III. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Abingdon*	F. E. Clark	H. E. Hyatt
"	R. D. Carson	Wm. Leckie
2. *Asheville*	Geo. F. Mason	W. H. White
3. *Holston*	Ben Harrop	S. A. Newland
4. *Knoxville*	J. C. Cowan, D. D	S. L. Franklin

IV. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*	T. T. Trimble	R. A. Neely
2. *Ouachita*	J. W. Marshall	J. S. Wilson
3. *Pine Bluff*	W. H. Irvine	Lamar Williamson
4. *Washburn*	M. McN. McKay, D. D	A. L. Peacher

V. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*	Fred F. Schell	J. C. McLeod
2. *St. Johns*	J. C. Tims, D. D	B. M. Robinson
3. *Suwanee*	J. G. Venable	Howard R. Keister

VI. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*	W. W. Morton	L. H. Gibbs
2. *Atlanta*	William Duncan	W. R. King
"	J. E. Hemphill	S. O. Fielder
"	J. G. Patton, D. D	B. S. Crane
3. *Augusta*	M. M. McFerrin	J. D. Harvey
4. *Cherokee*	T. M. Stribling	
5. *Macon*	L. W. Curtis	M. H. Westberry
"	A. G. Irons	H. T. McIntosh
6. *Savannah*	R. S. Brank, D. D	A. H. Havenkotte

VII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*	W. O. Cochrane, D. D	M. M. McKnight
2. *Louisville*	T. M. Hawes, D. D	W. B. Wallace (2)
"	J. W. Clotfelter	
3. *Muhlenburg*	C. E. McLean	J. Hunter Bell
4. *Paducah*	P. H. Pleune	W. A. Bell (2)
5. *Transylvania*	Bunyan McLeod	W. L. Harrison
6. *West Lexington*	Jas. P. Smith, Jr	J. W. McCabe
" "	S. M. Logan	W. K. Massie

VIII. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*	W. F. Tims	D. M. Pipes
2. *New Orleans*	E. H. Gregory	J. D. Hill
" "	A. H. Ziemer	W. K. Seago
3. *Red River*	J. F. Naylor	M. W. Stroud (3)

IX. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*	J. B. Hutton, D. D	W. C. Wells
" "	D. M. Hawthorne	J. D. Guyton
2. *East Mississippi*	F. Z. Browne	J. B. Peden
3. *Meridian*	W. H. McIntosh	W. L. Fox
"	E. B. Witherspoon	

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
4. *Mississippi*	C. W. Grafton, D. D.	R. L. Landis
5. *North Mississippi*	J. L. Brownlee	W. W. Elliott

X. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*	W. F. Price	W. H. Benton
2. *Missouri*	A. A. Wallace, D. D.	S. C. Cunningham
3. *Palmyra*	J. E. Kerr	W. E. Brown
4. *Potosi*	C. P. Browning (3)	Lee W. Rood (3)
5. *St. Louis*	J. J. Squire	
6. *Upper Missouri*	W. R. Dobyns, D. D.	W. T. J. Youel
" "	O. W. Buschgen	C. M. Leslie

XI. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*	J. S. Kennison	C. R. Dodson
"	A. G. Harris	John Webb
2. *Concord*	J. H. Brady	S. A. Grier
"	F. A. Barnes	F. R. Brown
"	C. M. Richards, D. D.	
3. *Fayetteville*	R. S. Arrowood	D. A. McDonald
"	Jno. L. Fairley	R. R. Vann
"	S. H. Williamson	I. A. Murchison
4. *Kings Mountain*	R. S. Burwell	C. A. Spencer
5. *Mecklenburg*	W. Hooper Adams	John W. McCain
"	J. S. Sibley, D. D.	R. N. Nisbet
"	C. W. McCulley	W. E. Price
6. *Orange*	E. R. Leyburn, D. D.	T. R. Foust
"	S. M. Rankin	C. S. Gilmer
"	O. G. Jones, D. D.	
7. *Wilmington*	J. S. Crowley	A. S. Grady
"	J. M. Wells, D. D.	D. L. Latta

XII. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

1. *Durant*	Herman Jones	A. N. Leecroft
2. *Indian*		
3. *Mangum*	H. R. McFadyen	C. E. Devin

XIII. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*	W. S. Hamiter	C. W. Whisonant
"	W. B. McIlwaine	
2. *Charleston*	Donald McQueen	L. A. Beckman
3. *Congaree*	F. D. Vaughn	J. B. Spillman
4. *Enoree*	S. P. Fulton, D. D.	S. D. Patrick
"	E. P. Davis, D. D.	J. A. Brown
5. *Harmony*	H. C. Hammond	J. M. Montgomery (2)
6. *Pee Dee*	J. P. Anderson	J. N. Drake (2)
7. *Piedmont*	W. H. Frazer, D. D.	M. A. Boggs
8. *South Carolina*	D. H. Coman	G. W. Sharp
" "	W. D. Ratchford (2)	J. C. Wier

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
XIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.		
1. *Columbia*	Clyde Johnson	
2. *Memphis*	A. B. Curry, D. D.	Frank Anderson
"	L. C. Vass	J. W. Vanden
"	R. P. Walker	A. D. Hassell
3. *Nashville*	J. R. Rosebro	J. A. Woods
"	W. L. Caldwell, D. D.	Wm. Dinwiddie
XV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.		
1. *Brazos*	C. H. Storey	W. C. Foulks
"	C. F. Arrowood	W. L. Booker
2. *Brownwood*	H. D. Smith	W. P. Menzies (2)
3. *Central Texas*	R. G. Davis	E. P. Penick
" "	R. W. Jopling	T. H. Lumpkin
4. *Dallas*	H. S. Springall	E. M. Browder
"	W. Fred Galbraith	Thos. Shiels
5. *Eastern Texas*	A. S. McClamroch	C. F. Gibson
6. *El Paso*	W. L. Downing	J. M. Thomas
7. *Fort Worth*	M. C. Taylor	J. I. Lawrence
" "	S. L. Rieves	F. M. Knox (3)
8. *Paris*	R. L. Owen (2)	
9. *Texas-Mexican*	J. G. Cavazos	T. G. Ortiz
10. *Western Texas*	W. P. Dickey, D. D.	
" "	C. H. Dobbs, Jr	
XVI. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.		
1. *East Hanover*	A. P. Hassell	R. F. Dillard
" "	R. L. McNair	E. S. Hobbs
" "	D. P. Rogers	
2. *Lexington*	A. T. Graham, D. D.	John M. Colaw
"	H. W. McLaughlin	R. F. Thompson
"	Charles W. Reed	Wm. H. McClung
"	Wm. C. White	R. G. Vance
3. *Montgomery*	L. H. Paul	W. L. Welborn
"	J. H. Whitmore	C. B. Hancock
4. *Norfolk*	Wm. F. Bull	R. L. Walker
"	C. K. Cumming	J. B. Pinner (3)
5. *Potomac*	Wm. H. Woods, D. D.	Atwell Somerville
6. *Roanoke*	W. C. Young	W. G. Williams
"	B. F. Bedinger	J. W. Cook
7. *West Hanover*	S. O. Coxe	
8. *Winchester*	M. A. Ray	B. S. Speck
"	H. M. Moffett	E. A. Harness
XVII. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.		
1. *Greenbrier*	J. McD. A. Lacy	A. A. Hedrick
2. *Kanawha*	J. E. Healy	Virgil L. Hall
"	J. A. Mawhinney (2)	
3. *Tygart's Valley*	W. T. Mann	T. B. Woodford

Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Wilmington, was chosen Moderator.

Rev. J. S. Sibley, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, was chosen Reading Clerk, and Rev. W. Fred Galbraith, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Dallas, was chosen Temporary Clerk.

Mr. J. W. McCain, on behalf of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, presented a gavel, made of persimmon, hickory, and cedar wood, which grew near the place where General Andrew Jackson was born.

The Moderator, in accepting the gavel, made a fitting response.

The pastor of this church in which the Assembly is sitting, Rev. A. S. Johnson, D. D., was given the privileges of the floor during the entire sessions of the Assembly.

Hours of the Daily Sessions

suggested by Rev. Dr. A. S. Johnson, pastor, were adopted as follows:

From 9:00 a. m. to 12:45 p. m., closing with 45 minutes' service in place of devotional exercises at opening. Afternoon sessions from 2:00 to 5:00 p. m. Evvening sessions, 8 o'clock to adjournment at will.

It was resolved that the Assembly take recess Saturday at 12:00 m. until 8:00 p. m. in order that the members of the Assembly may accept an invitation to go on an excursion to the steel mills.

Family Religion.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion made a partial report, presenting a program of addresses, in accordance with the recommendation of the last Assembly, to be delivered during the sessions of this Assembly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

> The Committee, in obeying instructions of the last Assembly to prepare a program for this Assembly in the interest of Family Religion, would report that two addresses have been provided for, one on "What a Man Owes to His Family," by Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., and the other on "The Strategic Value of the Family," by Rev. John S. Foster, D. D. We would ask the Assembly to set this evening at 8 o'clock to hear Dr. Lingle, and 8:00 p. m. tomorrow evening to hear Dr. Foster.

It was made the first order of the day for Saturday morning to select the place of the next Assembly.

The annual reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, Publication and Sabbath School Work were presented by the several Executive Secretaries, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., and Mr. R. E. Magill. They were referred to the Standing Committees to be appointed on these causes.

The request that Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D., Superintendent, be heard in connection with the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work was granted.

The Ad-Interim Committee on Oglethorpe University presented a report through Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., Chairman.

It was made the order for 3:00 p. m. Monday to consider this report.

Recess was then taken until 8:00 p. m., closing with a prayer of thanksgiving to God for His manifest blessings upon our Church during the past year, as evidenced in the reports of the Executive Committees. The Moderator led in this prayer.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met, Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion, presiding.

An address was delivered by Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., on "What a Man Owes to His Family."

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY, May 18, 1917, 9:00 a. m.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. F. Price.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional Commissioners: Ruling Elder John Ford, Presbytery of Central Alabama; Ruling Elder W. A. Bell, Presbytery of Paducah; Ruling Elder W. B. Wallace, Presbytery of Louisville; Rev. R. L. Owen, Presbytery of Paris; Ruling Elder J. M. Drake, Presbytery of Pee Dee; Rev. J. A. Mawhinney, Presbytery of Kanawha; Rev. W. D. Ratchford, Presbytery of South Carolina; Ruling Elder J. M. Montgomery, Presbytery of Harmony; Ruling Elder W. P. Menzies, Presbytery of Brownwood.

The following cablegram from Rev. George Adam Smith, Moderator of the United Free Church of Scotland, was presented by the Stated Clerk, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

ABERDEEN, May 17, 1917.

Moderator General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U. S., Meeting Birmingham, Ala.:

With firm faith in righteousness of our cause, we gratefully hail the entrance your people into the alliance for justice, freedom, and peace.

GEORGE ADAM SMITH,
Moderator United Free Church of Scotland.

A communication from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, touching the defraying of the expenses of Commissioners to the Assembly, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. *Bills and Overtures.*—C. W. Grafton, Chairman; L. H. Paul, A. A. Wallace, W. C. Wells, E. P. Davis, J. D. Hill, Ben Harrop, J. W. Marshall, T. M. Stribling, H. R. McFadyen, E. A. Archibald, W. L. Booker, W. C. Foulks, C. B. Hancock, W. L. Welburn, A. S. McClamroch.
2. *Judicial Business.*—Thornton Whaling, Chairman; C. S. McDowell, Jr., J. D. Guyton, I. A. Murchison, J. P. Anderson, E. H. Gregory, A. T. Graham, A. M. Plant, H. E. Carter, A. S. Grady, E. C. Penick.
3. *Foreign Correspondence.*—J. B. Hutton, Chairman; J. C. Cowan, W. C. White, Lamar Williamson, J. C, McLeod, A. H. Ziemer, S. C. Cunningham, E. M. Browder, R. F. Thompson.
4. *Foreign Missions.*—W. R. Dobyns, Chairman; W. B. McIlwaine, S. P. Fulton, L. C. Vass, A. P. Hassell, W. F. Bull, T. T. Trimble, H. M. Moffett, J. E. Kerr, F. A. Barnes, W. P. Dickey, R. S. Brank, J. S. Crowley, Frank Anderson, Jas. A. Woods.
5. *Home Missions.*—A. B. Curry, Chairman; W. C. Fritter, F. E. Clark, W. H. Irvine, W. W. Morton, W. O. Cochrane, O. W. Buschgen, S. M. Rankin, Herman Jones, H. C. Hammond, R. P. Walker, Thos. Shiels, A. J. Wilkinson, C. M. Wardlaw, J. G. Cavazos, J. C. Weir.
6. *Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.*—C. M. Richards, Chairman; W. N. Sholl, Geo. T. Mason, J. G. Venable, Bunyan McLeod, W. T. J. Youell, C. F. Gibson, S. D. Patrick, J. A. Brown, M. A. Boggs, G. W. Sharp, W. H. McClung, A. Somerville.
7. *Publication and Sabbath School Work.*—H. W. McLaughlin, Chairman; H. S. Springall, J. McD. A. Lacy, C. R. Dodson, J. J. Squire, W. H. McIntosh, W. K. Massie, M. M. McFerrin, F. F. Schell, S. L. Franklin, C. S. Gilmer, A. L. Peacher, T. R. Foust.
8. *Theological Seminaries.*—J. G. Patton, Chairman; C. H Storey, J. R. Rosebro, J. L. Fairley, W. H. Benton, E. B. Witherspoon, S. M. Logan, L. W. Curtis, W. E. Price, R. N. Nesbit, W. G. Williams, J. W. Cook, B. S. Speck.
9. *Church Societies.*—T. M. Hawes, Chairman; W. H. Adams, J. F. Ford, J. E. Hemphill, R. L. Landis, W. E. Brown, C. E. Devin, Clyde Johnson, C. F. Arrowood, M. A. Ray, R. F. Adams, J. W. McCain, R. F. Dillard, E. S. Hobbs.
10. *Narrative on State of Religion.*—M. McN. McKay, Chairman; Wm. Duncan, P. H. Pleune, W. F. Tims, J. L. Brownlee, R. S. Arrowood, W. S. Hamiter, W. L. Downing, R. R. Vann, C. A. Spencer, J. I. Lawrence, T. G. Ortiz.
11. *Systematic Beneficence.*—C. M. Boyd, Chairman, F. Z. Browne, W. H. Frazer, S. O. Cox, W. T. Mann, J. F. Naylor, J. B. Spillman, R. L. McNair, D. M. Pipes, F. R. Brown.
12. *Bible Cause.*—E. R. Leyburn, Chairman; G. W. Reed, W. C. Young, H. D. Smith, F. D. Vaughan, R. D. Roulhac, C. K. Cumming, John Webb, S. A. Grier, T. H. Lumpkin, J. M. Thomas, C. B. Scott.

13. *Sabbath and Family Religion.*—J. C. Tims, Chairman; Donald McQueen, T. J. Hutchison, J. H. Axford, R. D. Carson, R. E. McWilliams, C. H. Dobbs, W. L. Fox, W. W. Elliott, R. L. Landis, E. A. Harness.
14. *Audits.*—R. G. Vance, Chairman; J. M. Colaw, D. L. Latta, C. M. Leslie, D. A. McDonald.
15. *Mileage.*—Wm. Dinwiddie, Chairman; R. L. Walker, H. L. Morrow, W. K. Seago, A. A. Hedrick.
16. *Minutes Council Reformed Churches America.*—R. W. Jopling, Chairman; O. G. Jones, D. P. Rogers, J. W. McCabe, V. L. Hall, T. B. Woodford.
17. *Leave of Absence.*—W. L. Caldwell, Chairman; H. L. Snead, M. M. McKnight, J. Hunter Bell, W. L. Harrison.
18. *Devotional Exercises.*—G. F. Bell, Chairman; M. C. Taylor, A. H. Havenkotte.
19. *Thanks.*—Wm. H. Woods, Chairman; A. G. Harris, H. T. McIntosh.
20. *Synodical Records.*—
    (a) *Afro-American*—A. G. Irons, Chairman; J. H. Hall.
    (b) *Alabama*—J. W. Clotfelter; Chairman; J. M. Montgomery.
    (c) *Appalachia*—C. E. McLean, Chairman; Jas. Bowron.
    (d) *Arkansas*—J. P. Smith, Jr., Chairman; T. R. Ward.
    (e) *Florida*—D. M. Hawthorne, Chairman; H. E. Hyatt.
    (f) *Georgia*—W. F. Price, Chairman; Wm. Lockie.
    (g) *Kentucky*—J. S. Kennison, Chairman; W. H. White.
    (h) *Louisiana*—J. H. Brady, Chairman; S. A. Newland.
    (i) *Mississippi*—S. H. Williamson, Chairman; R. A. Neely.
    (j) *Missouri*—R. S. Burwell, Chairman; J. S. Wilson.
    (k) *North Carolina*—D. H. Coman, Chairman; H. R. Keister.
    (l) *Oklahoma*—C. W. McCulley, Chairman; L. H. Gibbs.
    (m) *South Carolina*—R. G. Davis, Chairman; W. R. King.
    (n) *Tennessee*—S. L. Rieves, Chairman; S. O. Fielder.
    (o) *Texas*—J. H. Whitmore, Chairman; B. S. Crane.
    (p) *Virginia*—J. E. Healy, Chairman; J. D. Harvey.
    (q) *West Virginia*—B. F. Bedinger, Chairman; M. H. Westberry.

Overtures.

Overtures were presented, and the Assembly made the following references:

To the Committee on Bills and Overtures—

(1) From Pine Bluff Presbytery, asking the Assembly to legalize a meeting of Presbytery held at a different place from that previously appointed.

(2) From the Synod of Georgia, asking the transfer of West Point Church from East Alabama Presbytery, Synod of Alabama, to Atlanta Presbytery, Synod of Georgia; and the consent of the Synod of Alabama to this transfer.

(5) From Dallas Presbytery, asking a deliverance from the Assembly touching property of a church which has been dissolved.

(6) From St. Louis Presbytery, protesting against the action of the last Assembly on Woman's Work in the Church, and asking for a change of its deliverance.

(7) From Roanoke Presbytery, asking a revision of the action of the last Assembly anent Woman's Position in the Church.

(8) From Potosi Presbytery, asking an interpretation of Paragraph 277, Book of Church Order.

(9) From Brazos Presbytery, asking whether a Presbytery has a right to license and ordain a candidate at the same meeting.

(10) From Congaree Presbytery, asking whether a Presbytery has a right to appoint deacons on committees, commissions, and boards of trustees of educational institutions.

(11) From Suwanee Presbytery, asking the Assembly to make the term of office of its Stated and Permanent Clerks three years, and to elect Clerks at this meeting.

(12) From Florida Presbytery, asking the Assembly to make its appointments of special days and programs on other than first Sabbaths.

(13) From Transylvania Presbytery, asking the Assembly to recommend Presbyteries to consider seriously the matter of ministerial support.

(14) From the Synod of South Carolina, asking the appointment of a committee to study the matter of licensure and ordination of probationers, with a view to amending the Book of Church Order.

(15-17) From the Presbyteries of Orange, Enoree, and Harmony, seeking amendment of Paragraph 58, Book of Church Order, so as to return to the former method of paying the expenses of commissioners to the Assembly.

(18) From Meridian Presbytery, asking the Assembly to propose an amendment to our Book providing for rotation in the elder's office.

(79) From the Session of the Highland University Church, Presbytery of Central Texas, concerning the amending of the Book of Church Order, Chapter 12, Paragraph 11.

To the Standing Committee on Home Missions—

(33-35) From Louisville, Piedmont, and Montgomery Presbyteries, touching the Department of Evangelism.

(36) From Suwanee Presbytery, asking the Assembly to instruct Home Mission Committees of Presbyteries to use means for providing living salaries for ministers serving Home Mission fields.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—

(63) From Brazos Presbytery, asking a return to the old method of giving aid to candidates for the ministry.

To the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work—

(37-62a) From the Presbyteries of Asheville, Charleston, Montgomery, Congaree, Western Texas, Dallas, Mecklenburg, Winchester, Greenbrier, Memphis, Muhlenburg, Piedmont, Augusta, Macon, Suwanee, Savannah, Mobile, Fort Worth, Kings Mountain, New Orleans, Pine Bluff, Holston, El Paso, Atlanta, South Carolina, East Hanover, and Cherokee, asking the Assembly to print in its Minutes the names and addresses of Synodical and Presbyterial Chairmen of Home Missions and Evangelism.

(64) From the New Orleans Presbytery, asking the appointment of an ad-interim committee to revise blanks for sessional reports.

(65) From Charleston Presbytery, asking change in the form of statistical reports, so as to provide more room.

(66) From Ouachita Presbytery, asking change in the form of the blank for Sessional Narrative.

(67) From Harmony Presbytery, asking the restoration of the column for Baptized Non-Communicants in the statistical tables.

(68) From Winchester Presbytery, asking a revision of the standard of efficiency in Sabbath Schools, so as to emphasize the study of the Catechisms and Sabbath Observance.

(69) From Macon Presbytery, asking that the Minutes of the Assembly be sent free to all our ordained missionaries in the foreign field.

(70) From the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Atlanta, touching the issue of a new hymn book.

(70a) From Lexington Presbytery, asking certain changes in statistical table.

To the Committee on the Narrative—

(72) From Red River Presbytery, asking an explanation of Question 9 in the Narrative blank.

(73) From St. Johns Presbytery, asking the Assembly to define "worldly conformity" in the Narrative blank, or omit it.

To the Committee on Systematic Beneficence—

(74) From Montgomery Presbytery, asking the appointment of additional members of the Permanent Committee from Synods in which the Executive Committees are located.

(75) From Albemarle Presbytery, asking that the month of February be left open for collections for local causes.

(76, 77) From Lexington Presbytery, making certain requests concerning Systematic Beneficence.

(71) From Pine Bluff Presbytery, touching the separation of the gifts of women's societies from the gifts of men.

To a Select Committee, consisting of one member from each Synod—

(3) From St. Johns Presbytery, seeking the transfer by the Presbyterian Assembly, U. S. A., of all its churches in Florida in exchange for the transfer to it of our churches in Oklahoma.

(4) From Washburn Presbytery, asking the Assembly to consider and adjust some matters of comity with regard to the transfer of churches.

(19-32) From the Presbyteries of Eastern Texas, Upper Missouri, Mecklenburg, Roanoke, Louisville, West Lexington, Suwanee, Knoxville, Arkansas, Concord, Savannah, Meridian, and Transylvania, touching relations with the U. S. A. and other Presbyterian bodies.

TWO HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SYNOD.

The Ad-Interim Committee appointed to arrange a program for celebrating the two hundredth anniversary of the formation of the first Synod in America made a report through its Chairman, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the Assembly of 1916 to arrange a program to occupy one evening of this Assembly to commemorate the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the first Synod of America reports as follows:

Your Committee secured early last fall Dr. R. E. Vinson, President of the University of Texas, to deliver the historical address, but some two months ago pressing duties concerning the university made it necessary for him to ask the Committee to release him from that duty.

Your Committee then turned to Dr. R. C. Reed, of Columbia Seminary, whose familiarity with Presbyterian history and his literary ability made him the logical man to come to our rescue on short notice. He kindly consented to deliver the address. Your Committee, therefore, recommends that next Monday night at 8:00 p. m. be set apart for hearing Dr. R. C. Reed's historical address on this subject. W. McF. ALEXANDER, *Chairman.*

Monday 8:00 p. m. was fixed as the time for hearing the address of Rev. Dr. Reed.

A communication was presented from the Afro-American Synod, which was referred to the Standing Committee on the Minutes of this Synod.

The privileges of the floor were extended to all the ex-Moderators present.

Rev. R. C. Anderson was heard for ten minutes in the interest of the Mountain Retreat Association.

The credentials of Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., the accredited representative of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System, were read. Dr. McElroy was given the privileges of the floor, and addressed the Assembly. This address, with certain papers from the Council, were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause. Rev. Geo. S. Browne, D. D., Agency Secretary of the American Bible Society, was introduced and addressed the Assembly. The address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion was read and referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Assembly, Rev. T. H. Law, D. D., was read. A statement concerning certain matters pertaining to the duties of the Treasurer was also read. Both papers were referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

The financial report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

The annual report of the Trustees of the Assembly was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly to confer and counsel with the Afro-American Synod made a report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Afro-American Synod.

Rev. A. M. Plant presented greetings from the Afro-American Synod to the Assembly. This address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Afro-American Synod.

Recess was then taken for fifteen minutes in order that a photographer might take a picture of the Assembly.

The Assembly then resumed business.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The resolution of Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D., on Judicial Business, docketed by the last Assembly, was taken from the docket and placed in the hands of a Select Committee, which the Moderator made to consist of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

The annual reports of the five Theological Seminaries were presented and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Committee of Officials of Theological Seminaries appointed by the last Assembly to arrange for a conference of all our seminaries to consider methods for administering scholarship funds for student aid made the following report:

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly at its sessions in Orlando, Florida, to consider the wisest methods of administering the scholarship funds of our theological institutions begs leave to report that the Committee held a meeting at Montreat in June last, and, after very full discussion of the subject, the members of the Committee agreed on a statement setting forth the principles and methods that should govern the use of these funds.

The Committee, however, is not prepared to offer at this time a final report,

and asks the privilege of further consideration of the subject, should it be the pleasure of the General Assembly to continue the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. Moore, *Chairman.*

In compliance with the request of the Committee, it was continued for another year.

It was made the second order of the day for Saturday morning to consider the report of the Ad-Interim Committee appointed to propose a section of the Book of Church Order defining "how candidates are to be received."

The report of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

The reports of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America and of the delegates appointed to attend the Council were presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Rev. Frederick D. Kershner, LL. D., accredited representative of the Federal Council, was introduced to the Assembly. It was made the order of the day for 2:00 p. m. to hear Dr. Kershner.

It was ordered that Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., be appointed to deliver an address Tuesday, 12 o'clock, on the tenth anniversary of the Assembly's adopting a forward missionary platform.

Devotional services were then conducted by Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D.

Recess was taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

An overture—No. 80—from the Permanent Committee on Bible Cause was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

The Federal Council.

The order of the day, to hear Dr. Kershner, was taken up. The protest of this Assembly against the action of the Council, together with the answer of the Council, were read. Supplemental reports of the Council, together with the report of the recent meeting of the Council held in Washington, D. C., May 8-9, 1917, were presented. Dr. Kershner then addressed the Assembly. The reports and the address of Dr. Kershner were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Assembly's Campaign Committee on Stewardship was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Recess was taken until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met, Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., presiding.

After devotional exercises, Rev. John S. Foster, D. D., made an address on "The Strategic Position of the Christian Family."

The Assembly was then led in prayer by Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D.

Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., and Rev. John S. Foster, D. D., were requested to furnish the manuscripts of their addresses to the Committee of Publication, that these addresses may be published in tract form.

Tuesday night at 8 o'clock was fixed as the time for hearing the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock was fixed as the time for hearing the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and Wednesday night at 8 o'clock as the time for a popular meeting in the interest of this cause.

A resolution—No. 80a—offered by Rev. W. Hooper Adams, petitioning the President of the United States to appoint a day of fasting and prayer, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Moderator appointed the following Select Committee on the overtures touching relations with the U. S. A. and other Presbyterian bodies: W. H. Frazer, A. A. Wallace, C. M. Richards, T. M. Hawes, A. N. Leecraft, J. D. Hill, W. C. Wells, R. G. Vance, Wm. Dinwiddie, V. L. Hall, A. M. Plant, R. W. Jopling, M. McN. McKay, C. S. McDowell, Jr., J. G. Patton, J. C. Tims, R. D. Carson.

Rev. A. A. Wallace was released from the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures in order that he may serve on the Select Committee appointed by the Moderator.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer by Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY, May 19, 1917, 9:00 a. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. R. D. Carson, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

An overture—No. 81—from the Presbytery of West Hanover, relating to the union of Presbyterian bodies, was referred to the Select Committee on this subject.

An overture—No. 82—from North Alabama Presbytery, asking for a special day in our Sabbath Schools for Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, was referred to the Standing Committee on this cause.

A communication touching sending a message to the Christians

in Russia and a paper from the National Reform Association were referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A report from the representatives of this Assembly in the World Conference on Faith and Order was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The following additional Commissioners were reported as enrolled: Ruling Elders F. M. Knox, Presbytery of Fort Worth; Lee W. Rood, Presbytery of Potosi; M. W. Stroud, Presbytery of Red River; and Rev. C. P. Browning, Presbytery of Potosi.

Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report of telegrams to be sent to other Presbyterian bodies, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Lincoln, Ill.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., in session at Birmingham, Ala., sends the salutation of brethren: May the Great Head of the Church give us all strength for the accomplishing of His work for the salvation of the world.

The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., in session at Birmingham, Ala., greets you as brethren beloved. May He, whose we are and whom we serve, make us all ready to do His will in sending out His light and His truth which bring salvation and peace to men.

The General Assembly U. S. A., Dallas, Texas:

The General Assembly U. S., in session at Birmingham, Ala., sends fraternal greetings. May the Holy Spirit annoint us all with fulness of power in carrying the Gospel of our Lord to men for their salvation and consolation.

J. B. Hutton, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synod of West Virginia were approved.

Majority and minority reports from the Ad-Interim Committee on establishing a printing plant in Richmond were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

Next Assembly.

The order of the day, the selection of the place for the next Assembly, was taken up.

Letters and telegrams were received from official bodies in New Orleans, Louisiana, and Durant, Oklahoma, inviting the Assembly to meet in these places.

The privileges of the floor were granted to those who desired to speak in behalf of these places.

Durant, Oklahoma, was chosen as the place of the next Assembly.

The report of the Board of Managers of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers at Richmond was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The report of the Mountain Retreat Association was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

REPORT ON RECEIVING CANDIDATES.

The second order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on "how candidates should be received," was taken up.

The report, together with Overture No. 14, from the Synod of South Carolina, asking the appointment of a committee to study the matter of licensure and ordination of probationers for the ministry with a view to amending the Book of Church Order, were referred to an Ad-Interim Committee to be composed of the professors of Church Polity in our theological seminaries, with Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Chairman.

It was ordered that the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on "how candidates are to be received" be printed in the Minutes of this year.

It was ordered that the expenses of this Committee be paid for by the Treasurer of the Assembly.

An overture—No. 83—from the Presbytery of Abingdon, on Woman's Position in the Church, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The records of the Synod of Missouri were approved.

A resolution on the appointment of a Standing Committee on Revision of the Minutes of the Assembly was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A resolution on the "Value of Church Property," placed on the docket by the last Assembly, was taken from the docket and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

The Assembly adjourned to meet Sunday, 8:00 p. m., closing with scripture reading and prayer by Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.

FOURTH DAY

EVENING SESSION.

SUNDAY, May 20, 1917, 8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met, Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., presiding.

BIBLE CAUSE.

After devotional exercises, in compliance with the recommendation of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, the Assembly heard an address on "Jesus and the Scriptures" by Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D.

The Assembly then adjourned, closing with prayer, till 9:00 a. m. Monday.

FIFTH DAY

MONDAY, May 21, 1917, 9:00 a. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. H. Frazer, D. D.

The minutes of Saturday's and Sunday night's sessions were read and approved.

Ruling Elder J. B. Pinner, from the Presbytery of Norfolk, was reported as enrolled.

The following telegram from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was read:

The General Assembly, Presbyterian Church U. S.:

We greet you in brotherly love and Christian good will; read Hebrew 3:1 and 2.

F. A. SEAGLE, *Moderator.*
D. W. FOOKS, *Stated Clerk.*

A telegram from the World's Purity Federation was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The records of the Synods of Florida and South Carolina were approved.

It was fixed as the first order of the day Tuesday morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Church Societies.

The request that Mr. Karl Lehman, Secretary of the Christian Endeavor Societies, be heard for twenty minutes was granted.

The records of the Synod of Georgia were approved.

The records of the Synod of Oklahoma were approved, with the note that the records of the 1915 session were not sent up to the 1916 Assembly.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following partial report, which was adopted:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in U. S., in session at Birmingham, Ala., would make known to President Woodrow Wilson the fact that this Assembly, with which his honored and venerable father was so long and so closely associated, unites in earnest prayer that he and those associated with him in authority might be given Divine guidance and strength; and that the Assembly, in sympathy and faith, commends him, our army and navy, and all our distressed homes to God and the Word of His grace, that they may be enriched with faith and patience, comforted and guided in this day of trial and need.

(2) The following cablegram was received from Dr. George Adam Smith, Moderator of the United Free Church of Scotland:

"With firm faith in righteousness of our course, we gratefully hail the entrance of your people into the alliance for Justice, Freedom, and Peace."

The Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., in session in Birmingham,

Ala., in acknowledging the receipt of this cablegram from the United Free Church of Scotland, would take advantage of the occasion to express their profound sympathy for them in their time of trial and suffering, and pray that the God of all Grace may give them consolation and peace.

(3) The report of the Committee representing our Church in the World Conference on Faith and Order.

(1) We recommend that the Assembly adopt the two recommendations of the report, to wit:

(a) That the Assembly continue its connection with the Conference.

(b) That the report be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(2) That the Committee be continued.

(4) A communication from the "Gospel Committee for Work among War Prisoners," requesting that greetings be sent to the Evangelical Christians of Russia at this time of trial and suffering, when their government has granted them religious liberty, we recommend that the following resolution be adopted:

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in U. S., in session in Birmingham, Ala., U. S. A., expresses to the Evangelical Christians of Russia its heartiest greetings, rejoicing with them in the dawn of a new day of religious liberty. We extend to them the hand of Christian fellowship as, with new hope and faith, they shall seek to extend the Kingdom of our Lord and spread abroad the knowledge of His Gospel. We further assure them of our intercession in their behalf in these coming days of enlarged responsibility and opportunity.

(This to be addressed to some representative of the Evangelical Christians of Russia.)

(5) A communication from the "Philadelphia Committee for Armenian Relief," asking that the Assembly place itself on record as sympathizing deeply and in a practical way with these suffering Christians.

We recommend the following resolution be adopted:

Resolved: In view of the appalling disaster which has overtaken our Christian brothers and sisters of Armenian and Syrian nationality in the Near East, and in view of the imminent danger of starvation under which the survivors now exist,

That this Assembly hereby recommend to all its Presbyteries, ministers, and churches that all available methods be encouraged by them whereby voluntary offerings may be secured for the rescue of these imperilled fellow Christians.

J. B. Hutton, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synod of North Carolina were approved, with the exception that it does not appear that the minutes of the second day's sessions were ever read and approved.

Rev. J. A. Mawhinney was appointed on the Standing Committee on the Records of the Synod of Tennessee, in place of Rev. S. L. Rieves, who is ill.

A resolution from the Presbytery of West Hanover, relating to

evangelistic work, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Rev. Sidney L. Gulick, Secretary of the Federal Council's Commission on International Justice and Good Will and the World Alliance of International Friendship, was introduced and addressed the Assembly. The address was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A memorial on Woman's Position in the Church, signed by Rev. W. M. McPheeters, D. D., and others, was presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Elder F. M. Knox was placed on the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Appalachia, in the place of Mr. James Bowron.

The Moderator announced the following additions to the Standing Committees:

John Ford, Bills and Overtures; W. A. Bell, Judicial Business; W. B. Wallace, Foreign Correspondence; J. N. Drake, Foreign Missions; J. M. Montgomery, Foreign Missions; W. P. Menzies, Home Missions; R. L. Owen, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief; J. A. Mawhinney, Records of Synod of Tennessee; W. D. Ratchford, Theological Seminaries; F. M. Knox, Synod of Appalachia, in place of James Bowron; Lee W. Rood, Narrative; M. W. Stroud, Systematic Beneficence; C. P. Browning, Bible Cause; J. B. Pinner, Sabbath and Family Religion; Wm. Leckie, Bills and Overtures.

Recess was then taken until 12 o'clock, closing with prayer by Rev. W. L. Downing especially for Rev. S. L. Rieves, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Fort Worth, who is ill.

12:00 o'clock.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D., delivering the address.

The hour of 2:00 p. m. was fixed as the order of the day, instead of 3:00 p. m., for the consideration of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Oglethorpe University.

It was made the third order for Tuesday morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

Recess was then taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

It was made the second order of the day Tuesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion.

The records of the Synods of Virginia and Tennessee were approved.

Judicial Business.

The Committee on Judicial Business made the following report, which was adopted:

We recommend: That the paper of Rev. Dr. J. L. Mauze, asking for certain changes in the standing rules of the Assembly and in the Constitution of the Church, be referred to the Ad-Interim Committee already appointed by this Assembly, consisting of the Professors of Church Polity in our Theological Seminaries, viz: Revs. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., R. C. Reed, D. D., Thomas W. Currie, and A. R. Shaw, D. D.

THORNTON WHALING, *Chairman.*

COUNCIL REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA.

The Standing Committee on the Council of the Reformed Churches in America made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on Minutes of Council of Reformed Churches of America holding the Presbyterian System reports as follows:

The minutes of the 1916 Council, placed in our hands, were examined by the General Assembly of 1916, and report of such is found in the Minutes of said Assembly.

We have selected the following members in place of those whose term expired March 31, 1917: Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., New Orleans; Prof. D. A. Penick, Austin, Texas; Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Columbia, S. C.; Mr. H. O. Fulton, Columbia, Tenn.

Alternates—Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Memphis, Tenn.; Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Mr. Geo. W. Watts, Durham, N. C.; Mr. H. T. McIntosh, Albany, Ga.

R. W. JOPLING, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synod of Kentucky were approved.

OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on the Oglethorpe University, was taken up.

The following order of procedure was adopted:

1. Give the Chairman, Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., thirty minutes.
2. Give the Oglethorpe University one hour and fifteen minutes.
3. Give the Committee of Christian Education and the Advisory Committee of Education one hour and fifteen minutes.
4. Give thirty minutes for the consideration of the matter by the Assembly.

Pending the consideration of this report, the hour of recess arrived, and the time was extended thirty minutes.

The following telegram was received from the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.:

DALLAS, TEXAS, May 21, 1917.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Ala.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Texas, sends affectionate Christian greetings.

Read John, chapter seventeen, twenty and twenty-one.

J. WILBUR CHAPMAN, *Moderator.*
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly then took recess until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met, the Moderator presiding.

After devotional exercises, Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Chairman of a Committee appointed by the last Assembly to secure funds to publish the works of Zwingli, reported that the Committee had been successful in this effort. The Committee was continued.

ORGANIZATION OF SYNOD.

Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., delivered an address on "The Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Organization of the First Synod in America." The Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer, until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow.

SIXTH DAY

TUESDAY, May 22, 1917, 9:00 a. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. S. Crowley.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following telegram from the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., relating to Organic Union, was referred to the Select Committee on this subject:

DALLAS, TEXAS, May 21, 1917.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Birmingham, Alabama:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. has adopted the following resolutions:

(1) *Resolved,* That 195 Presbyteries having taken action on an overture looking to organic union between the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., therefore,

(2) *Resolved,* That this Assembly, which has for many years stood ready, is now ready to enter into negotiations with a view to organic union with the Presbyterian Church U. S.

(3) *Resolved,* That this matter be committed to the General Assembly's Committee on Church Co-operation and Union, with instructions to enter into negotiations with the Presbyterian Church U. S., through a committee appointed by its General Assembly, if it should deem it advisable so to do.

(4) *Resolved,* That these resolutions be telegraphed to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., in session at Birmingham, Ala.

J. WILBUR CHAPMAN, *Moderator.*
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was presented and placed on the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was presented and placed on the docket.

NARRATIVE.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Narrative was read and adopted, and is as follows:

Reports from eighty-six Presbyteries have come into our hands. We remark the usual lack of distinct facts, but there are several conditions pretty clearly revealed:

(1) On those things that belong to what may be called the public or outward religious life the report is good and the prospect encouraging. These things include the attendance upon the preaching of the Word (with some lack recorded on the part of city churches); the evangelistic effort on the part of the churches (mainly represented by the preaching of the ministers in adjacent places); the presence and power of the Holy Spirit in the churches; the worshiping of God with our substance; the prompt payment of the salaries of our ministers. It is characteristic of these things that they are akin to the energy and forward movements of the day. They record a real improvement, and we are thankful for them.

(2) But our Assembly may as well accept another fact. In those things that concern the life of devotion and prayer, such as the family altar, the instruction of the children in the Bible and Catechisms of the Church, even the meagre and general reports reveal a great lack. It is a fact as certain and as clean cut as was, say, our debt a few years ago on our Foreign Mission work. And it requires an effort just as definitely directed and just as persistently urged as was made at that time. It has the matter of improvement, the additional difficulty of having an atmosphere that is hostile, the most difficult of all things to deal with. And the question before our Church is: Shall we accept the condition of the family life as being one of the things characteristic of our times and address ourselves to our other and prosperous work, or shall we settle to the trench warfare and determined assult upon the threatening fact?

RECOMMENDATION.

(1) That our Presbyteries urge the matter of the Family Altar League.

(2) That the Presbyteries see to it that the churches send up more distinct reports, and that Presbyterial Chairmen of Committees use greater pains in making reports to the Assembly.

(3) That the overture from St. Johns Presbytery, asking the Assembly to define or remove from Sessional report the item concerning unholy conformity be answered (as the Assembly answered it last year) by reference to Alexander's Digest, p. 483.

(4) In response to the overture from the Red River Presbytery, concerning the meaning of "special manifestations of the Holy Spirit" in question 9, we recommend that the word "special" be changed to the word "marked."

N. McN. McKAY, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Bible Cause was presented and placed on the docket.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly on the Alliance to Promote International Friendship presented a report through its Chairman, Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., which was docketed.

Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., ex-Moderator of the Assembly, was granted the privileges of the floor.

Reformation Day.

The Committee appointed to frame and present to the churches a program for the proper celebration of the 400th anniversary of the beginning of the Protestant Reformation made the following report, which was approved:

The Committee appointed to frame and submit to the churches a program for the proper celebration of the 400th anniversary of the beginning of the Protestant Reformation would respectfully report that they have proposed such a program, including a Catechism on Luther and the Reformation for use in the Sunday Schools; that most of the program is now in the hands of the Committee of Publication, and that the entire program will be issued in ample time for the convenient use by our pastors, churches, and Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. Moore,
R. A. Webb,
Committee.

Certain communications from individuals concerning a day of fasting and prayer were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The records of the Synods of Mississippi, Arkansas, Texas, and Alabama were approved.

Afro-American Synod.

The report of the Committee on the Afro-American Synod was approved and the recommendations adopted. The report is as follows:

Your Committee on Minutes of Afro-American Synod would report that the minutes of this Synod have not been recorded in proper form, but your Committee has gone carefully over the whole with the Stated Clerk of this Synod, calling his attention to bad form and minor inaccuracies, and have received his assurance that the record shall be made in proper form in the Synod's book of records.

The Synod is composed of the Presbyteries of Central Alabama, Central Louisiana, Ethel, and North and South Carolina. The churches, ministers, and elders of the Presbyteries are as follows:

	Churches.	Ministers.	Elders.
Central Alabama	10	10	28
Central Louisiana	6	8	12
Ethel	18	5	31
North and South Carolina	14	10	46
Total	48	33	117

Your Committee notes that, in accordance with permission granted by the last Assembly, the name of the Afro-American Synod has been changed by vote of the Synod to the Snedecor Memorial Synod, and recommend:

(1) That the Snedecor Memorial Synod be enrolled as a constituent Synod of this Assembly.

(2) That a committee be appointed annually to confer with, advise, and counsel this new Synod.

(3) That the report of the Committee appointed by our last Assembly to confer with and advise the new Synod be placed in the record in connection with this report. The report is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Session in Birmingham, Alabama, May 17, 1917:

The Committee appointed at the last Assembly to confer and counsel with the Afro-American Synod hereby presents its report:

Enclosed you will find copy of the minutes of the Committee.

Owing to the death of the Rev. J. G. Snedecor, L.L. D., Rev. A. A. Little became Chairman of the Committee.

Following recommendations were adopted and ordered forwarded to the Assembly: (1) That the Committee appointed by the Snedecor Memorial Synod be given the privilege of a hearing before this Assembly. (2) That the Assembly appoint each year a committee to confer with and counsel this new Synod.

A. A. Little, *Chairman.*

The official record of the organization of the Afro-American Synod is herewith submitted, and is as follows:

Records of Organization of Afro-American Synod.

Tuscaloosa, Ala., May 14, 1917.

To the Assembly, Greeting:

This is to certify that the Afro-American Synod was duly organized in compliance with the order of the General Assembly of 1916, with Rev. G. W. Gideon, Moderator; Rev. A. J. McQueen, Stated Clerk; and Rev. R. M. Golightly, Treasurer.

The Synod is composed of the following Presbyteries: Central Alabama, North and South Carolina, Ethel, and Central Louisiana; with 37 ministers and 50 churches.

The name was changed from Afro-American Synod to that of Snedecor Memorial Synod.

In this connection, we wish to express our heartfelt appreciation for the very valuable assistance rendered by the Commission sent down by the Assembly to organize said Synod. We refer to Dr. S. L. Morris, Dr. A. A. Little, Dr. J. G. Praigg, and Rev. D. D. Little.

Humbly submitted,
G. S. Alford,
A. M. Plant,
I. C. H. Champney,
Committee.

All of which is submitted as our report.

A. G. Irons, *Chairman.*

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Oglethorpe University, was taken up.

The time for the consideration of the matter by the Assembly was

changed, and one hour and thirty minutes was adopted instead of thirty minutes.

Pending the consideration of this report, the time for recess arrived. The time was extended thirty minutes.

Recess was then taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

Rev. Henri Anet, L.L. D., representative of the churches in Belgium and France, was introduced to the Assembly.

President Woodrow Wilson.

The following telegram was received from President Woodrow Wilson:

The White House,
Washington, D. C., May 22, 1917.

Rev. Dr. John M. Wells, Moderator General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Ala.:

Accept my cordial thanks for your telegram. I am heartened and cheered by such a message, and am grateful to the members of the Assembly for their prayers. Woodrow Wilson.

Oglethorpe University.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on Oglethorpe University, was resumed.

The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Oglethorpe University.

This Committee was created and given instructions under the following resolution, which was passed by the General Assembly in session at Orlando, Florida, in May, 1916:

"After a conference with certain members of the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University, and certain members of the Committee of Education and the Advisory Committee of Education and other brethren interested, it was agreed by them to ask this Assembly to appoint an Ad-Interim Committee of five, three ministers and two elders, to confer with a like Committee from the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University to see if it is possible to come to some agreement as to the relationship of Oglethorpe University to the Presbyterian Church in the United States which would be satisfactory to all parties concerned, and report to the next Assembly. It was also agreed to ask the Assembly to appoint the following as that Committee: Revs. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Robt. F. Campbell, D. D., C. W. Grafton, D. D., Elders Helm Bruce and John S. Munce." (See Minutes 1916, p. 18.)

In compliance with the instructions given in this resolution, your Ad-Interim Committee held a series of conferences with a similar Committee from the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University in the City of Atlanta on February 13th and 14th, 1917. All the members of our Committee were present except Dr. Grafton, who was detained at the last moment.

First, guided by the Oglethorpe Committee, we inspected the grounds and buildings and material equipment of Oglethorpe University.

We found a site consisting of forty-eight and one-sixth acres of land, to which Oglethorpe will have a fee simple title after it has been used for twenty years for educational, religious, or benevolent purposes. There is no especial natural beauty about the site, but we believe that it will make an adequate and satisfactory campus when it has been properly graded and beautified. This tract of land is located north of Atlanta on the main line of the Southern Railway at Crosskeys Station, which the Southern Railway time table says is ten and eight-tenths miles from the Terminal (Southern) Station in Atlanta. It is about five or six miles outside the city limits of Atlanta. A trolley car line at present goes within a mile of the University, and promises to go to the gate of the grounds in the near future. Only one building has been erected. It is an unusually substantial and handsome building, and elegant in all of its appointments. It is built of stone, and is fire proof throughout. We understand that it cost about $175,000.00. This building includes dormitories for students, class-rooms, administrative offices, dining room, and kitchen. We had the pleasure of meeting the professors and students and of looking in a general way into the courses of study. About sixty students have been in attendance during the past year. These are all in the Freshman Class, and are doing about the same grade of work that is done in the Freshman Class in the average college. It cannot be said that Oglethorpe is now doing any real university work, but the Board of Directors say they are looking forward to the establishment of post-graduate and university work when conditions make it possible.

Your Committee also made a careful study of the Charter of Oglethorpe and the By-Laws of the Board of Directors. A full, up-to-date statement concerning the financial affairs of Oglethorpe was made to your Ad-Interim Committee, and the report of a reliable expert accountant was laid before us, showing clearly the assets and liabilities and expenditures of the institution to date. We have a copy of these statements, and are prepared to give such information along these lines as may be pertinent to the discussion of the subject in hand.

Having put ourselves in possession of all the information that seemed necessary, we settled down to the conference which the last Assembly directed us to hold in the resolution quoted above. We would like for the members of this Assembly to study carefully the specific scope of the instructions given us in that resolution before looking at our findings.

It has been rather difficult for us to interpret this resolution and to discover precisely what the Assembly wanted us to do. Your Committee, knowing something of the history of the resolution, was under the impression that the Assembly expected us to take up some of the larger questions connected with this subject, such as: Does our Church need a university? Can our Church afford a university and at the same time support adequately the great missionary, educational, and benevolent enterprises which she already has? Does our Church really want a university? Does our Church want a university fashioned after the plan and ideals of Oglethorpe University? We believe that such fundamental questions as these must be considered in any adequate and satisfactory discussion of the subject now before us.

On the other hand, our brethren on the Oglethorpe Committee insisted on a strictly literal interpretation of the Assembly's resolution quoted above, and firmly declined to discuss with us any of these larger questions which we have mentioned. It can be seen that their interpretation excludes these larger questions. Upon this insistence of the Oglethorpe Committee, we limited our discussions with them and have limited our findings to the narrower interpretation, and have simply tried to reach an "agreement as to the relationship of Oglethorpe University to the Presbyterian Church U. S. which would be satisfactory to all parties concerned."

An additional reason for yielding to the strictly literal interpretation is the fact that so recent an Assembly as that of 1912 (see Minutes, p. 124) had passed upon some of these questions which we have mentioned, and at the same time had definitely instructed the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief "to study the whole field in a scientific and systematic way and to report to a later Assembly whether there is any real need of a great Presbyterian university." We take it for granted that the Executive Committee of Christian Education is still working under these instructions.

It is not quite clear who constitute the "all parties concerned" in the resolution. There were three parties represented in the conference which prepared and presented to the last Assembly the resolution under which our Committee is working. These three parties were the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University, the General Assembly's Executive Committee of Christian Education, and the General Assembly's Permanent Advisory Committee on Christian Education. We understand that the Assembly has given us the task of finding a "relationship" which will be satisfactory to all three of these parties. Another party mentioned in the resolution is the Presbyterian Church in the United States. We understand that it is also a large part of our task to find a "relationship" which will be satisfactory to the entire Presbyterian Church in the United States.

It is comparatively easy to learn what is satisfactory to the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University and what is satisfactory to the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education. It is much more difficult to discover what will be satisfactory to the entire Presbyterian Church in the United States.

As we study the recent actions of Assemblies, Synods, Presbyteries, and of the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education, we are convinced that the Presbyterian Church in the United States believes that educational institutions, built by the Church's money and using the Church's name and influence, should be owned by the Church and governed by trustees appointed by the proper courts of the Church.

On the other hand, as we study the Charter and By-Laws of Oglethorpe University, and the history of Oglethorpe movement, we are convinced that those in charge of the Oglethorpe movement believe that their institution should be owned and controlled by a self-perpetuating board, independent of all Church courts, or that the very minimum of authority, if any, should be given to Church courts. We also realize that it would be rather difficult for Oglethorpe to recede from this view, as it has been written into the warp and woof of her Charter, and as the subscriptions which were made in Atlanta were made with that understanding.

Here, then, are two parties, the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education, on the one hand, and Oglethorpe University on the other hand, which hold conflicting views as to the way in which Church institutions should be governed, and the problem which confronts your Committee is to discover "the relationship" which will be satisfactory to these parties holding these conflicting views.

The only possible way that we can see of solving such a problem is to find the maximum of Church control which the Oglethorpe Board would be willing to grant, and the maximum of independent control which the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education and the Presbyterian Church in the United States are willing to grant, and to see how near this brings the parties together.

In our conference with the Oglethorpe Committee we were able to discover what would be a satisfactory relationship to them and the maximum of Church control which they seemed willing to concede.

We submitted the results of this conference to the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education, to see if the proposed relationship was satisfactory to them, as they clearly constitute some of the parties to be satisfied in the resolution. These Committees informed us most positively that the plan of relationship offered by Oglethorpe at our conference with them was not satisfactory.

We then asked the Executive and Advisory Committees to state clearly and concisely the action which they thought the Assembly ought to take. They placed such a statement in our hands. When we compared this statement with the plan presented by the Oglethorpe Committee in our conference in Atlanta, it was clear to us that the two were irreconcilable. After much correspondence and prolonged conferences, we were fully convinced that we could find no plan that would be mutually satisfactory to the Oglethorpe management and to the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education.

When we reached this conviction, two courses lay before your Committee—one was to make a very brief report, saying that it was impossible for us to find "the relationship" that was satisfactory to all parties concerned; the other was to report the results of our conferences and investigations and to lay before the Assembly, without recommendation, the plan which would be satisfactory to the Oglethorpe management and the plan which would be satisfactory to the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education, and let the Assembly decide which would be satisfactory to the Presbyterian Church in the United States. We have chosen the latter course, because we believed that the Assembly wanted us to do all that we could to assist in solving this perplexing problem.

(1) That the Assembly records its appreciation of Dr. W. L. Lingle and his associates in the arduous work they were called upon to perform.

(2) That the Assembly commend the zeal and energy of the managers of Oglethorpe University, and wish them great success in building up an institution in Georgia which we trust will be a blessing to generations.

(3) That the Assembly decline to adopt Oglethorpe University, and decline to commend it to the churches for their contributions.

(4) That the Assembly urge our Presbyteries and Synods to increased diligence in building up and maintaining their schools and colleges.

The Treasurer of the Assembly was instructed to pay the expenses of the Ad-Interim Committee on Oglethorpe University.

Church Societies.

The first order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Church Societies, was taken up.

Mr. Karl Lehman, Secretary of the Southern District of the Christian Endeavor Societies, addressed the Assembly.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Societies submits the following report, and in doing so desires to call especial attention to the report on Women's Societies. The marked increase in gifts and other activities is due in large measure to the efficiency of the Women's Auxiliary, the fifth annual report of which is in your hands. We call especial attention to the following facts:

(1) An increase in the number of Mission Study Classes, resulting in the sale of more than twice as many mission study books as in the previous year, indicating an intelligent interest in this great work of the Church.

(2) Under the direction of the Auxiliary, a neat and commodious building has been provided at Montreat as a headquarters for the women's work.

(3) The goal of a half million dollars has been reached. A large part of the benevolent offerings of the women's societies have passed through the treasury of the local church to the different Executive Committees, which is the desire of the Women's Auxiliary.

(4) The Auxiliary held at Stillman Institute, Tuscaloosa, Ala., a conference for the Negro women of our Church, the first of its kind ever held by any denomination for Negro women. The Auxiliary characterizes this as perhaps the most important single accomplishment since its organization.

(5) The Assembly recommends to the women's societies the organization of the Woman's Auxiliary, and urges that they affiliate with their respective Presbyterials; and further, that, as far as possible through this channel, they dedicate to our Lord and Master their time and energy, which will be an acceptable service.

The Committee also desires to call attention to the organized work among men and boys, as indicated by the reports sent in from the various societies.

There are 277 societies, having a membership of nearly 7,000, contributing to all causes over thirty-one thousand dollars. In view of these encouraging results, your Committee recommends:

(1) That such societies be organized in all our churches.

(2) That the men's organization be known as the Presbyterian Brotherhood, with the Bible class as the nucleus of the society.

(3) That the boys' organization be known as the Covenanters, with Senior and Junior divisions, and their work so conducted as not to interfere with the work of the Christian Endeavor Societies

(4) That these organizations be made attractive by outings, innocent

amusements, and athletic sports; and that attention be given to speaking and praying in public.

The reports from the various societies of young people is particularly gratifying, showing as it does that there are 1,490 organizations, with a total membership of 36,082. They have contributed to all the causes of the Church, the total amount being $38,318.00. These societies are under the control of the Sessions of the Church, and do a much larger work than can be indicated by the figures that tell of their gifts to the benevolent causes. They make a large contribution to the development of Christian character and to works of mercy and love that cannot be estimated in money.

Your Committee submits the following recommendations:

(1) We recommend that the General Assembly declare unmistakably its approval of Young People's Societies as organizations for the expression of religious belief, the principles of which have been instilled into the minds of the young in the Christian home, in the Sunday School, and in the church; and which as other experience declares occupy a place in Church life which no other organization can fill.

(2) That the General Assembly instruct the Sessions, so far as their fields permit, to organize their young people into such societies, which shall be under Sessional supervision.

(3) That the General Assembly again commend to each church the Christian Endeavor Society, which has been richly blessed of God for thirty-six years for the spiritual culture of millions of young people throughout Protestant Christendom; and which possesses sufficient flexibility for all varieties of circumstances in which churches may be found; and which exercises no authority over the separate organization incompatible with their control by Sessions.

(4) That the General Assembly warn the Sessions against allowing the young people to grow up in forgetfulness of the history and tenets of our historic Church or in ignorance of her present activities, and to that end urges them, so far as possible, to send one or more of the young members of their congregation to such conferences, under Presbyterian auspices, as that to be held at Montreat from June 28 to July 8, 1917, in which some of the Church's most approved leaders will give instruction.

The Committee submits the following detailed statistical report of these various Church societies, all of which are grounds for gratitude to God for His blessing upon this part of the work of our Church:

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WOMEN'S SOCIETIES FOR YEAR 1916-1917.

Number of Societies	2,603
Total membership	68,259

Amounts Contributed.

Foreign Missions	$122,470.00
Assembly's Home Missions	25,810.00
Synod's Home Missions	10,963.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	22,667.00
Congregational Home Missions	25,179.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	22,018.00
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	4,439.00

Schools and Colleges	15,262.00
Bible Cause	872.00
Orphans' Homes	25,401.00
Miscellaneous Benevolence	37,772.00
Contributions not Benevolent	121,626.00
Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	57,786.00
Total for all causes	$500,200.00

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR MEN'S AND BOYS' SOCIETIES FOR YEAR 1916-1917.

Number of Societies	277
Total membership	6,848

Amounts Contributed.

Foreign Missions	$ 3,922.00
Assembly's Home Missions	1,040.00
Synod's Home Missions	26.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	2,117.00
Congregational Home Missions	1,811.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	530.00
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	44.00
Schools and Colleges	155.00
Bible Cause	48.00
Orphans' Homes	718.00
Miscellaneous Benevolence	1,416.00
Contributions not Benevolent	1,712.00
Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	2,385.00
Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid	15,355.00
Grand total	$ 31,279.00

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1916-1917.

Number of Societies	1,490
Total membership	36,082

Amounts Contributed.

Foreign Missions	$ 9,101.00
Assembly's Home Missions	2,470.00
Synod's Home Missions	1,240.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	1,501.00
Congregational Home Missions	1,054.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	1,425.00
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	196.00
Schools and Colleges	995.00
Bible Cause	133.00
Orphans' Homes	2,830.00
Miscellaneous Benevolence	5,448.00
Contributions not Benevolent	6,614.00
Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	4,857.00
Total for all causes	$ 38,318.00

T. M. HAWES, *Chairman.*

A telegram from the General Synod of the Reformed Churches in the U. S. was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence. The telegram is as follows:

DAYTON, OHIO, May 22, 1917.

Moderator General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama:

The General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States, now in triennial session in Dayton, sends cordial greetings to the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church. We join hands and hearts with you in our common task. Read John 17:20-21.

CHARLESTON E. MILLER, *President.*

SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

The second order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion, was taken up. In connection with the consideration of this report, Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., Chairman of the Permanent Committee on this cause, addressed the Assembly.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion submit the following report:

It is hardly necessary to say that the Sabbath and Christianity stand or fall together. If the Sabbath shall continue to be more and more given to business and amusement, spiritual values will be largely forgotten. We are face to face also with the tendency of war to destroy reverence for the Lord's Day. Religious worship, service, and training in the home are wrought into the life of our Church. We stand or fall as a Church with our Christian homes.

We note with rejoicing the progress your Permanent Committee has made in its campaign of education and inspiration. The work of this Committee has been largely pioneer work, and they have had to overcome many obstacles. Letters have been answered tardily, or not at all. Presbyteries have been slow to appoint Permanent Committees, and Stated Clerks have not been prompt in furnishing information. We congratulate the Permanent Committee on their good work, specially the program presented to the Assembly.

Your Committee would recommend that the Permanent Committee shall be composed as follows:

Dr. Robert Hill, Tyler, Texas.
Dr. C. T. Caldwell, Waco, Texas.
Dr. A. F. Carr, Fort Worth, Texas.
Elder G. G. Brazelton, Tyler, Texas.

(2) That the thirteen Presbyteries that have not yet appointed a Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion be urged to do so.

(3) That the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries be instructed to send to Dr. Hill the names of the Chairmen of Permanent Committees.

(4) That this Assembly appropriate the sum of $100.00 to meet necessary expenses of this Committee.

(5) That the Presbyterial Committees be requested to urge the importance of the Family Altar League.

J. C. TIMS, *Chairman.*

Publication and Sabbath School Work.

The third order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work, was taken up. In connection with the consideration of this report, Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D., Secretary of Sabbath School Work, addressed the Assembly.

The report was considered seriatim, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The annual report of the Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work shows that there has been a healthy growth in all departments. Especially encouraging has been the increased business of the Texarkana Branch as indicating increased service to the Church.

From time to time the Committee is making important contributions to the literature of the day through the publication of books and tracts.

The value of the periodical publications is attested by their rapid growth in circulation.

The intelligent activity of the new Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work gives promise of much development in the service which the department renders to the Church.

The donations of books, Bibles, tracts, and Sabbath School literature has been on a liberal scale, and one notable feature of the work is the unusually large number of Bibles and Testaments given as rewards for the recitation of the Catechism.

Our young people are responding splendidly to the efforts being made to have them equip themselves for service. This is evidenced by the interest taken in organized classes and in the Societies of Christian Endeavor.

The outstanding feature of the whole report is the large increase in the number of field workers employed and the growth in the number of Sabbath Schools organized and the number of conversions reported. More than one-half of the total number of additions on profession of faith come from the Sabbath Schools.

The statistical summary is as follows:

Sabbath School Summary.

Number of Sunday Schools	2,883
Officers and Teachers	30,913
Number of Scholars	243,189
Cradle Roll Enrollment	24,586
Home Department Enrollment	25,529
Total Membership	332,420
Pupils admitted to Communion during the year	11,268

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$ 34,950.00
Assembly's Home Missions	9,143.00
Synod's Home Missions	3,750.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	4,990.00
Congregational Home Missions	10,028.00

Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	14,062.00
S. S. Extension and Publication	21,235.00
Schools and Colleges	3,949.00
Bible Cause	947.00
Orphans' Homes	48,017.00
Miscellaneous Benevolence	23,392.00
Contributions not Benevolent	145.00
Current Expenses	181,184.00
Total	$361,274.00

Men's and Boys' Societies

Number of Societies reported	277
Total Membership	6,848

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$ 3,922.00
Assembly's Home Missions	1,040.00
Synod's Home Missions	26.00
Presbytery's Home Missions	2,117.00
Congregational Home Missions	1,811.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	530.00
S. S. Extension and Publication	44.00
Schools and Colleges	155.00
Bible Cause	48.00
Orphans' Homes	718.00
Miscellaneous Benevolence	1,416.00
Contributions not Benevolent	1,712.00
Current Expenses	2,385.00
Pastors' Salaries	15,355.00
Total	$31,279.00

Recommendations.

1. The attention of pastors and Sessions is again called to the facilities of the Publication Committee for furnishing books and literature of a helpful character, and it is urged that our membership give the depositories a liberal support by ordering from them all the supplies needed for their homes, churches, societies, and Sabbath Schools.

2. The Assembly again enjoins the Sessions and pastors to supervise very carefully the periodicals used in their Sabbath Schools, and to see that they do not place in the hands of our young people story papers of a colorless or doubtful character.

3. For such schools as wish to use a series of graded lessons our Committee now provides a complete set of helps prepared by editors of our own selection, which meet the requirements of educational experts and at the same time they are free from doctrinal errors which mar many publications of a similar character. They are commended to our schools as the only complete and satisfactory helps now available for schools which desire a special lesson for each department. The Assembly particularly warns our Sessions of the great danger

in using graded or other lesson helps not prepared by men of our own faith.

4. That the Assembly approve the action of the Committee in providing space in the *Earnest Worker* for definite notices concerning the objects of beneficence each month, and direct that a similar course be pursued in the publications that are put in the hands of younger classes, if suitable material is available.

5. The Presbyterial Reports indicate that in many churches, some of them with large membership, there were no additions on profession of faith. We believe that the real facts are not revealed by these reports, and the Assembly again enjoins church Sessions to see that the evangelistic purpose of the Sunday School is always emphasized and that full and accurate reports are made annually to the Presbytery as to conversion of pupils and their admission to the church.

6. Some Stated Clerks have failed to fill out the questionaire on the reverse side of the statistical table. We therefore urge that the attention of all Clerks be called to the importance of this matter, and that they be urged to answer all questions in full.

7. We note with gratitude the increased interest on the part of our Sunday Schools in the benevolent causes of the Assembly, and we take occasion to further heartily commend our great causes to the full consideration of all our Sunday Schools.

8. We again commend the organized class as a tested and approved method of enlisting and holding the interest of the young people and adults in the Sunday School, and urge that the method of organization and activities which have shown their adaptability and efficiency in hundreds of our schools, and throughout America, be introduced as rapidly as possible in all our schools.

9. We hail with pleasure the new course in Teacher's Training now offered by the Publication Committee. The comprehensive course of instruction it offers will prepare graduates for greater efficiency in the work of teaching, and the study of the new course is strongly urged upon the workers in our Sunday Schools.

10. The Standard of Efficiency approved by the last Assembly has greatly stimulated many of our schools to improve the form of their organization and vitalize the instruction of their workers, and all our schools are urged to keep before them the goal set by the Standard and strive to become 100 per cent efficient.

11. We find the Minutes correctly kept, in splendid form, and indicative of encouraging progress in the work of Publication and Sunday School Extension, and recommend their approval.

12. We recommend—

(1) That J. P. Smith, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., M. M. Gilliam and J. W. Friend be re-elected to serve on this committee for three years.

(2) That Rev. H. J. Williams be elected to fill the unexpired term of Rev. W. E. Hutchison.

(3) That the amount apportioned to this cause be for the years 1918-1919, $52,800.00.

Answers to Overtures.

In answer to the overture from Charleston Presbytery (No. 65) and overture from Ouachita Presbytery (No. 66), paragraph 2, both asking for wider spaced columns on sessional report blanks, we recommend that these requests be referred to the Stated Clerk, Permanent Clerk, and Secretary of Publication, with instructions to so arrange the columns.

In answer to overture (No. 66) from Ouachita Presbytery, paragraph one, asking for change of form of blanks for Sessional Narrative, we recommend that no change be made.

In answer to overture from Harmony Presbytery (No. 67), asking for restoration on reports of column for "Baptized Non-Communicants," we recommend that, as it is mechanically impossible to crowd more matter into the space on the pages of the Assembly's Minutes, the request be not granted.

In answer to overture from Lexington Presbytery (No. 70), touching record of salaries of pastors of Home Mission churches in column of "Pastor's Salary" in Assembly's Minutes, we recommend that in such cases—following the name and postoffice of the minister—a dotted line be run across the page to the "Pastor's Salary" column, where the amount of supplemental salary be entered, and then in following lines the names of churches which he serves be given their postoffices and regular statistics. We recommend that salaries of all other ministers serving as evangelists, secretaries, and teachers in Church colleges be noted in column of "Pastor's Salary," and that the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery secure the information.

In answer to overture from Presbytery of New Orleans (No. 64), asking the appointment of an ad-interim committee to revise the whole series of report blanks, we recommend that this be answered in the negative.

In answer to overture (No. 68) from Winchester Presbytery, asking that instruction in the Catechism and the Sabbath be included in the Sabbath School chart of the "Standard of Efficiency," we answer that the first of these, the Catechism, is included in Section IV, "Graded Organization and Instruction," as interpreted by the Manual of Graded Instruction, 1917 Edition, and that the latter is provided for in Section IX-D, "Use of Our Own Literature," in which our editors take advantage of every opportunity to enforce this important teaching of the Bible; but to give it greater emphasis, we suggest to the Committee of Publication that the Catechism be given a space in the next edition of the chart.

Overtures 37 to 62-b, asking the Assembly to print in the Minutes the names and addresses of Synodical, Presbyterial, and Assembly Chairmen of Home Missions and Evangelism, we recommend be answered in the affirmative.

We recommend that Overture 47-b, which asks that the names of Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods be printed in the Minutes, be answered: This is already done.

We recommend that Overture 40-b, asking that Presbyteries be recommended to merge Committees on Evangelism and Presbyterial Home Missions, be answered in the negative.

To Overture No. 69, from Macon Presbytery, asking that the Minutes of the Assembly be sent free to all our ordained missionaries in the foreign fields, the following answer was adopted: We recommend that this overture be answered in the affirmative.

In answer to Overture No. 70, from the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Atlanta, touching the issue of a new hymn book, the following answer was adopted: That the entire question of the issuance of a new hymn book be left to the judgment of the Executive Committee of Publication.

Answering the resolution asking for the addition of a column in statistical tables to show the value of property owned by the Church, which resolution was docketed for consideration at this Assembly, we recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Having considered the majority and minority reports of the Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to report on the advisability of establishing our own printing plant, we recommend: First: That no further investigation is necessary at the present time, and that the said Committee be discharged. Second: Inasmuch as no provision was made for the expenses of the Ad-Interim Committee, we recommend that the Assembly in the future make provision for the expenses of its ad-interim committees.

H. W. McLaughlin, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that Rev. Henri Anet be given ten minutes tomorrow night in connection with the popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

Recess was then taken until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

Home Missions.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions, Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., presiding.

Addresses were delivered by Mr. T. G. Ortiz, Rev. J. G. Cavazos, Rev. J. A. Bryan, Rev. R. D. Rouhlac, Mr. W. K. Massie, Rev. H. R. McFadyen, Rev. Herman Jones.

The report of the Standing Committee of Home Missions was taken from the docket, considered seriatim, and adopted.

Recommendations No. 15, relating to the re-election of Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., and No. 17, relating to the faithful labors of the late Rev. J. G. Snedecor, were adopted by a rising vote.

The report is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions respectfully reports as follows:

Your Committee has had placed in its hands the minute book of the Executive Committee, its annual report to the Assembly, and five overtures from as many Presbyteries, all of which have received our careful consideration.

We find the minutes of the Committee neatly and fully kept. It is a cause for gratitude to God that the receipts for the past year show a substantial increase over those of the previous year, enabling the Committee not only to meet the current expenses of the year, but to reduce the amount of the debt brought over from previous years; but it should not be overlooked that this has been done at the cost of forward movement into many inviting fields.

The Executive Committee classifies its work under eight heads, viz: Evangelistic, Sustentation, Church Erection, Mission Schools, Mountaineers, Negroes, Foreigners, and the Frontier. The work in all these departments has been carried on with vigor, as far as the means placed at the disposal of the Committee would allow, and in each department the open doors and opportunities are very many.

In the Evangelistic Department, two additional Evangelists have been elected, viz: Rev. G. W. Belk and Rev. G. F. Robertson, who now, with Dr. J. E. Thacker, are our Assembly Evangelists. Under the superintendency of Rev. W. H. Miley, the work has prospered and the evident blessing of God has rested upon it. The number of persons added to our Church on profession of faith through this department constitute about one-third of all the additions through Assembly Home Mission agencies, and about eight per cent. of the whole number received by our Church during the year. Another important part of the work of this department is its educational and inspirational work in churches, Presbyteries, and Synods through conferences, formal and informal, and through literature seeking to stimulate the spirit of Evangelism throughout our Church. The Superintendent has submitted to your Committee an excellent evangelistic program for our churches, covering the entire coming year, which, after its approval by the Executive Committee, we commend to the favorable consideration of all our pastors and Sessions.

It should be understood, further, that this department is almost self-sustaining. The Assembly's Evangelists receive no money from the Committee's treasury, while the expenses of the Superintendent and his office are largely met by private subscriptions and the offerings made in the evangelistic meetings held by the Superintendent himself.

Your Committee do not deem it necessary in this report to give in detail the facts and figures under the various departments of our great Home Mission work, inasmuch as these are contained in the abstract of the Executive Committee's report and published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

Suffice it to say that in all the eight departments of this work the facts are thrilling and the figures encouraging as to the work accomplished, and almost staggering as to the work that still needs to be done. This is true whether we consider the large number of weak churches in frontier territory, the product of evangelistic work, which must have preachers or perish; or the scores of newly organized churches in the same territory, which must have houses of worship or suffer irreparably; or the crying need for adequate equipment of our mission schools, so essential to the training of a local constituency capable of intelligently and successfully running Presbyterian churches; or the vast need among the thousands of our Southern mountaineers or those of the millions of Negroes, who are on our field, at our doors, and in our homes, whose industry and labor have been and are such important factors in the economic development and welfare of our country; or the mute appeal for help from the foreign-speaking peoples in our land, soon either to become citizens or to return to their own land with Christ in their hearts or without Him. It is impossible for one who loves God, his fellowman or his country to become acquainted with actual conditions and needs in these various departments of our Home Mission work and not feel his heart burn within him with a desire to have our

great Church rise to an adequate sense of its duty and opportunity.

In this day of distracting thoughts and absorbing activities occasioned by the entrance of our nation into the great world war, and at the same time a day when many of our people are rapidly amassing wealth, the Assembly calls upon our people not to forget the paramount importance of holding our nation true to the God of Nations and to the principles of righteousness, and of sending our young men from the cities and the mountains and the plains to the temptations of the camp and to the perils of the battle front with the sustaining and comforting love of Christ in their hearts. To this end, the Assembly would urge our people in the support of our Home Mission work, to show something of the interest, zeal, and self-denying devotion with which they are giving their money and their sons and daughters to the prosecution of the war for justice and humanity.

Your Committee takes pleasure in commending the Executive Committee and its Secretaries, the Superintendent of Evangelism, the Assembly's Evangelists, and the devoted workers upon the field for their diligence and fidelity in prosecuting this branch of our work. We call attention to the fact that Dr. Homer McMillan has just completed ten years of service to the Assembly as Secretary, and the Committee hereby express appreciation of his decade of faithful service to the Church.

It is with sadness that the Committee call attention to the death, since the last meeting of the Assembly, of Dr. J. G. Snedecor, who for thirteen years served the Assembly in connection with Colored Evangelization, and we herewith submit a recommendation touching his departure.

Your Committee beg leave to make the following

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) In response to the overture of Suwanee Presbytery, touching living salaries for home missionaries, your Committee recommends that the Assembly urge the Presbyteries, through their Home Mission Committees, to press upon the churches the duty of providing a living salary for all ministers serving the Home Mission cause in their bounds.

(2) That the overture from the Presbytery of Piedmont, asking that the Assembly "set the Department of Evangelism off to itself," be answered in the negative.

(3) That the overtures from the Presbyteries of Louisville, Montgomery, and West Hanover, asking that the Department of Evangelism be placed on a different financial basis, be answered in the negative, and that said department remain as originally established by the Assembly.

(4) That the following resolution, touching the farm owned by Stillman Institute and timber thereon, be adopted:

Be it resolved, By the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in anual meeting assembled in the City of Birmingham, in the State of Alabama: That the action of the Trustees of the Stillman Institute, and of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, in selling certain timber from the farm owned by said Institute, near the City of Tuscaloosa, in Tuscaloosa County, State of Alabama, be, and the same is hereby, fully ratified and in all things confirmed; and that the Trustees of Stillman Institute be directed

to transfer the title to said farm to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

Be it further resolved, That this resolution be copied into the Minutes of this meeting and that a certified copy of the same be sent to E. B. Nuzum, one of the Trustees of the Stillman Institute, at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, to be by him delivered to the purchaser of said timber.

(5) Recognizing the necessity of prayer in the work of Home Missions and the importance of getting this great cause into the prayer life of our people, we recommend that Synods and Presbyteries be urged to set apart a special hour during their sessions for intercessory prayer and earnest consideration of the need and widening scope of Assembly's Home Missions, and that Sessions and pastors give this cause a place in the monthly concert of prayer, and urge upon their congregations the daily use of the calendar of prayer for Home Missions.

(6) That the Assembly urge upon Sabbath School Superintendents the proper observance of Children's Day for Home Missions, with its educational value in training the young people for future leadership.

(7) That Presbyteries urge upon pastors and churches a more general and effective observance of Home Mission Week, and allow opportunity for making special offerings for the better equipment of our promising mission stations.

(8) That the Assembly emphasize the necessity of churches recognizing the obligation to give to Assembly's Home Missions the full 27 per cent. of undesignated benevolent offerings for Assembly's work, as recommended by the General Assembly.

(9) That the General Assembly recommend to the various Synods and Presbyteries the advisability of inviting one, or both, of our Secretaries of Home Missions to become an advisory member of their Committee on Comity for counsel and assistance in promoting co-operation, exchange of churches, and to prevent overlapping.

(10) That in churches which do not observe the every-member canvass pastors be urged to present the cause by sermon and appeal during June and November, in order to secure offerings commensurate with the enlarging work and needs of Assembly's Home Missions.

(11) That the Presbyteries be urged to notify promptly the Executive Committee of any change in the chairmanship of the Presbyterial Committee on Home Missions.

(12) That the sum of $356,000, as recommended by the Committee of Systematic Beneficence, be named as a minimum amount to be apportioned to this cause for the year 1918-1919, and that the Presbyterial Committees of Systematic Beneficence see to it that each church receives early in the year notification of its share of this amount.

(13) That the following be re-elected as members of the Executive Committee for a term of three years: John J. Eagan, W. M. Everett, Chas. J. Martin, Jas. R. McCain, and J. G. Patton.

(14) That the following be re-elected for a term of two years: A. R. Holderby, R. H. McCaslin, and George White.

(15) That Dr. Homer McMillan be re-elected Secretary for a term of three years.

(16) That our churches and people be asked to give a sympathetic hearing to the representative of Oklahoma Presbyterian College in his campaign to raise the balance of funds needed to complete the new dormitory, inasmuch as this college is owned by the Assembly.

(17) That the Assembly hereby record its appreciation of the faithful labors of Dr. J. G. Snedecor, called to his reward November 20th, 1916, who for thirteen years devotedly served the Church as Secretary of Colored Evangelization, Superintendent of Colored Work, and President of Stillman Institute, and that the Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, convey to Dr. Snedecor's family its sincere and tender sympathy with them in their great sorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. Curry, *Chairman.*

The following resolution relating to the services of Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., was adopted:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions having called attention to the completion of ten years of service by Dr. Homer McMillan, one of the Secretaries of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, be it

Resolved, That the General Assembly hereby expresses its deepest appreciation of his faithful, efficient, and self-sacrificing labors through which this great cause has been so prominently brought before our people, and prays God's richest blessing upon him and his work in the future.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday morning to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer, until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow.

SEVENTH DAY

Wednesday, May 23, 1917, 9:00 a. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. M. A. Ray.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A telegram from the Business Men's Pocket Testament League was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

The Committee on Audits made a report, which was docketed.

Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report, which was adopted. The report as a whole was then adopted. The report is as follows:

(6) There has come into the hands of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence the minutes of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, Western (American) Section.

The meeting of the Western Section of the Commission was held in the chapel of the First Presbyterian Church, Columbia, S. C., March 7-8, 1917.

In connection with this report, Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., addressed the

Assembly as delegate from the Western Section of the Commission. The thanks of the Assembly are tendered Dr. McElroy for his address.

The minutes of the Commission show encouraging progress in the Churches in extending the Kingdom of our Lord. We quote some figures as to the activity of the Churches of the Alliance in Foreign Missions:

The Conference of Foreign Mission Boards of 1915 show that there are 246 organizations contributing to this work in North America; of these nine are Presbyterian in polity and doctrine. The total contributions from all organizations amounted to $18,793,990, and of that $4,509,407, or nearly one-fourth, came from Presbyterian sources. The total number of missionaries from all these organizations is 10,500; of these 3,100 are Presbyterians. The total native staff is about 50,000, of whom about 10,000 are associated with the Presbyterian section of the work.

We would call attention to the postponing of the date for the meeting of the *Eleventh Council of the Alliance* from September, 1917, to September, 1918.

In the report of the Committee on Necrology we note the just tribute paid to our worthy and beloved brother, Rev. Julius Walker Walden, D. D., LL. D.

We are gratified to note that Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., of Columbia Seminary, is the Vice-Chairman of the Western Section of the Alliance.

The next place of the meeting of this Section of the Commission is to be at Princeton, N. J., as the guests of the Theological Seminary.

(7) A telegram of greetings from the World's Purity Federation, embodying a request that delegates be sent to Congress to be held in Louisville in November.

We recommend that the greetings be acknowledged and that the delegates be not appointed.

(8) The following papers from the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America were received:

(a) The report of "The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America," summarizing the activities of the Council, as authorized by the Third Quadrennial Meeting at St. Louis in December, 1916.

(b) A message from the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America in special session at Washington, D. C., May 8th and 9th, asking that it be approved and adopted by the Assembly.

(c) An invitation from the Commission on Inter-Church Federations of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America to attend and participate in a Congress to be held in Pittsburg, Pa., October 1st-4th, 1917.

(d) The report of the delegation appointed by the General Assembly of 1915 to attend the quadrennial meeting of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, December, 1916.

(e) The answer to the Protest made by our Assembly in 1915, and repeated in 1916, touching certain actions taken by the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

Dr. John F. Cannon, a member of the Executive Committee of the Council, was heard when the report of the Council was presented to the Assembly.

Rev. F. D. Kershner, of the Committee appointed by the Council to present

and explain the answer to the Protest, was heard when the answer was presented to the Assembly.

The first matter to be considered in these papers is the answer to the Protest made by our Assembly to actions of the Council deemed to be in violation of our distinctive principles and historic position as to the spirituality of the Church.

Your Committee note that after respectful hearing and careful consideration by the Council of the Protest that it made answer as follows:

(1) That the Council recognizes with cordial appreciation the service rendered by the Presbyterian Church in U. S. and fully recognizes its high loyalty to principle and the emphasis it has placed on the spiritual function of the Church, and further that it was the effort and desire of the Council to respect the principles of its constituent members.

(2) That nothing is official which is sent out by committees or commissions unless adopted by the Council; that the things mentioned in the Protest have not been adopted by the Council.

(3) That no action taken by the Council becomes in the slightest respect binding upon any Church represented in the Council unless subsequently adopted by that Church, since by the Constitution of the Council "its province shall be limited to the expression of its counsel and the recommending of a course of action in matters common to the Churches."

(4) That the Council again clearly affirms its adherence to the absolute separation of Church and State.

We recommend:

1st. That the Protest and the answer of the Council and the report of the delegation appointed by the Assembly of 1915 be printed in the Appendix of the Minutes of the Assembly.

2nd. That the Assembly express its appreciation of the spirit in which the answer to the Protest was made and that the Council conveyed its answer to us through a delegate, to wit: Rev. F. D. Kershner.

3rd. That the answer of the Council be accepted as satisfactory by the Assembly.

4th. Inasmuch as the Constitution of the Council and the Council's answer to the Protest affirm that the actions of the Council have only the force of recommendations, and not in the slightest respect binding on the Churches represented in the Council, that the Assembly deny any responsibility for actions of the Council until the actions are approved by the Assembly.

5th. That the Assembly's relation to the Council may be cordial, and that the historic position of the Assembly as to the spiritual nature of the Church may be safeguarded, that the delegation of this Assembly to the Council be directed to use their influence to have the Council avoid policies and actions which are in violation of our distinctive principles.

6th. That the message from the special session of the Council being directed to citizens, no action be taken thereon.

(9) That in this time of trial and sorrow our people be exhorted to be much in prayer and, with repentance and confession of sin, to turn unto God

and in all their ways acknowledge Him; to avoid passion and bitterness in thought, speech, and action; to be diligent in acts of mercy; to use every means of nourishing the spiritual life of our people and direct them in ways of righteousness.

(10) In order that the ministrations of the Gospel may be given to the men in the army and navy who have gone forth in answer to their country's call, that the ministers who are qualified insofar as the need may require are asked to offer themselves as chaplains.

(11) That all our members may use and seek opportunities to win for Christ our young men who are, or may soon be, called away from home to the perils of the field of battle.

J. B. Hutton, *Chairman.*

A telegram was received from the First Presbyterian Church, Fort Worth, Texas, which was referred to the Select Committee on Union with Other Presbyterian Bodies.

The Select Committee on Union with Other Presbyterian Bodies presented a report. A minority report was also presented. These reports were placed on the docket, and 3:00 p. m. was fixed as the time for the consideration of them. It was also ordered that both these reports be printed.

The first order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was taken up.

During the consideration of this report the Assembly was led by Rev. J. G. Patton, D. D., in a special prayer of thanksgiving to God for His manifest blessing upon our Church during the past year.

Pending the consideration of this report, the hour for the devotional exercises arrived.

The Assembly then engaged in devotional services, Rev. Geo. F. Robertson presiding. Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., made the address.

Recess was taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

A telegram was read from Mr. W. N. Wiggins, Dallas, Texas, on Organic Union, which was referred to the Select Committee on Union with Other Presbyterian Bodies.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was resumed.

During the consideration of this report, the privileges of the floor were granted to Rev. John S. Foster, D. D., Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, who addressed the Assembly.

This report was laid on the table in order to proceed with the order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Select Committee on Union with Other Presbyterian Bodies.

Eight o'clock tonight was fixed as the time for hearing the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, instead of two this afternoon.

The report of the Select Committee on Union with Other Presbyterian Bodies was then taken up. It was considered seriatim.

Pending the discussion of this report, the hour of recess arrived, and the time was extended to 5:30 p. m.

At 5:30 p. m. the Assembly took recess until 8:00 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., presiding.

After engaging in devotional exercises, the Assembly heard addresses by Rev. Lowry Davis, of China; Rev. S. P. Fulton, D. D., of Japan; Rev. W. F. Bull, of Korea; and Rev. Chas. H. Pratt, of Korea.

The Assembly then heard Rev. Henri Anet, of the Churches in Belgium and France, for ten minutes. The address was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was taken up. The report was considered seriatim and adopted, with the exception of item (3), which was docketed, to be taken up in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer, to meet at 9:00 a. m. tomorrow.

EIGHTH DAY

THURSDAY, May 24, 1917, 9:00 a. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. R. S. Arrowood.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

MILEAGE.

The report of the Standing Committee on Mileage was read and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Mileage would report that they have audited the expense accounts of Commissioners, have made minor changes in a few of these accounts, and have paid them to the total of $6,852.48.

Payment was not made in case of Presbyteries not remitting funds therefor, namely: Cherokee, Columbia, Fayetteville, and Harmony. Payment was prorated in case of Presbyteries remitting partially therefor, namely: Concord, 72%; Holston, 74%; North Alabama, 74%.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM DINWIDDIE, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synod of Appalachia were approved.

The unfinished business, the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was taken from the docket.

The recommendation in the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions relating to the use of the month of February by the Foreign Mission Committee was also taken from the docket.

This recommendation, relating to the use of the month of February, was referred to a Select Committee, consisting of the Executive Committees of the Assembly, the Chairmen and Superintendents of Synodical and Presbyterial Home Missions, who are members of this Assembly, and the Chairman of the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence, with Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., Chairman.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was placed on the docket.

Relations with the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.

The report of the Select Committee on Union with Other Presbyterian Bodies was taken up.

The report was amended and adopted as follows:

The Special Committee on Relations with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America beg to submit the following report:

There were placed in our hands papers as follows: Overtures from the Presbyteries of Meridian, Arkansas, Upper Missouri, Savannah, Eastern Texas, Knoxville, and West Lexington, asking for the appointment of a committee to confer with a similar committee from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.; from the Presbyteries of Concord, Mecklenburg, Suwanee, and Durant, asking for the appointment of a committee to ascertain if a doctrinal basis could be formulated upon which union could be effected; from the Presbyteries of Transylvania and Roanoke, opposing the opening of the subject; and an overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover, counselling the Assembly to be careful in the approach to the matter; from Louisville Presbytery, asking for action for closer relation and co-operation of all Churches holding the Presbyterian system; an overture from the Presbytery of Washburn, asking relief from the violation of comity agreement on the part of the Presbytery of Arkansas, Presbyterian Church U. S. A., at Springdale, Ark.; from St. Johns Presbytery, asking that the Assembly take steps looking towards exchange of the Synod of Oklahoma, U. S., for the churches within the bounds of the State of Florida under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.; and a telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., sitting in Dallas, Texas.

In response to the overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns, while appreciating the interest of our brethren in Florida, we recommend that it be answered in the negative, for the reason that no suggestion of such an exchange has come from the Synod of Oklahoma, which, it seems to this Committee, should join in such a request before it could be properly entertained by this Assembly. We take this occasion to commend the zeal of our brethren of that Synod, who are laboring on the advance line of our Church, and pledge to them our warmest sympathy and support.

In response to Overture No. 4, from the Presbytery of Washburn, we recommend that the Assembly send to the General Assembly U. S. A., now in session at Dallas, Texas, the following communication:

Brethren in Christ: We observe from the Minutes of your Assembly, 1916, page 116, Vol. XVI, that the form of the report agreed upon by our Joint Committee on Comity appointed by the Assemblies of 1915, which was presented unchanged to our Assembly of 1916, was upon presentation to your Assembly of 1916 so altered by the addition of an "explanation" as to convey the impression that the agreement was not mandatory upon the lower courts, but advisory.

As a matter of fact, the findings of our Joint Committee in the specific case giving rise to their appointment have not been carried out. This failure on the part of the subordinate courts under the jurisdiction of your Assembly to carry out the findings of your Executive Commission is a matter of deep regret to us, and we bring it to your attention in a spirit of frank Christian courtesy, asking that you give it the careful consideration that it deserves. We can but feel that the surest road to a more perfect comity lies through the proper adjustment of such cases and the removal of friction.

We recommend the following answer to the telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. touching the matter of organic union between the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. and the Presbyterian Church U. S.:

While this Assembly does not regard organic union as practicable at this time, yet it hereby appoints the Committee of Conference on Union asked for by the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and recommends to the proposed conference the consideration of the federation of all the Presbyterian Churches of our country upon some practical and effective basis. W. H. FRAZER, *Chairman.*

Recess was taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

It was ordered that the Moderator appoint a Committee of Seven on Union with Other Presbyterian Bodies, and that the Moderator be one of the seven members and Chairman of the Committee, and that their expenses be paid by the Treasurer of the Assembly.

The Stated Clerk was directed to telegraph the action of this Assembly on the matter of union to the General Assembly of the Presbterian Church U. S. A.

A statement as to the Presbyterian Relief Fund, Philadelphia, Pa., was presented and turned over to the Executive Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

BIBLE CAUSE.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause was taken from the docket. The report was read and adopted. Rev. E. R. Leyburn, D. D., was added to the Ad-Interim Committee, and the

Treasurer of the Assembly was instructed to pay his expenses in attending the meetings of the Committee.

The report is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on the Bible Cause would report as follows:

We have had placed in our hands the annual report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, together with the American Bible Society's annual report, a printed and bound volume of 600 pages, and several pamphlets and booklets giving account of its work in various parts of the world. To this Committee was also referred the overture from the Assembly's Permanent Committee, asking the Assembly to "define the status of said Committee, both in relation to the Assembly and also in relation to the American Bible Society, together with the duties, obligations, and privileges growing out of these relations."

We have carefully studied the report of the Permanent Committee, and also the printed reports of the Society, and find in them much which is worthy of our highest commendation. The American Bible Society, which is now 101 years old, has, during its history, printed and circulated over 120,000,000 volumes of the Scriptures, and is now printing and distributing Scriptures at the rate of over 7,000,000 copies a year, these being printed in over 150 languages and distributed in all countries of the world.

As the Society sells none of its Bible for more than the cost of production, and great numbers are either given away or sold below cost, it is evident that the Society must depend chiefly upon the contributions of God's people for its support. Our Church is one of the few which has included the American Bible Society in its budget, apportioning 1 per cent. of funds contributed for Systematic Beneficence to this work. Last year, however, 1,998 of our 3,383 churches reported no contribution to the Bible Cause. The total amount reported from the churches of our Assembly for the year was $9,015.00.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1) That the General Assembly gratefully recognizes the great work done by the American Bible Society during the 100 years of its history, and cordially endorses it as being the chief agency upon which our Church is dependent for the translation and publication of the Scriptures. We look upon it as one of our most important missionary agencies for giving the Gospel to the whole world, and as such urge all our Presbyteries, pastors, and churches to give it their hearty and liberal support.

(2) That the Assembly express its special approval of the great work of distributing the Bible among the millions of soldiers in Europe, in their own language, and to the thousands of soldiers being assembled and trained in our own land. In view of the special opportunities and needs among the soldiers, the Assembly would appeal to our people to make special contributions to the Emergency Fund of $150,000 which is now needed by the Society to do this work.

(3) That the Assembly has heard with special pleasure the admirable address delivered by Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D., of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., at the special service Sunday evening during the sessions of the Assembly, and directs the Permanent Committee on

Bible Cause to arrange for a similar service the first Sunday evening of the next session of the Assembly, and that the docket be arranged accordingly.

(4) That the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Bible Cause be composed as follows: Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Chairman; Rev. E. B. McCluer, D. D., Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Mr. W. S. Rhoads, and Mr. D. K. Kellogg.

(5) We call attention to the fact that the Business Men's Committee of the American Pocket Testament League, of which Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman is President, is furnishing a well-bound Testament to every soldier and sailor who will sign up that he will carry the Word upon his person and read a chapter each day. Two hundred and fifty thousand British soldiers now on the fighting line are members of the Pocket Testament League. It is imperative that our own soldiers and sailors should be as thoroughly prepared.

We recommend that the General Assembly heartily endorse the Pocket Testament League, and that our ministers and churches be urged to encourage and aid it in every way possible in its effort to put a copy of the New Testament into the hands of each of our soldiers and sailors.

(6) In answer to the overture from the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, asking the Assembly to "define the status of said Committee, both in relation to the Assembly and also in relation to the American Bible Society, together with the duties, obligations, and privileges growing out of these relations":

It seems clear to your Committee, after studying carefully the deliverances of the Assembly relative to the American Bible Society, that the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause was erected simply to be a medium of communication between the Bible Society and the Assembly, especially with a view to making it easier for the agent of the Society to get his report before the Assembly and to get a hearing on the floor.

In view of the fact, however, that our Assembly commends this Society and its work to the liberality of our people, and has included it as one of the objects of Systematic Beneficence, and that our Assembly has no official representation on the Board of Directors of the American Bible Society, and no voice in its management, therefore your Committee would recommend the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee to study this whole question of our Assembly's relation to the American Bible Society and report to the next General Assembly, this Ad-Interim Committee to be composed of the following: Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., Rev. H. J. Williams, Mr. John S. Munce, Mr. Owsley Saunders, Mr. John W. Friend, and Rev. E. R. Leyburn, D. D.

EDWARD R. LEYBURN, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synod of Louisiana were approved, with the exception that the statistical reports of the Presbyteries are omitted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was taken from the docket, considered seriatim, amended, and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief would respectfully report as follows:

There have been placed in our hands the minutes of the Executive Committee and the annual report of that body; the report of the Mountain Retreat Association; the third annual report of the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers; Overtures 63 and 82; and an official notification from the Synod of Alabama of its nomination of Rev. R. H. McCaslin, D. D., for membership on the Assembly's Permanent Advisory Committee on Education, with Rev. S. E. Hodges as his alternate.

We find the minutes of the Executive Committee carefully kept, and from their admirably prepared report we gather the following important and interesting facts:

(1) At present there is in our Church but one candidate for the ministry for every 712 members. While this is not so small a ratio as existed in the year 1881, when there was one candidate for every 846 members, it is not so large as the ratio of 1893, when there was one for every 441 members of the Church, it is a distressingly small ratio when we consider the pressing need of more ministers for our pastoral, evangelistic, and missionary work.

(2) Of these candidates, 306 have received loans from the Executive Committee during the past year in a total of $30,740.00. Of those so assisted, 152 were in theological seminaries, 131 in colleges, 2 were pursuing medical studies, and 17 were in training schools.

(3) The Committee has assisted during the year from relief funds 80 ministers, 158 widows, and 25 orphans to the amount of $52,773.86, the largest amount ever so administered in one year.

(4) Through the abounding liberality and inspiring example of one of our ruling elders, coupled with the wise and efficient labors of our Executive Secretary, the year past has seen the Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief increased to the sum of $543,651.53.

(5) The Student Loan Fund has been increased since the last annual report of the Committee by only $3,756.39. From this fund 66 of our young people were this past year assisted by loans to attend Presbyterian schools. Sixty applications for loans had to be declined because of the insufficiency of the fund.

(6) Under the heading "Schools and Colleges," the Committee's report, while setting forth the educational program of that body (which is in all respects most excellent), cites us to the undoubted fact that our schools and colleges are, practically without exception, face to face with the most serious crisis of their existence. The time has come when all educational institutions are forced to conform in curriculum, equipment, and teaching force to the standards recommended by various agencies and generally accepted by all classes alike as right and proper. They *must* conform to these standards or else find themselves discredited before the public and left destitute of students, who, turning to State and other standard institutions, at one and the same time will leave our schools and colleges without patronage, will themselves be without the wholesome and beneficent influences of training in Christian Schools, and will cut off from the Church that steady influx to her ranks of active workers of men and women educated and trained in her own schools to cherish her own ideals and to magnify her Lord. To conform to standard requirements, our

schools and colleges must receive a large increase of funds both for equipment and for endowment. Practically all the great Evangelical Churches of this country show their understanding of the vital importance of the Church school, and of the unusual crisis which faces these institutions, by seeking during this year, which marks the four hundredth anniversary of the Reformation, to add from one to $36,000,000 to their respective assets for education. From the minutes of our own Committee on Systematic Beneficence it is learned that it is the deliberate judgment of that group of able and painstaking students of the life of our Church that "the equipment and endowment of our educational institutions is the most important need of the Church at this hour."

From the report of the Mountain Retreat Association, we bring to your attention the following facts:

(1) The damage to property suffered last summer by flood has been repaired.

(2) The Montreat Normal School has had an encouraging first year.

(3) The Association needs a more convenient and commodious auditorium.

(4) The conferences are planned for the coming summer to be, if possible, more helpful than ever before.

The report of the Training School for Lay Workers furnishes the following interesting facts:

(1) There have been 70 students in attendance on the school for the past year, 35 boarding and 35 local.

(2) Diplomas and certificates were awarded this year to 11 persons for work done in this school, and all the graduates were at once appropriated to positions of service throughout the Church, nor was their number equal to the demand for such trained workers.

(3) The obligation of the Presbyterian League of the City of Richmond to maintain the school for three years expires June 1, 1917, so that the running expense of about $6,000.00 must needs be provided from some other source for the coming year.

(4) The most urgent need of this institution is a building to house it and its rapidly increasing number of students. Such a building would probably cost something like $75,000. A lot estimated to be worth approximately $15,000 has been offered the school in the City of Richmond as soon as money is provided to erect a building.

(5) The Board of Managers has secured an amendment to their charter which secures to the Assembly the ownership and control of the school beyond peradventure.

(6) The faculty for the coming year is as follows: Rev. William Megginson, Dean, Christian Doctrine and English Bible; Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., English Bible, Old Testament; Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., English Bible, Old Testament; Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., English Bible, New Testament; Mrs. John Russell Sampson, English Bible, New Testament, and Missions; Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Church History; Miss Katherine Heath Hawes, Social Questions and Christian Ethics; Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Sunday School Pedagogy; Miss Anna Branch Binford, Sunday School Pedagogy, Teen Age Specialist; Miss Elizabeth McB. Shields, Sunday School Pedagogy, Elementary

Division; Rev. O. E. Buchholz, Christian Missions; Mr. Wade C. Smith, Personal Evangelism and Stewardship; Miss Pauline Williamson Grant, Organized Women's Work; W. B. Lorraine, M. D., Director of Medical Course.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1) That Overture 63, from Brazos Presbytery, asking for a return to the old method of giving aid to candidates for the ministry, be answered in the negative, but that the present limit of a salary of $1,000 as the basis for credit on loans to candidates from the Executive Committee be changed to $1,000 and a manse, or $1,200 without a manse.

(2) That Overture 82, from North Alabama Presbytery, asking the Assembly to set apart a day to be observed by our Sunday Schools in the interest of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, be answered in the affirmative, and that the Sabbath nearest to Christmas of each year be set apart to be so observed.

(3) That the following Board of Managers of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers be appointed for a term of one year: F. T. McFaden, D. D., H. H. Sweets, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D., Mr. R. E. Magill, Mr. Robt. M. Friend, Rev. Wm. Megginson, W. B. Lorraine, M. D., J. L. Howe, Ph. D., S. Nye Hutchinson, D. D., J. S. Lyons, D. D., and W. L. Lingle, D. D.

(4) That the faculty selected by the Board of Managers for the coming year be approved.

(5) That the Assembly again commend the School for Lay Workers to the generosity of our people and earnestly show their attention to the splendid opportunity for invaluable service which lies in properly equipping and supporting this institution.

(6) That the Board of Managers and the four Executive Committees of the Assembly be requested to devise a form of government for the Training School which will be in line with the educational policy of the Assembly, and devise also a plan of support for the institution, and report to the next Assembly.

(7) That the change in charter of the Training School, as set forth in the report of the Managers, be approved.

(8) That the Assembly hereby put on record its appreciation of the liberality of the Presbyterian League of the City of Richmond in supporting the Training School for three years without expense to us; and of the splendid services of the faculty of that school, given without money and without price.

(9) That the report of the Board of Managers be printed in the Appendix of the Assembly's Minutes.

(10) That the Mountain Retreat Association be encouraged to provide itself, at the earliest practicable time, with an adequate and fitting auditorium.

(11) That this Association hereafter, if it have report for the Assembly, make such report direct to that body instead of through the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

(12) That parents in our Church be earnestly exhorted to consecrate their sons to the Gospel ministry, and that our pastors and Sunday School teachers be urged to keep the claims of the ministry as a life work constantly before the boys and young men of the Church.

(13) That the Assembly put on record its appreciation of the liberality of the ruling elder whose large gift made possible the great increase of our Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief realized in the past year, and though his name be withheld, in deference to his wishes, from a place in these minutes, we commend him to God and the abundant riches of His Grace.

(14) That the Executive Committee, at such time and by such means as may seem wisest to itself, be encouraged to endeavor to bring the Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief up to one million dollars.

(15) That this Assembly urgently lay upon the Synods the imperatively pressing needs of our educational institutions, and earnestly entreat them to persevere in measures to provide for these necessities where measures have been taken, and where not to inaugurate them with the least possible delay, appealing to all our people to signalize the conclusion of 400 years of Reformed life in the Church by mighty forward strides in our educational equipment.

(16) That the Executive Committee of Christian Education be urged to be constantly mindful of the interest of our many young people attending State institutions, and seek to devise effective means for keeping them in touch with our Church and under positive Christian influence.

(17) That the Assembly set apart the last Sunday of February, 1918, and the week preceding it as the day and week of prayer for schools and colleges and youth gathered in them, and that our pastors and people be requested faithfully to observe them.

(18) That the following be appointed to the Assembly's Permanent Advisory Committee on Education:

Principals.	*Alternates.*
H. H. Sweets	E. E. Smith
R. H. McCaslin	S. E. Hodges
J. P. Robertson	John Van Lear
C. C. Carson	L. R. Walker
L. Ross Lynn	J. G. Venable

With C. E. Diehl to take the place of J. R. Dobyns, removed from the Synod of Tennessee.

(19) That W. J. Rubel, Wade Sheltman, G. H. Mourning, T. M. Hawes, D. D., and Dr. A. J. A. Alexander be re-elected to serve for a term of three years on the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

(20) That the Assembly express its appreciation of the fearlessly energetic and efficient manner in which our Executive Secretary and Committee have prosecuted the work entrusted to them.

C. M. Richards, *Chairman.*

Foreign Missions.

The Select Committee appointed to make recommendations as to the use of the month of February by the Executive Committees made a report, recommending that the last two weeks in January be given to the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was taken from the docket, amended and adopted as follows:

Never has the Divine blessing upon our work been more marked than during the past year. The number of additions reported from all our fields is 5,256. This is 1,488 more than the number reported last year, and 1,197 more than the largest number received in any previous year.

The endowment funds increased from $274,376 to $299,303; the Special Annuity Fund from $75,170 to $88,647.

With the exception of 1913, the year of the great debt-paying effort, this last year has broken all records both in receipts from all sources, which total $586,544, against $534,682 the year before, an increase of $51,862, and in gifts from living donors, which total $570,856, against $527,665 the year before, an increase of $43,191.

In this connection, it gives us pleasure to note the increase of gifts from Women's Societies from $90,861 last year to $105,383 this year.

Ten years' growth:	1906.	1916.
Foreign workers	206	377
Native workers	293	894
Out-stations, places of regular meeting	432	1,211
Organized churches	39	160
Communicants	10,824	38,169
Added on confession	2,182	5,256
Christian constituency	27,531	76,178
Sabbath Schools	92	884
Sabbath School membership	5,282	60,550
Schools	51	565
Students	3,471	24,004
Income from native sources	$14,320	$122,332
Native students for the ministry	51	205

Though the Committee have sent out 21 new missionaries during the past year, the losses by death and returns on account of sickness have been practically equal to this number, leaving no actual gain.

The calls for reinforcements which come from the fields indicate the following as the minimum need:

Africa—Three evangelists, two physicians, one nurse, one man for educational work.

Brazil—Eight evangelists, one teacher for Theological School.

Cuba—One evangelist, one lady teacher.

China—Four evangelists, nine teachers, one physician, one nurse.

Japan—Twelve evangelists, nine single women.

Korea—Most earnestly calls for three physicians.

A total of 56 workers.

These are imperatively needed, if we are to maintain the work as it now stands.

We would call attention to a new method of missionary propaganda which has been used in Japan effectively, namely: the publication in the secular press

of articles on the fundamental topics of Christianity. These have appeared in fourteen of the prominent daily papers of Tokio, thus disseminating the Gospel to many thousands who had never entered a Christian church.

The success of this effort has been such as to justify its recommendation to the serious thought of all our missions who might find it feasible.

We would call attention to the mission study text-books for the year 1917-1918, which are: "An African Trail," by Miss MacKenzie, recommended for classes composed exclusively of ladies; "The Lure of Africa," by C. H. Patton, recommended especially for mixed classes and for young people generally; and "African Adventures," also by Miss MacKenzie, for children.

Also to the sets of missionary maps of our own work and illustrated lectures on our fields, available on application to the Committee.

Also to the seven-year plan of missionary education in the Sabbath Schools, by which the schools are asked to study the work in one country each year, and to support that work by prayers and gifts. The Committee has prepared attractive programs for this study, which are available on application.

In three or four cycles of seven years' use of this plan there should be produced a new generation of church members intelligently informed about the work and actively supporting it.

We note with interest that the first year of recognized Christian Endeavor work among our young people has been marked by the assignment to them for support of Dr. and Mrs. Stixrud, of the African force, and that the indications are that they will soon be asking for others.

Due to the fact that there seems to be a misunderstanding on the part of some as to the percentage cost of the administration of Foreign Mission funds, we recommend that in future the Executive Committee exercise care to make it clear in all reports and statements regarding *percentage cost of administration* that such cost does not include certain expenditures which would properly be designated as "operating expenses."

The effect of war on international business and the increased cost of living have made necessary increased appropriations.

We call attention to the report of the Systematic Beneficence Committee, wherein they state that they have visited the office at Nashville and carefully considered its business management, methods and the character of its investments, and commend the economy and efficiency manifest in all departments.

Your Committee have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and find them neatly and correctly kept.

The Assembly would impress upon our people the fact that while contributions from living donors have steadily grown in recent years, yet this increase has not been proportionate to the increase of our Church membership, nor has it served to meet the unavoidable increase in the cost of the work.

In view of this, we recommend:

(1) The vigorous prosecution of missionary education through study classes, the seven-year plan in the Sabbath School, and the wider use of the facilities of the Educational Secretary.

(2) We urge upon churches, auxiliary organizations, and individuals that

they, wherever practicable, assume an obligation for some definite part of the Foreign Missionary work, giving the preference to the work already undertaken.

(3) The Assembly appoints the last two weeks in the month of January as a Foreign Mission season of prayer, preaching, and self-denial.

(4) We recommend the election to the Executive Committee for a term of three years the following: Rev. C. E. Diehl, Rev. A. S. Johnson, Rev. L. E. McNair, Messrs. W. A. Dale, A. D. Mason, and J. P. McCallie.

(5) We recommend for election for a term of three years of the following:

Rev. S. H. Chester, Secretary of Foreign Correspondence and Candidates, and Editor.

Rev. H. F. Williams, Field Secretary.

Rev. J. I. Armstrong, Educational Secretary.

Also the election of Rev. C. H. Pratt as Field Secretary.

And that the Assembly accept with appreciation the generous offer of the Laymen's Missionary Movement to be responsible for Mr. Pratt's entire salary.

(6) That $732,600 be apportioned to the cause of Foreign Missions for the year 1918-1919.

(7) The Assembly heartily affirms its acceptance of the responsibility undertaken by the Birmingham Assembly of 1907 to give annually one million dollars and to send a sufficient number of missionaries adequately to offer the Gospel to the thirty million unevangelized people committed exclusively to our care, and hereby summons the whole Church to an immediate and vigorous advance to achieve our task.

WILLIAM R. DOBYNS, *Chairman.*

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report:

The following papers came into our hands, namely: the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, the Annual Report of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship, the statistical reports on Systematic Beneficence from all Presbyteries, together with overtures from the Presbyteries of Albemarle, Lexington, Pine Bluff, and Montgomery. To all these papers we have given careful consideration.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The Seventh Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence shows earnest and diligent effort on the part of the Committee. The actions have been progressive always and, at the same time, remarkably and splendidly sane. We recommend:

First.—That the Committee be commended and thanked for the efficient service it has rendered the Church during the past year.

Second.—That all benevolent gifts for Church causes, whether made through the Treasurer or directly by the membership of the Church, be included in the Sessional report.

Third.—That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to send to the various Presbyterial Chairmen on Beneficences the

apportionments of the Presbytery for the Assembly's causes.

Fourth.—That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to notify these Presbyterial Chairmen that it is part of the Church's plan that they ascertain the Synodical and Presbyterial apportionments, list the same with the Assembly's causes, and send to the local churches, in plain figures, the itemized amounts expected from them for these respective causes.

Fifth.—That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to urge upon these Presbyterial Chairmen the importance of carrying out this policy, and of co-operating with them in all possible ways.

Sixth.—That these itemized apportionments be the minimum goal for the benevolent gifts of the local church.

Seventh.—That pastors be urged to employ, throughout the year, all proper means of educating their people in the principles of Christian Stewardship, and in the securing of these specified amounts as the minimum for benevolence.

Eighth.—Should the minimum goal be exceeded or not reached, every cause should share proportionately in the gain or loss. The provision of this section is to apply only to undesignated gifts.

Ninth.—We believe that the itemized statement of the apportionments in plain figures will make clearer the meaning of the percentages in our system of benevolence.

Tenth.—In view of the incessant demands made on the liberality of our people for all kinds of social, humanitarian, philanthropic, and independent enterprises, to the great detriment of our great regular causes of benevolence, we ask that the General Assembly again express its judgment that the objects approved by our Church courts are of prime importance and that the paramount and present obligation of the members of the Church is to support these objects to the extent of their fullest needs.

Eleventh.—The first term of the following members expires with this meeting of the Assembly: John S. Foster, Synod of Alabama; E. W. King, Synod of Appalachia; J. B. Hutton, Synod of Mississippi; T. C. McRae, Synod of Arkansas; A. F. Davidson, Synod of Oklahoma. Alternates: Francis Tappey, Synod of Alabama; B. D. Brabson, Synod of Appalachia; A. W. Whitmarsh, Synod of Arkansas; George D. Booth, Synod of Mississippi; A. H. Ferguson, Synod of Oklahoma. We recommend their re-election for a final term of two years. We recommend also the election of Fred E. Robbins, Synod of Texas; A. D. P. Gilmour, Synod of South Carolina; Thomas F. West, Synod of Florida. Alternates: W. W. Bondurant, Synod of Texas; E. E. Gillespie, Synod of South Carolina; and Duncan B. Curry, Synod of Florida, for a term of two years.

Twelfth.—The complete list of the names of the nominees on this Committee can be found only among the minutes of the respective Synods. We recommend that the Assembly direct the Stated Clerks of the Synods to send a copy of their minutes to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Thirteenth.—In answer to the overture from W. H. Workman and others, referred by the 1916 Assembly to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, asking the General Assembly to constitute the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions a general treasurer, whose duty it shall be to

receive all contributions for all causes of the Assembly's Systematic Beneficences and to distribute the same among the various causes, to be remitted by him to the respective treasurers of the various committees at the close of each month, we recommend that the Assembly endorse the answer of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, which was in the negative, believing it to be conducive neither to economy, efficiency, nor liberality.

Fourteenth.—In response to the overture of D. H. Rolston and others, relative to a change of plan of our Assembly in its systematic beneficence, referred to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence by the last Assembly, we recommend that in view of the fact that the parties themselves have expressed some doubt as to the wisdom of the change, and also believing that it were best to put our present plan into more successful operation, we recommend that the Assembly answer the overture in the negative.

Fifteenth.—We recommend that the same schedule of months be used by those churches not using the every-member canvass plan as were used last year, and that the Foreign Mission Committee be allowed to make a special appeal during the last two weeks of January.

Sixteenth.—We recommend that the following amounts be named as a minimum for the Assembly's causes for the year 1918-1919, as that which is needed to maintain the work on its present basis:

Foreign Missions	$ 732,600.00
Home Missions	356,400.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	165,000.00
Publication and Sabbath School Extension	52,800.00
Bible Cause	13,200.00
Total	$1,320,000.00

Eighteenth.—We recommend that the following percentages apply to any undesignated gifts to be distributed among the Assembly's causes and as a guide to our people:

Foreign Missions	55½%
Home Missions	27%
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	12½%
Publication and Sabbath School Extension	4%
Bible Cause	1%

Seventeenth.—We further recommend that in order to meet the opportunities and responsibilities now confronting us, our maximum contributions should be as much as for:

Foreign Missions	$1,000,000.00
Home Missions	550,000.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	280,000.00
Publication and Sabbath School Extension	75,000.00
Bible Cause	20,000.00

Nineteenth.—We recommend that the Assembly appropriate the sum of $250.00, or so much thereof as may be needed, for such expenses of the Permanent Systematic Beneficence Committee as may be in addition to the expenses of its members in attending its meetings.

Twentieth.—We recommend the re-election of Dr. E. W. Smith as Executive Secretary of Foreign Missions for a term of three years.

Total Gifts for Benevolence.—

Foreign Missions	$ 529,258.00
Assembly's Home Missions	125,872.00
Synod's Home Missions	103,449.00
Presbyterial Home Missions	192,733.00
Congregational Home Missions	129,413.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	277,000.00
Sunday School Extension	40,059.00
Schools and Colleges	240,037.00
Bible Cause	10,201.00
Orphans' Homes	126,573.00
Miscellaneous Benevolence	183,886.00
	$1,951,118.00

CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP.

The Campaign Committee on Stewardship has done a most remarkable work for the Church this year. The apportionments for the various Presbyteries were sent to the Presbyterial Chairmen. Successful effort has been made to increase the number of congregations making the every-member canvass, and to get those already making it to make it more thoroughly. The appeal for the stewardship life has been nobly rung out this year throughout the Church under the direction of the Secretary of the Campaign Committee. The religious press, the printed page, and the personal message have all been used in making the appeal. Fifty-two Presbyterial Conferences on Stewardship were held during the winter. Definite plans were formulated for the carrying of the messages from these conferences to the individual congregations. It is probable that more than fifteen hundred churches were reached with a definite message. In the conducting of these conferences, in addition to the members of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship, Presbyteries of the Synods named as representatives of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship:

Rev. E. E. Smith.....Synod of Missouri
Rev. J. B. Hutton, D. D.....Synod of Appalachia
Rev. L. R. Lynn, D. D.....Synods of Tennessee and Alabama
Rev. J. G. Venable.....Synod of Georgia
Rev. C. M. Boyd.....Synod of Mississippi
Rev. J. I. Armstrong, D. D.....Synod of South Carolina
Rev. E. L. Hill, D. D.....Synod of Texas
Rev. R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D.....Synod of Arkansas

It is believed that only good can result from that great effort. February 18th was also designated as Stewardship Day; programs were furnished for the day, and reports as to fine results of the day have come from many churches. In a further noble effort to get people to think earnestly on the great and fundamental question of Stewardship, a contest was arranged by the Campaign Committee on Stewardship. Through the generosity of themselves committed to the stewardship life, six hundred dollars was put in the hands of the Campaign Committee to be used as prizes for the best essays on the subject of

Stewardship. That all might enter on an equal basis, the contest was divided into five sections. The interest surpassed the expectations of the Committee; more than five hundred and fifty registered in the contest. It is felt to be certain that almost all these contestants will become committed to the stewardship life. These contestants will furnish a splendid army of leaders, scattered throughout the bounds of the Church, to bring their followers into the larger life of stewardship.

And yet the work is but in its beginning, and the problems are many. Remembering that in only two or three brief periods of the Church's history, namely: in the apostolic days, almost again until about the middle of the nineteenth century for a very brief period, and then not again until just now, has the great question of Stewardship ever been seriously studied. And, further, being convinced that all methods, however perfect, can be but failures except as they be constructed on the sure foundation of right principle, we would therefore recommend:

(1) That our Committee and our Secretary of the Campaign Committee be most heartily commended for their work, and assured of the confidence and approval of the Assembly in and on all their efforts.

(2) That since Christian Stewardship has to do with every cause of the Church, the Assembly request each of the Synods to hold a conference on the subject, the program of this conference to be prepared by the Chairman of Systematic Beneficence in consultation with the chairmen of the various benevolent causes.

(3) That the Presbyteries which have so persistently pushed the principles of Christian Stewardship during the past winter be commended for their diligence and encouraged to continue in the good work, and that all other Presbyteries who, for any reason, did not take part in the Stewardship Campaign be urged to do so in the future.

(4) That since the Every-Member Canvass is the scriptural application of the Christian Stewardship principle, the Assembly reaffirm its unqualified belief in the plan, and recommend that it be made an annual event in all churches not later than the third Sunday in March; and, in order to obtain the greatest results, both spiritual and financial, at least one month's preaching and teaching be devoted to the principles and application of Christian Stewardship.

(5) That since the Sunday School offers the greatest opportunity for the Church to raise up a generation of leaders and workers qualified to teach intelligently the principles and illustrate most wisely the methods of Christian Stewardship, and that the Sunday Schools may be thoroughly informed, that each Committee be instructed to prepare, according to the Assembly's arrangement of months, a suitable course of instruction to appear from month to month in the Sunday School literature.

(6) That for the same reason all the Sessions be urged to see that regular instruction is given concerning the whole work of the Church in young people's societies, and that these societies be encouraged to make offerings for all the benevolent causes of the Church, and to this end the Executive Committees be directed to furnish sources of instruction to appear in the young people's publications.

(7) That inasmuch as the office of deacon is a spiritual one, and the

Church has no literature on the subject, that the Secretary of the Campaign Committee be instructed to have prepared a deacons' training course.

(8) That the report of the Campaign Committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(9) We recommend the re-election of R. L. Walkup as Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship.

(10) We recommend that the membership of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship, which is now constituted as follows: H. H. Sweets, D. D., E. W. Smith, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D., R. E. Magill, Dr. J. L. Howe, be increased by the addition of the following names: J. B. Hutton, D. D., A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., J. B. Spillman, and R. A. Brand.

(11) We recommend that the General Assembly engage now, led by the Moderator, in a prayer that our people may be able and willing to give the $1,925,000.00 named as needful for the benevolent causes, and that the pastors be urged to lead their people in definite prayer for the amount mentioned throughout the year.

OVERTURES.

1st. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, asking that the month of February be no longer selected as the time for special appeal for any other cause, but that it be left wholly and intact for the support of the Home Mission work, we recommend that the Assembly reply in the affirmative.

2nd. In answer to the Presbytery of Montgomery, asking that the Assembly add an additional member to the Committee of Systematic Beneficence from the Synods within whose bounds the Executive Committees are located, we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

3rd. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff, asking that the Assembly go on record as disapproving of the separation of the gifts of the Women's Auxiliary from the gifts of the men; inasmuch as our whole Church polity is well known to be pronouncedly against such procedure, and inasmuch as the Auxiliary as an organization has ever striven to work in utmost harmony with the polity of the Church in this, as in all other matters, we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

4th. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking that the Assembly leave the question of whether the Executive Committee shall have the right to make special appeals to the "every-member canvass" churches be left to the individual Sessions, we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

5th. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking that the method of making the apportionments to the Presbyteries be changed, we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. BOYD, *Chairman.*

BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was taken up, considered seriatim, and adopted, with the exception that the answer to the overtures relating to "Woman's Position in the Church" was placed on the docket to be considered at the next Assembly.

The report is as follows:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures would make the following report:

One. In answer to Overture No. 1, from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff, asking that the proceedings of a Session of that Presbytery at Monticello, Ark., instead of at Warren, Ark., as previously appointed, be legalized:

We recommend that the request be granted.

Two. In answer to overture from the Synod of Georgia, asking that West Point Church be transferred from Synod of Alabama and Presbytery of East Alabama to Synod of Georgia and Presbytery of Atlanta:

We recommend that the bounds of the Synods of Georgia and Alabama be changed so that the church will be transferred.

Five. In answer to overture from Dallas Presbytery, touching the rights to and disposition of the property of a dissolved church:

We recommend that the Assembly make the following statement:

"When a local church, either with or without its consent, is dissolved by a Presbytery having jurisdiction over such church without making disposition of the property of such dissolved church, all such property shall, upon such dissolution, vest in and become the property of such Presbytery, and such Presbytery shall have full power to sell, convey, and dispose of such property and the proceeds thereof, and to authorize the conveyance thereof to be executed in the name of the Presbytery by such person or persons as it may direct, care being taken, however, that in all such cases conformity be had to the laws applicable, if any, of the States wherein such property may be located, and care also being had that the conditions, if any, of the instruments of conveyance be observed."

Six, Seven, Eighty-three, and a Memorial. In answer to the overtures from the Presbyteries of St. Louis, Roanoke, and Abingdon, and a memorial from Rev. W. M. McPheeters, touching "Woman's Position in the Church":

We recommend that we reaffirm the action of the Assembly of 1880 as follows:

"Inasmuch as the public preaching of the Gospel is a branch of the ministerial office, to the authorization of which ordination or licensure is essential, and inasmuch as the inspired Scripture, as interpreted by our Standards, nowhere, in the case of women, sanctions such a solemnity, but, on the contrary, does clearly prohibit it, this Assembly does therefore declare the assumption of this sacred office by women to be opposed to the advancement of true piety and to the promotion of the peace of the Church, and this to such an extent as to make the introduction of women into our pulpits for the purpose of publicly expounding God's Word an irregularity not to be tolerated. It is the settled doctrine of our Church that women are excluded from licensure and ordination by the plain teaching of the Scriptures, and therefore cannot be admitted to our pulpits as authorized preachers of the Word; and also that they are prohibited from speaking by way of exhortation, or leading in prayer, or discussing any question publicly in the meetings of the church or congregation as a mixed assembly. This is according to the mind of the Spirit as expressed by Paul in I Corinthians 14:34, 35, and I Timothy 2:11, 12. But we do not hold that Christian women are forbidden to hold meetings among themselves for mutual edification and comfort by pious conversation and prayer, or to devise ways and means to aid the general branches of Church work, such as Home and Foreign Missions, etc., or to teach a class in the Sabbath School. Work of this kind we

approve and commend, but public speaking in the promiscuous assembly of the congregation or church is contrary to the Holy Oracles, and therefore should be prohibited and condemned by the Presbyteries and church Sessions."

Eight. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Potosi, asking an interpretation of Paragraph 277 of the Book of Church Order:

We recommend that the Assembly state that the expression "beyond the bounds of his congregation into the bounds of another" refers exclusively to congregations of our own Assembly.

Nine. In answer to the overture from Brazos Presbytery, touching licensure and ordination:

We recommend that the Assembly declare it irregular to license and ordain a candidate at the same meeting of Presbytery; see Paragraphs 129, 139, 140, Book of Church Order.

Ten. In answer to the overture from Congaree Presbytery, asking if Presbytery may appoint deacons on committees, commissions, or boards of trustees of educational institutions:

We recommend that the Assembly answer that deacons may be appointed to perform any duty not required to be performed by a presbyter.

Eleven. In answer to overture from Suwanee Presbytery, asking that the Stated and Permanent Clerks of the Assembly be elected for three or five years, rather than as at present, and that an election be held at this meeting:

We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Twelve. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Florida, asking that special days and programs for the Sabbath Schools and churches be appointed upon other than the first Sabbath of the month:

We recommend that the request be granted.

Thirteen. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Transylvania, asking that the Assembly recommend to the Presbyteries a serious consideration of ministerial support:

We recommend that it be answered in the affirmative.

Fifteen, Sixteen, and Seventeen. In answer to overtures from Orange, Enoree, and Harmony Presbyteries, asking a return to the plan of Presbyteries' paying the expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly:

We recommend that the overtures be answered in the negative.

Eighteen. In answer to the overture from Meridian Presbytery, asking the Assembly to send down an overture to the Presbyteries recommending the rotary method of electing elders and deacons:

We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Seventy-eight. In answer to the communication from Fayetteville Presbytery, giving reasons for not complying with the Assembly's plan of paying the expenses of Commissioners:

We recommmend answer as follows:

"The Assembly would call the attention of Fayetteville Presbytery to the fact that the Assembly has thought it wise to adopt the mileage system as the best system to carry into effect Paragraph 58 of Book of Church Order. Therefore, the Assembly urges Fayetteville Presbytery to comply with this action of the Assembly."

Seventy-nine. In answer to the overture from Highland University Church,

Austin, Texas, asking for a change in the Book of Church Order, Chapter 12, Paragraph 235, so that resident members who neglect for twelve months the worship and ordinances of the church may be placed on the roll of non-communicating members:

We recommend that it be sent down to Presbyteries for their approval.

Eighty. In response to the resolutions introduced by Rev. Wm. Hooper Adams and to similar papers from others, touching a petition to the President of the United States for the appointment of a day of prayer:

We recommend the following:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Birmingham, Alabama, hereby humbly petitions the President of the United States to appoint a day of prayer in the near future for the confession of national sins and for the peace of mankind.

Eighty-four. In answer to the individual overture of Rev. W. C. White, asking for the appointment of a Standing Committee on Revision, to obviate any conflicts between the actions of this Assembly and former Assemblies, and to remove blemishes in the literary form of papers adopted:

We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

C. W. GRAFTON, *Chairman.*

(Docketed for consideration by the Assembly of 1918.)

The Standing Committee on thanks made a report, which was adopted by a rising vote. It was ordered to be printed in the daily papers and Church papers and read in the church next Sunday.

The gavel used in this Assembly was presented to the Moderator. The Moderator, in accepting the gavel, expressed his thanks and appreciation of the gift.

AUDITS.

The report of the Standing Committee on Audits was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Audits begs leave to submit the following report:

Audit No. 1.—We have examined the report of the Auditing Committee appointed by the last Assembly to audit the records and accounts of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for the year ending March 31st, 1917, and find that said Auditing Committee, in performing its duty, had said accounts audited by J. C. Malone, public accountant, whose certificate is attached. We find said certificate to be in proper form, and recommend that it be approved. We further recommend that Harry P. Converse, L. L. Anderson, and Thos. F. Gordon be appointed to audit the accounts of this Committee for the ensuing year.

Audit No. 2.—We have examined the report of the President of the Board of Trustees, to which is attached a statement of John R. Pharr, Treasurer, for the year ending May 1st, 1917. The Treasurer's report is in proper form, and its correctness is certified by J. H. Wearn and R. A. Dunn, who were appointed by the Board to audit said account. We recommend that it be approved, and that Mr. Wearn and Mr. Dunn be appointed to audit said Treasurer's accounts for the ensuing year.

Audit No. 3.—We have examined the report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, made from the cash books and records of its Treasurer, Mr.

A. N. Sharp, by Alonzo Richardson & Company, certified public accountants, whose certificate is attached. We find the report and certificate to be in proper form, and recommend that same be approved.

Audit No. 4.—We have examined the report of Rev. Thomas H. Law, D. D., Treasurer of the General Assembly, for the year ending March 31st, 1917, to which is attached the certificate of H. E. Ravenel, J. C. Evins, and E. S. Tennent, who were appointed by the last Assembly to audit said account. We find the report and certificate in proper form, and recommend that same be approved, and that the same Committee be appointed to audit said account for the ensuing year.

Audit No. 5.—We have examined the report of the Auditing Commimttee appointed to audit the reports of Mr. R. E. Magill, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication, for the year ending March 31st, 1917. We find said Committee has performed its duty and has audited the report in conjunction with E. A. Leitch, accountant. The certificate is in proper form, and we recommend that same be approved. We further recommend that H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, and Edward Pleasants be appointed to audit the accounts of said Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Audit No. 6.—We have examined the report of Edwin F. Willis, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, for the year ending March 31st, 1917. We find said account has been audited by Allen B. Fisher, certified public accountant, whose certificate is attached. Both the report and the certificate being in proper form, we recommend that same be approved.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Recommendation No. 1.—For the use of the Committees on Audits and for the sake of uniformity of reports, we recommend that all committees charged with auditing the accounts of the various Treasurers be required to send to the Stated Clerk complete copies of the Treasurers' statements, to which shall be attached the signed certificates of said committee, or of the accountant making the audits, when the services of such accountants have been employed.

Recommendation No. 2.—Owing to the fact that the next meeting of the General Assembly will be held at Durant, Oklahoma, the expenses of the Commissioners attending that meeting will be more than is usually the case, and to meet these expenses it will be necessary for the Assembly to fix the Presbyterial assessments at 6 cents per member. We, therefore, recommend that this be made the per capita assessment for this year.

Recommendation No. 3.—In 1916 the Committee on Audits in some way overlooked the recommendation of the appointment of Trustees to fill the vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the Assembly caused by the expiration of the term of office of three of its members. We, therefore, recommend that the Assembly appoint John R. Pharr, J. B. Ross, and Rev. Alexander Martin, D. D., for the remaining two years of the term.

Recommendation No. 4.—We further recommend that Capt. A. G. Brenizer, Dr. A. A. McGeachy, and Geo. E. Wilson, President, whose terms of office expire this year, be reappointed for a term of three years.

Respectfully submitted,

R. G. VANCE, *Chairman.*

Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was read and adopted as follows:

Your Committee would report that there have come into our hands reports from the Board of Trustees of the following seminaries: Austin, Clarksville, Columbia, Louisville, and Union; and we have carefully considered the same.

Austin Seminary has a total endowment of about $81,000.00. The buildings and grounds are estimated to be worth $100,000.00, with a total income of $8,950.00. Total expenditure of $16,565.00. Number of students, 21. We note with regret that Dr. Neal L. Anderson has declined the call to the Presidency of the seminary because of financial conditions in which he found the affairs of the institution when he reached Austin last September, and which he felt he was unable to remedy on account of circumstances connected with the general educational interests of the Synod of Texas. It is the prayer of the Assembly that conditions in this School of the Prophets may be so adjusted as to insure its usefulness to the Church.

The report of Louisville Seminary is very gratifying. The number of students enrolled 65. The permanent resources are $772,055.40; total value of land and buildings, $228,286.29; productive endowment, general endowment fund, $295,896.71; professorship endowment fund, $75,000.00; scholarship endowment fund, $60,362.50; library, $3,002.10; other endowments, $109,507.80; total income for the year, $23,230.85; expenditures, $35,749.86.

We note that the beginning of the session 1916-1917 the four departments, Religious Education, Missions, Christian Ethics, and Christian Sociology, which had been hitherto elective, have been incorporated in the regular curriculum, thereby adding much to the value of the course of study.

We note further that proper steps have been taken to amend the Charter and Constitution for admitting the Synod of Appalachia into association with the present controlling Synods in the administration of the seminary.

We recommend that the Assembly approve this action.

We would express appreciation of the valuable services Louisville Seminary is rendering our Church.

We find from the report of the Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University that there the enrollment is 20 students, and that the same high grade of work is maintained that has characterized this institution since its beginning.

We feel that the resignation of Dr. J. R. Dobyns as President is a great loss, but we are glad to note that since January 1st Dr. George Lang has been acting President. The death of Dr. Robt. Price, who has been an instructor from the organization of the Divinity School, is cause of great sorrow, not only in this institution of his affectionate devotion, but also in the heart of the entire Church.

We believe that in the life of this school God has supplied a special need of our great Church, and we would invoke His guiding hand in making this school a still greater blessing in the future.

Columbia Seminary has come into a new day. The seminary has had one of the very best years, in many respects, in all its history, and the outlook for the coming year is brighter than in all the long years of its existence.

The total endowment of the seminary is $254,593.42. The estimated value of grounds and buildings is $150,000.00. There has been added to the endowment during the year $41,860.00. The income for the past year from all sources has been $21,494.35; the total expenditures, $24,844.56. The number of students enrolled 60.

Judging by its able faculty, its broad and practical course of study, and the standing and efficiency of its alumni, we are persuaded that the work done by this historic institution is second to none.

Union Seminary has maintained its usual high standard throughout the year, with a large enrollment of 107 students. There has been a net addition, in cash, to the permanent fund of $19,451.00 during the past year.

It is of special interest that a decided step forward has been taken in the Department of Sunday School Work. A generous friend has offered $100,000.00 for the erection, equipment, and maintenance of a modern Sunday School building, where laboratory work will be done the year round. This offer was made on condition that other friends will give the same amount by the end of the year; of which $60,000.00 shall be for the endowment of a Professorship of Pedagogy, Sunday School Work, etc. Eighty thousand dollars of this has been promised, leaving only a balance of $20,000.00 to be raised by December 31, 1917. The value of this to the Church can scarcely be estimated, for which we are profoundly thankful to God.

The seminary has added a course of advanced studies leading to the degree of Doctor of Divinity. This degree is conferred in recognition of proved attainments and eminent scholarship. This action we deem most commendable.

Arrangements have been made for a mid-winter course for pastors and missionaries who may desire to freshen up on theological questions of living interest and on modern methods of practical work. For this the seminary deserves the grateful appreciation of the Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1) That we are grateful to the Great Head of the Church for His signal blessing upon these Schools of the Prophets.

(2) That we commend these institutions to the prayers and increased liberality of all our people.

(3) That we pray the Lord of the harvest to greatly increase the number of young men entering these institutions from year to year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. PATTON, *Chairman.*

Rev. Geo. F. Robertson, one of the Evangelists of the Assembly, was introduced to the Assembly and spoke briefly.

MESSAGE TO THE FIRST CHURCH, FORT WORTH.

The Stated Clerk was directed to send to the First Church, Fort Worth, Texas, in answer to a telegram received from that church, the following telegram:

The General Assembly acknowledges with appreciation the expression of the hearty good will and prayers of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth, Texas. It is pleased to inform the First Church that this Assembly has just taken favorable action appointing a committee to confer with a similar committee from the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Dr. H. A. Alkourie, Secretary of the Armenian and Syrian Relief Committee, was introduced and addressed the Assembly.

INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP.

The report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to promote International Friendship was taken from the docket and approved. The Committee was continued another year.

The report is as follows:

The Committee on International Friendship, co-operating with the American Council of the World Alliance for promoting International Friendship through the Churches, would report as follows:

Your Committee appointed by the last General Assembly would inform the Assembly that the American Council of the World Alliance has continued its activities during the past year with increasing energy. The membership has been enlarged from various denominations, and now numbers more than four hundred.

In view of the extraordinary situation that confronts the world and of the importance that Christians in all denominations and communions should unite in the largest ways and with the sanest methods for promoting the adoption of Christian principles in all the relations of life, your Committee would commend to this Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved: (1) That our churches be urged to secure from the World Alliance, 105 E. Twenty-second street, New York City, literature bearing on International Friendship, and that they be urged to establish their local committees for promoting Christian sentiments among our own people concerning their duty towards all people, regardless of race or color.

(2) That our Church papers be requested to keep our membership informed of their activities in behalf of International Friendship.

(3) That this Assembly appoint a committee on this matter to serve for the next year—Jas. I. Vance, S. H. Chester, Homer McMillan, J. F. Cannon.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence made a report, which was approved. It is as follows:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence respectfully reports that 36 applications have been made for leave of absence, of which number 17 have been refused and 19 granted, as follows:

After Monday noon: D. A. McDonald, A. S. Grady, W. H. Westberry, F. E. Clark.

After Monday afternoon: H. T. McIntosh.

After Monday night: T. R. Ward.

After Tuesday noon: B. S. Crane.

After Tuesday afternoon: J. B. Pinner, W. K. Seago, R. E. McWilliams, J. W. Cook, J. W. McCabe.

After Tuesday night: C. S. McDowell, Jr., L. A. Beckman.

After Wednesday afternoon: W. O. Cochrane, A. M. Plant, J. B. Peden, R. P. Walker.

After Wednesday night: W. F. Bull.

Your Committee recommends that Presbyteries be advised in placing com-

missions in the hands of their representatives to the Assembly to duly inform them of their duties as Commissioners and the probable duration of the sessions of the Assembly. W. L. CALDWELL, *Chairman.*

The Moderator announced the following Committees:

1. *To Confer and Advise with the Snedecor Memorial Synod.*—Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. Dunbar H. Ogden, D. D., Rev. C. M. Boyd.

2. *Committee on Conference with the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.*—Rev. John M. Wells, D. D., Chairman (by appointment of the Assembly); Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., Rev. J. B. Hutton, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. A. M. Frazer, D. D. Alternates: Ruling Elders T. W. Gregory, S. D. Weakley, Bennett H. Young.

The minutes of today were read and approved.

The whole business of the Assembly being finished, and the vote having been taken for dissolving the present Assembly, the Moderator said from the chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this General Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Durant, Oklahoma, on the 16th day of May, 1918, at 11:00 a. m."

After this the Assembly joined in singing "Blest be the tie that binds," the Moderator led in prayer, and pronounced the Apostolic Benediction.

J. D. LESLIE, *Permanent Clerk.*

THOS. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX

I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

As Treasurer of the General Assembly, I would respectfully present the following statement of my receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 31, 1917:

	DR.	CR.
To Cash in hand at beginning of year	$ 10.00	
" Received from Presbyteries on Contingent Fund	16,225.67	
" " " " Jamestown Debt	50.75	
" " " borrowed funds	2,200.00	
By Notes of last year refunded, with interest		$ 1,630.80
" Interest paid on Jamestown Debt		123.21
" Paid on Minutes of Assembly		1,385.91
" Expenses Systematic Beneficence Committee		1,053.03
" " Ad-Interim Committees		258.53
" Mileage of Commissioners to last Assembly		11,169.34
" Exp's Delegates Council Reformed Churches America		238.78
" Salary and traveling expenses Stated Clerk		1,031.50
" Incidental expenses of Stated Clerk		22.54
" Clerical help to Stated Clerk		120.00
" Salary and expenses of Permanent Clerk		226.30
" Incidental expenses of last Assembly		21.62
" Expenses of speakers on Country Church		42.25
" " " Pastoral Letter on Family Religion		35.00
" Discount on notes made this year		84.56
" Assessment Council Reformed Churches America		75.00
" " Pan-Presbyterian Council		420.00
" " Federal Council		301.00
" Balance in hand close of year		247.05
	$18,486.42	$18,486.42

STATUS OF THE JAMESTOWN DEBT.

Note in bank	$1,508.29
Interest paid on same during the year	123.21

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. H. LAW, *Treasurer.*

II. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Annual Session in Birmingham, Ala., May 17, 1917:

Your Trustees respectfully submit their annual report for the fiscal year ending May 1, 1917:

Cash on hand from last year	$ 82.08	
We have received during the year	7,344.36	
		$ 7,426.44
We have disbursed and re-invested this year		7,024.05
Leaving in the hands of your Trustees, cash		$ 402.39

Cash in bank	$ 69.39	
Wm. Workman Fund (interest)	333.00	
	$ 402.39	
We have on hands invested funds and securities		$56,045.43
We have received this year the legacy of R. T. Donnell, Lebanon, Tenn. (for Foreign Missions)—		
Cash	$ 384.94	
Two (2) notes (each $1,111.11)	2,222.22	
		$ 2,607.16
We have also received the legacy of Miss Rachel M. Bell, Mount Solon, Va., for		2,047.06

We have disbursed this as directed by the will, as will be seen under the disbursement column.

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements, we refer you to the itemized statement of your Treasurer, which is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

The terms of the following officers expire with this meeting of the Assembly, viz: Capt. A. G. Brenizer,
Dr. A. A. McGeachy, and
Geo. E. Wilson, President.

Your Trustees unanimously recommend the re-election of these gentlemen. Your officers now constituting the Board are:
Geo. E. Wilson, President;
Robt. A. Dunn, Vice-President;
John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
GEO. E. WILSON, *President.*

This the 1st day of May, 1917.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM MAY 1, 1916, TO MAY 1, 1917.

Receipts.

May 6, 1916	To cash on hand		$ 82.08
May 30, 1916	Samuel Davies Fund		218.02
June 2, 1916	Augusta Presbyterian Church		24.00
June 27, 1916	Wm. Workman Fund		333.00
July 3, 1916	Foreign Missions		90.00
Sept. 18, 1916	Sustentation		30.00
Oct. 18, 1916	Mt. Horeb Church		108.00
Dec. 8, 1916	John M. Sutton Fund		574.98
Jan. 1, 1917	R. M. Tuttle Fund		246.36
Feb. 2, 1917	S. P. Alexander		300.00
Feb. 15, 1917	R. T. Darnell	$ 384.94	
Feb. 15, 1917	R. T. Darnell, 5%	19.24	
			365.70

Mar. 1, 1917—Contingent Fund (R. T. Darnell).....			19.24
Apr. 1, 1917—Rachel M. Bell.....$	2,047.06		
Apr. 1, 1917—Rachel M. Bell, 5%.....	102.35		
			1,944.71
Apr. 10, 1917—Contingent Fund			102.35
Apr. 10, 1917—S. D. Adger Fund, principal.....$1,050.00			
Less 5%	50.00		
		$1,000.00	
			$ 1,000.00
S. D. Adger Fund (interest)....$1,938.00			
			1,938.00
Apr. 10, 1917—Contingent Fund (S. D. Adger), principal			50.00
Total.....			$ 7,426.44

Disbursements.

1916.			
May 10—By Contingent Fund, bond of Treasurer and box rent			$ 22.50
June 1—By Contingent Fund, stationery and affidavits			25.00
Nov. 10—By Sam'l Davies, interest, checks to H. C. Alexander, Treasurer			218.02
Nov. 15—By Mt. Horeb Church, interest, checks to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer			108.00
Nov. 20—By Augusta Pres. Church, interest, checks to J. N. VanDevanter			24.00
Dec. 15—By S. P. Alexander, interest, checks to Rev. M. E. Sentelle			300.00
1917.			
Feb. 10—By Jno. M. Sutton, one-fourth of $574.98.....$	143.74		
Sustentation, one year's interest on $500...	30.00		
Check to A. N. Sharp.....			173.74
Apr. 10—By Jno. M. Sutton, one-fourth $574.98 (Education).....$	143.74		
Jno. M. Sutton, one-fourth $574.98 (Relief)	143.74		
			287.48
Apr. 10—By R. M. Tuttle, one-half $246.36 (Education) $	123.18		
R. R. Tuttle, one-half $246.36 (Relief)....	123.18		
			246.36
Apr. 12—By Foreign Missions, one year's interest on $1,500.00 .....$	90.00		
Jno. M. Sutton, one-fourth $574.98.....	143.76		
R. T. Donnell Legacy.....	365.70		
Check to E. F. Willis, Treasurer.....			599.46

Apr. 12—By	Rachel M. Bell, one-fifth $1,944.71	$	388.94	
	Rachel M. Bell, one-tenth $1,944.71		194.47	
	Check to A. N. Sharp			583.41
Apr. 13—By	Rachel M. Bell, one-fifth $1,944.71	$	388.94	
	Check to Rev. Holmes Rolston			388.94
Apr. 14—By	Rachel M. Bell, one-tenth $1,944.71	$	194.71	
	Check to R. E. Magill, Treasurer			194.47
Apr. 14—By	Rachel M. Bell, one-tenth $1,944.71	$	194.71	
	Rachel M. Bell, one-tenth $1,944.71		194.71	
	Check to John Stites, Treasurer			388.94
	Rachel M. Bell, one-fifth $1,944.71	$	388.94	
	S. D. Adger (interest one year)		1,938.00	
Apr. 14—By	Check to E. F. Willis, Treasurer			2,326.94
	S. D. Adger Fund, principal, note and mortgage			1,000.00
Apr. 14—By	Contingent Fund (J. R. Pharr, Treasurer, 2% on $6,839.76)			136.79
	Wm. Workman Fund (cash on hand)			333.00
	Cash on hand			69.39
	Total			$ 7,426.44

Funds invested and secured:

Foreign Missions, note and security	$ 1,500.00
Mt. Horeb Church, note and security	1,800.00
Wm. Workman Fund, note and security	5,550.00
Augusta Presbyterian Church	400.00
Sustentation, note and security	500.00
Education, note and security	5,000.00
R. M. Tuttle, note and security	4,106.05
Samuel Davies Church Fund, note and security	2,667.15
Susan D. Adger, note and security	32,300.01
R. T. Donnell Fund, note and security	2,222.22
Total	$56,045.43

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. R. PHARR, *Treasurer.*

We, the undersigned, appointed by the Board to audit this account of John R. Pharr, Treasurer, respectfully report that we have duly audited the same, and that vouchers have been produced for the credits claimed, and the funds invested and on hand as stated in this report.

J. H. WEARN,
R. A. DUNN,
Auditing Committee.

III. REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(EXTRACTS.)

With grateful recognition of the goodness of God and of His abundant blessing on our foreign missionary work, the Executive Committee presents herewith to the General Assembly the fifty-sixth annual report of this work, together with the volume of its minutes for the year ending March 31, 1917.

The number of additions reported from all our fields is 5,256. This is 1,488 more than the number reported last year, and 1,197 more than the largest number received in any previous year.

AFRICA.

The work of our African mission has been carried on under many difficulties and embarrassments. Transportation facilities have been greatly interfered with by war conditions, and the missionaries have been subjected to vexatious delays in receiving their supplies. At one time they were entirely out of medicine and might have suffered seriously if one of the State hospitals had not come to their relief.

The native Church has experienced much persecution at the hands of Roman Catholic priests and their followers, the opposition from this quarter having been more bitter and more annoying than in any preceding year. They circulated all kinds of slanderous reports about our Protestant missionaries, which at first obtained some credence, but which ultimately resulted in discrediting their own veracity. Without having resorted to any means of self-protection, the missionaries have had the satisfaction of seeing these attacks react upon the heads of those who made them, to their own confusion.

Notwithstanding these difficulties, the work of the mission has had most extraordinary success. The total number of additions by baptism was 2,672, which is 785 more than the largest number received in any previous year, and 1,468 more than the number received last year.

This large in-gathering is partly explained by the fact that there have been more missionaries on the field, making possible the more extensive visitation of the out-stations. It is also partly accounted for by the increased efficiency of the native evangelists, which has resulted from their longer experience in the work and the better facilities for their training with which the mission is now supplied.

Church Organization.—In the organization of the native Church the mission has wisely followed the plan of first ordaining some natives to the office of ruling elder, and then setting apart such of these as developed suitable gifts to the evangelistic work. Of those previously thus set apart it is planned to ordain three during the present year to the full work of the gospel ministry and to install them as pastors.

Self-Support.—Much emphasis is being placed upon the matter of self-support, and to this end the practice of the tithe has been insisted on and has been adopted by a large proportion of the Church members and by practically all of the Church officials.

Medical Work.—The McKowen Hospital, at Luebo, which was begun last year, was almost completed when the annual report was written. While Dr. Stixrud was on the field he performed a large number of major operations and treated thousands of patients. He is now at home on furlough, and the writer

of the historical report says that people from Luebo and from the far outstations are filing applications for surgical operations to be performed as soon as Dr. Stixrud returns. Unfortunately, owing to some technical difficulty, the Bureau of Naturalization at Washington has declined to give Dr. Stixrud his naturalization papers, without which he cannot secure a passport, and without a passport it will not be possible for him to return to Africa while the war lasts.

Industrial School and Farm.—Owing to the building operations which Mr. Hillhouse has been superintending, he has not been able to devote as much time as formerly to agricultural experimentation, but the farm has greatly added to the comfort and health of the missionaries at Luebo by keeping them supplied with fresh fruits and vegetables. This has also greatly lessened the inconvenience which the station would otherwise have suffered from failure to receive their usual imported supplies. The brick yard has been the principal feature of the industrial plant during the year, having turned out about 400,000 of the best brick ever seen in the Congo.

Relations With the State.—It is a remarkable fact that the Belgian officials, although the natives knew they had no home support at all, have been able to maintain their authority, and that there has not been even a rumor of an uprising of the people. This fact speaks much for the change that has taken place in the treatment of the natives by the officials. On account of this change, there has been very little difficulty in the matter of maintaining pleasant relations between the State officials and the missionaries. The only exception to these pleasant relations is that which has occurred in connection with the Belgian Catholic priests referred to above.

Present Conditions.—The recent proclamation of the German submarine blockade and the break in our diplomatic relations with that country will probably make it impossible for missionaries to go or come to or from Africa, so that there can be no reinforcement of the mission while this situation exists. All the more should we rejoice in the growing strength of the native Church and at what has already been accomplished in providing facilities for the training of native workers and for the literary work which has been done by Dr. Morrison and others, which will furnish to the native Church, not all it needs, but what is absolutely essential to its proper training and growth. In the final analysis, it is on this native Church that we must depend for carrying forward to its completion the great work of evangelism and Christian training which our African mission has so auspiciously begun.

Statistical Summary for 1916.—Population of our field, estimated, 1,810,000; foreign workers, 51; children of foreign workers, 12; native workers, 457; outstations, places of regular meeting, 358; organized congregations, 5; communicants, 15,674; additions in 1916, 2,672; Christian constituency, 32,224; Sabbath Schools, 338; Sabbath School membership, 33,713; schools, 275; students, 15,934; income from native sources, $1,109; native students for the ministry, 160.

Medical: 4 physicians, 2 trained nurses, 1 hospital plant, 3 buildings, 2 dispensary buildings, 613 in-patients, 37 major operations, 37,500 persons treated (estimated), 75,00 treatments (estimated).

Literary: 1 printing establishment, 405,720 pages printed: 10,000 first readers, 1,500 catechisms, 1,000 hymn books, etc.

Brazil.

There have been no startling developments in the work of either of our Brazil missions during the year. Brazil has continued to suffer from a general paralysis of business resulting from the European war, and this has greatly hindered the development of self-support in the native Church.

The spirit of independence, however, and of self-dependence in financial matters has had a very healthful development, as is shown by the following resolutions adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Brazil at is meeting on February 12, 1916, and forwarded to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States by Rev. Erasmo Braga, Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly of Brazil:

1. "A message shall be sent to the mission boards in the United States of America and personally to the missionaries, expressing appreciation and deep gratitude of the Presbyterian Church in Brazil for their work in laying the foundation of a national Church, with a national ministry, and plans and finances;

2. "It shall be stated in the message that the status of the foreign missionaries who are at the same time members of the missionary corporations and of the national judicatories has become anomalous in both bodies concerned, and therefore the General Assembly deems it much more practical that a plan of co-operation be established and the missionaries be independent of the national judicatories:

3. "That the Reverend Doctor John Rockwell Smith and the Reverend Doctor Thomas Porter be considered functionaries of the national Church, and also any other missionary who may in the future be in the work of the national Church, with the consent of the missionary and his mission.

4. "That the Boards be asked to continue to give financial help to the Presbyteries that may need it, and that 8 per cent. of the amount granted yearly be deducted annually until the extinction of the aid.

5. "That a committee be elected by the General Assembly, and that the missionaries of the Southern Presbyterian Church in the U. S. be asked to appoint a similar committee, so that these two committees, together with the Executive Committee of the Presbyterian Board of New York in Brazil, may establish bases for co-operation of the missions and the national Church."

Inasmuch as the membership of missionaries in the native Church courts was one of the chief points in the controversy that resulted in the organization of the Independent Presbyterian Church of Brazil ten years ago, it is believed that the above action of the General Assembly of the mother Church will pave the way for the early reunion of the two bodies. This much to be desired event, it is also believed, will be one of the happy results of the Panama Congress on Religious Work in Latin-America, at which representatives of both Churches in Brazil were brought together in a way that was conducive to mutual understanding and the removal of prejudice.

Our missionary force in Brazil has received no substantial increase in many years, the number of reinforcements sent out being hardly sufficient to cover the losses sustained. It is evident, however, that the Church is being awakened to to a new interest in all our Latin-American fields, as the result of which the

Committee hopes to be able to make a more encouraging statement on this point in our next annual report.

Statistical Summary for 1916.—Population of our field, estimated, 4,036,000; foreign workers, 38; children of foreign workers, 27; native workers, 23; outstations, places of regular meeting, 173; organized congregations, 46; communicants, 4,842; additions in 1916, 538; Christian constituency, 10,072; Sabbath Schools, 54; Sabbath School membership, 2,861; schools, 15; students, 579; income from native sources, (milreis, 162,846), $54,282; native students for the ministry, 16.

Medical: 2 physicians, 1 hospital plant, 14 in-patients, 130 major operations, 1 dispensary building, 9,360 treatments.

CUBA.

In spite of the fact that the Executive Committee has been unable to supply the place of either of the three members of this mission who retired from the work on account of health failure last year, the work during the present year has had a very encouraging development. The ability and consecration of the native brethren connected with the work of this mission has made up in large measure for the numerical weakness of the missionary body. The facts given in the historical report prepared by Rev. J. T. Hall are of thrilling interest, and this report is especially commended to the attention of our people. The following additional facts reported in recent correspondence from the field show the extent to which our Protestant workers have established themselves in the respect and confidence of the people at large.

Three years ago, when the new pastor of the church at Caibarien reached the town, he was met at the station by only three persons, all foreign missionaries. The Sunday School numbered only sixty and the Mission Day School had only forty-five children enrolled. Recently when Dr. Wharton returned to Caibarien from an extended visit home he was met thirty miles from the town by the pastor and the entire body of church officers, more than one hundred persons from the congregation and school were waiting to greet him at the station, one hundred and ninety-four pupils were present at the Sunday School the following Sunday, seventy children were in attendance on the Day School, and the work of the church was being conducted in a beautiful new building, largely the gift of one of the citizens of the town.

When Dr. Juan Orts came home on furlough a year ago he brought with him three boys, the sons of Catholic parents, who were committed to his charge to be placed in school in this country, and he was given absolute authority to dispose of them as if they were his own children. It is difficult to imagine anything that would testify more strongly to the confidence in which this Protestant worker is held by these Catholic parents. With the full approval of their parents, these boys were placed in the family of the Secretary of Foreign Correspondence, with the understanding that they would be taught the Bible as we teach it and attend the same church and Sunday School that his own children attend.

In a recent survey of the Protestant work in Cuba, made under the auspices of the Committee on Co-operation in Latin-America, special mention was made of the excellency of our Southern Presbyterian work in that field, and the school

work conducted at Cardenas by Miss M. E. Craig of our Mission was pronounced to be one of the finest pieces of missionary work on the island.

Statistical Summary for 1916.—Population of our field, estimated, 74,500; foreign workers, 13; children of foreign workers, 6; native workers, 7; outstations, places of regular meeting, 5; organized congregations, 9; communicants, 752; additions in 1916, 123; Christian constituency, 916; Sabbath Schools, 12; Sabbath School membership, 866; schools, 5; students, 569; income from native sources, $2,833; native students for the ministry, 4.

Mexico.

The continuance of brigandage and the unsettled condition of the country have made it impracticable for our missionaries to reside on Mexican soïl at any time during the year. They have continued to reside at various towns on the border and to help in the Texas-Mexican work as they had opportunity. The male missionaries, however, have made frequent visits to their old stations, encouraging and helping the native ministers in their work. The churches and the day schools have been kept open and have been well attended, and the extent to which the Native Church has been thrown upon its own resources has not been without wholesome results in many ways. Our missionaries all recognize the fact that self-dependence and self-support have not been developed in this field to the extent that they should have been in the past, and their purpose is that when our proposed new work in the southern part of the Republic is begun it shall be conducted from the beginning as largely on a self-supporting basis as possible. The only beginning we have as yet been able to make in this work has been the transfer of Miss McClelland from Matamoras to Mexico City, where she has been assisting in the work of the Girls' School of the Northern Presbyterian Mission at that place. It is probable that this school will hereafter be conducted as a co-operative work of the two Missions.

The Constitutional Convention recently held at Queretaro, which adopted some very advanced legislation in social and industrial matters which, we believe, will greatly contribute to the ultimate peace and prosperity of the country, also adopted some very drastic laws on the subject of education and religious propagation which on the face on them seem to threaten serious trouble in connection with our Protestant work.

One of these regulations prohibits the establishment or conduct of schools by any religious corporation or the minister of any religion. Another prohibits religious acts of public worship except in a recognized house of worship, which is always to be under the supervision of the civil authorities. Still another article of the new Constitution seems to prohibit the ownership of any kind of real estate except by native Mexicans or by such foreigners as will publicly renounce the right to invoke the protection of their governments in such matters. Another article not only prohibits the ownership of real estate or funds invested in the same by churches of any denomination, but seems also to confiscate outright all property previously acquired by churches. Another article prohibits the exercise of any of the functions of a minister of religion in Mexico except by persons of Mexican birth.

The manifest purpose of this legislation is to eliminate from the politics of Mexico those activities of the Roman Catholic Church which have heretofore been directed so constantly and so extensively against every movement of

social and political reform. That the leaders of the Constitutionalist Government are not hostile to our Protestant work is shown by the large number of prominent Protestants who occupy influential positions in the Government. Some of these men have assured us of their belief that it will not be difficult for the Protestant missions, in spite of these seemingly prohibitory laws, to establish a *modus vivendi* with the Government that will enable them to carry on their work without serious hindrance, and that many of the more radical of these enactments will probably be modified in the near future.

Statistical Summary for 1916.—Population of our field, estimated, 500,000; foreign workers, 11; children of foreign workers, 7; native workers, 33; outstations, places of regular meeting, 30; organized congregations, 15; communicants, 1,274; additions in 1916, 77; Christian constituency, 1,927; Sabbath Schools, 18; Sabbath School membership, 1,071; schools, 14; students, 672; income from native sources ($5,481 Mexican), gold, $2,742; native students for the ministry, 5.

China.

China was affected by political disturbances during a considerable part of the past year, growing out of an attempt to re-establish the monarchy. Several of the provinces declared their independence of the Peking government and a state of civil war was precipitated. Quiet was restored, however, after the sudden death of Yuan Shi Kai, and under his successor, President Li Yuan Hung, the Republic seems to have entered upon another period of quiet development and to give promise of permanence.

Even in the times of disturbance missionary work was uninterrupted, and the year has been, upon the whole, one of phenomenal success.

The Christian Church in China is still numerically an insignificant proportion of the population. Its influence, however, is out of all proportion to its numbers. Among the high officers of the central government are men of great ability and prominence, well-known to be Christians. The Church itself is producing many able men, and women also, to occupy positions of great intellectual and spiritual importance. Among these the Chinese evangelists, women as well as men, are in the front rank, and their influence is steadily broadening and deepening.

In the city of Hangchow, the Christian community, though numbering only eight hundred in a population of several hundred thousand, succeeded in defeating a movement for the opening of a quarter for licensed vice, after the land had been granted and the buildings actually erected.

Status of Missionaries.—The contrast with the time of the Boxer Rebellion is indicated by the fact that during recent political troubles foreign missionaries have not only been unmolested, but have been looked upon as the friends of both parties, and in many cases have been used as intermediaries. On one occasion, when the revolting Yunanese were attacking the government soldiers, at the request of the local magistrate, the foreign missionary with the Chinese pastor went out under the protection of a white flag with the words "Gospel Hall" and two red crosses on it. The two men crossed the river in safety and were able to arrange terms by which the government troops evacuated the city and the people were spared.

Christian Education.—China's chief need at the present time is honest and

competent leaders. The necessary means for securing such leaders is Christian education. Mr. C. T. Wang, recently one of the National Secretaries of the Y. M. C. A. of China, but now Vice-President of the Senate under the administration of the new President of the Republic, bears this testimony to the supreme importance of our educational missionary work. He says: "The Christian Missions in China have made a real and lasting contribution to the educational work needed for the Chinese nation. Their schools have led the way, and in many cases have been the cradle of the modern Chinese educationalists. They have also produced students well known *for their strength of character and high purpose in life.* In all the political upheavals it has been found that those students who through their touch with the mission schools have embraced the real spirit of love and sacrifice of Jesus Christ are the ones that can best be trusted."

It should be remembered in this connection that the Chinese Government is laying great emphasis on education and is expending large sums of money in the establishment and equipment of government schools. Therefore, in order that the mission schools should retain their influence and conserve their opportunities it is necessary that the Mission Boards should so equip them as to make them fully equal to the government schools.

Our Schools.—Much progress has been made in the past few years in improving the equipment of our schools in both of our China Missions. Good buildings have been erected at Kashing, Soochow, Chinkiang and Tsing-Kiang-Pu, and funds have been provided for school buildings at Yencheng and Tonghai (Haichow). Our Missions also have an interest in good school property at Hangchow, where our educational work is done on a co-operative basis. Few, if any, of these schools, however, are as yet supplied with such modern furnishings and teaching force as is necessary to their highest efficiency.

The North Kiangsu Mission has been asking for $75,000 for the necessary addition to its material equipment. One-half of this amount placed in the Committee's hands just now would enable us to place the schools that have been organized in both Missions in fairly good working order for the present.

Theological Education.—The faculty report of the Nanking School of Theology, a co-operative school, in which our Church is represented by Dr. P. Frank Price and Dr. Leighton Stuart, reports that fifteen young men were graduated in June, all of whom entered at once upon the work which had awaited them in the various churches from which they came. There are six more who will graduate at the close of the present term.

These young men have had a training far superior to that of the native ministers who entered the work before the Seminary was organized, and will help to furnish the intelligent leadership, which is the most urgent need of the Church in China.

Medical Education.—The East China Medical School, which has for several years been conducted at Nanking, in which our Missions were represented by Dr. R. T. Shields, and in which instruction was given in Mandarin, is now being merged into the new school about to be established at Shanghai by the China Medical Board of the Rockefeller Foundation. We are assured that the China Medical Board will adhere to its expressed purpose of conducting this work on a Christian basis and in the fullest sympathy and harmony with

our missionary work. The teaching staff, so far as it has been selected, is composed of men all of whom have been medical missionaries. Instruction in this school will be given in English.

Recognizing the need of another school in which instruction is given in the Mandarian language, the China Medical Board has also made generous contribution to the equipment of the Medical Missionary College at Tsinanfu, in the province of Shantung. Dr. Shields has been assigned to work in that school.

The China Medical Board also made a handsome contribution of an X-ray outfit, costing about $2,500, to our hospital at Kashing, and is now supporting Dr. M. P. Young of our Mission at the Elizabeth Blake Hospital, Soochow, and Mrs. Nancy Farmer, a trained nurse, at the Kashing Hospital.

Statistical Summary for 1916.—*Mid-China.*—Population of our field, estimated, 5,450,000; foreign workers, 73; children of foreign workers, 48; native workers, 81; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 39; organized congregations, 31; communicants, 2,013; additions in 1916, 235; Christian constituency, 3,722; Sabbath schools, 52; Sabbath School membership, 2,851; schools, 58; students, 1,419; income from native sources ($45,130 Mexican), gold, $22,565.

Medical: 8 physicians, 2 trained nurses, 3 hospital plants, 21 buildings, 3,889 in-patients, 913 major operations, 3 dispensary buildings, 17,433 persons treated, 112,829 treatments.

North Kiangsu.—Population of our field, estimated, 13,500,000; foreign workers, 73; children of foreign workers, 69; native workers, 115; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 125; organized congregations, 11; communicants, 2,234; additions in 1916, 500; Christian constituency, 5,736; Sabbath Schools, 69; Sabbath School membership, 3,564; schools, 109; students, 2,379; income from native sources ($25,026 Mexican), gold, $12,513.

Medical: 10 physicians, 3 trained nurses, 5 hospital plants, 9 buildings, 1,946 in-patients, 588 major operations, 8 dispensary buildings, 36,620 persons treated, 77,650 treatments.

Japan.

On returning from a recent visit to Japan, Dr. Robert E. Speer wrote as follows:

"The net judgment with which we come back to America from the experiences and observations of these months is a judgment of increased respect for Japan, and for what she has achieved, and a deepened confidence in the worthy and better elements in Japanese life and character. Alone thus far of the Asiatic nations she has proven capable of actually mastering and absorbing the principles of efficiency and progress which lie behind the modern world. Just as America has set an example of inspiration and hope to the peoples of the West, so Japan has done to the peoples of the East. By far the deepest impression made upon the mind of one who is concerned with the higher life of nations is the enormous change in the place and influence of Christianity."

This change to which Dr. Speer refers has been greatly accentuated by the Union Evangelistic Campaign, the third year of which began in March, 1916. Concerning this campaign, one of the missionaries of another board writes:

"It has proved beyond the shadow of a doubt that the Christian Church in Japan has sent its roots deep down into the life of the nation and has estab-

lished itself as an indigenous institution. It has also demonstrated the fact that the nation is ready for the gospel in a way that it never has been before. The people are soul-hungry. They are open-hearted. More than that, they are famishing spiritually. Never has the gospel had such a hearing as it has received in these campaigns."

One hundred and nineteen meetings in connection with the campaign were held in places where our own Mission is at work, at which there was an attendance of 21,488 hearers, of whom 589 enrolled themselves as inquirers. During the entire three years of the campaign throughout the country about 20,000 inquirers have been enrolled.

The Church of Christ in Japan.—The Church of Christ in Japan, with which our Mission is affiliated, is steadily growing and maintains its place as the leading church in the country. Baptisms for the year are reported to the number of 3,094, bringing the total membership up to 28,599. There are 73 self-supporting churches, 155 aided churches, 89 organized preaching places, 224 unorganized preaching places, making a total of 542 centers where regular work is conducted. The total contributions for the year amounted to $63,411.50.

Spiritual Needs.—Although Japan has experienced more of the indirect benefits of Christian missions, affecting her intellectual and social life, than any other Eastern country, it is still an unevangelized country. Eighty per cent. of its population is still unreached. In one respect—that of its strategic importance because of its predominating intellectual and political influence—it is the most important of our three Eastern fields. Yet there has been no substantial enlargement of our work there for many years. There is no more urgent call for speedy and effective help than the one which comes to us from Japan.

In view of these facts, it is all the more to be regretted that no reinforcements, either of ordained men or of single women, were sent to Japan during the year 1916, notwithstanding urgent and repeated calls from the Mission for help.

Statistical Summary for 1916.—Population of our field, estimated, 3,840,627; foreign workers, 38; children of foreign workers, 44; native workers, 70; outstations, places of regular meeting, 76; organized congregations, 11; communicants, 3,506; additions in 1916, 397; Christian constituency, 4,794; Sabbath schools, 97; Sabbath School membership, 5,318; schools, 9; students, 435; income from native sources (yen, 16,358), gold, $8,179; native students for the ministry, 20.

Chosen (Korea).

In accordance with the expressed wish of the Japanese Government, we use the word "Chosen" in our reports as the name of the country formerly known as Korea.

This request is significant of the desire and purpose to bring about as speedily as possible the complete transformation of the country formerly known as Korea into an integral part of the Japanese Empire. The accomplishment of this purpose is what the government has had in view in a number of measures that have seriously complicated our missionary problem.

Religion and Education.—Rightly or wrongly the impression has been made upon the Japanese that the missionary body in Chosen is not sympathetic with

this purpose mentioned above. Many manifestations of this suspicion have appeared in the Japanese press and statements to the same effect have been frequently made by Japanese in Chosen and in this country. The fact that they are wrong in this impression, as we believe to be the case, does not help the matter so long as they continue in the same mind about it. This impression was undoubtedly the occasion of the very drastic educational regulations adopted two years ago, requiring the complete exclusion of religion from all schools giving general education, whether public or private. This was a blow aimed at the mission schools, intended to prevent the establishment of any new ones and to eliminate the old ones as soon as possible.

Recognizing the obligation of the government with reference to those schools which had been established previous to the promulgation of this ordinance, a period of ten years' grace was given to such schools before they would be required to conform to it. All our schools except the ones at Soonchun were able to avail themselves of this provision. The schools at Soonchun, however, having failed to secure their permits before the ordinance was issued, and declining to carry on their work in conformity with it, were closed by order of the government.

Recently there seems to have been a modification of this government ordinance in connection with the Chosen Christian College which the Mission Boards have been planning to establish at Seoul. A charter has been secured for that institution, one article of which concedes the right of the Mission Boards "to establish and maintain the college in accordance with Christian principles." Another article provides that all who are to bear responsibility for the management and teaching in the college shall be "believers in the Christian Bible." The curriculum of the college also provides for a course of instruction in the Bible as literature. It also provides for a course in ethics which, as taught by Christian men, must necessarily be Christian ethics. Assurance has also been given by one of the government officials connected with the educational department that it would be permitted to hold religious services on the college premises outside of regular school hours and apart from the regular school exercises.

The Executive Committee, acting in concert with the Northern Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, on condition that the above interpretation of the college charter is held to be correct, has consented to be held as, theoretically, one of the co-operating bodies in the work of the college, and has advised our Korean Mission to adopt a sympathetic attitude and hold itself in readiness to join in actual co-operation whenever the practical difficulties now in the way are removed.

While not placing the educational system adopted by the government for Chosen on an ideal basis in the matter of religious liberty, the Committee nevertheless believes that the granting of this charter will make it possible for us to co-operate in the work of the college without a sacrifice of principle. Inasmuch also as the articles of incorporation, adopted by the government authorities and by the co-operating boards and the Board of Managers on the field, cannot be changed without the consent of both parties to the agreement, this arrangement would seem to secure the degree of Christian liberty in educational matters guaranteed by it will be perpetual, and will insure that at least

that much liberty will be conserved to all our schools after the ten-year period of grace under which some of them are now operating has expired.

Another difficulty which has now arisen is in the Japanese regulation that ceremonial worship shall be observed by the schools before the picture of the Emperor annually on his birthday. The Japanese claim that this is simply a patriotic ceremonial, but it imposes a heavy burden on the conscience of the Korean Christians, many of whom regard the ceremonial as equivalent to ancestral worship. The government has also issued a "school text-book on morals," which every mission school has been ordered to use for instruction one hour a week. In this book there is a chapter requiring worship at the graves of ancestors.

It is to be hoped that in some way the public opinion of the civilized world can be brought to bear upon the Japanese Government, which claims to be a civilized government, and which is very sensitive to the world's opinion, to bring about some modification of these regulations which are so palpably in conflict with the ideas of Christian liberty which now prevail in all truly civilized countries.

Religious Propagation.—In spite of the difficulties under which their work is being carried on, our missionaries have had a prosperous year and report encouraging progress along many lines. The number of additions was slightly smaller than last year. The classes for Bible study, however, have been larger than ever before, and the spirit of personal evangelism has been characteristic of all the churches. It is stated that a contribution of over one hundred thousand days of personal work has been pledged by members of the Korean Church for the present year. About two hundred classes for Bible study were held in the country, at which many hundreds of men and women studied for five days or more.

The Presbytery of Chulla continues to carry on a large Home Mission work, largely supported by the native Church, and a foreign missionary work in the Island of Quelpart, where several native evangelists are at work.

As a result of the great evangelistic campaign conducted in the capital in the autumn of 1915, when thousands of persons were gathered from every part of the country to attend the Government Industrial Exposition held to commemorate the progress made during the five years since the Japanese annexation, inquirers have been met with in all parts of Chosen during the year.

Medical Work.—The condition of our medical work in Chosen is critical in the extreme. One of our medical missionaries has been compelled to come home on account of ill-health and another one is reported as seriously ill and will probably have to return. Appeals, both public and private, for volunteers to supply these vacancies have as yet met with no response. There is, therefore, serious danger that our hospitals at Kunsan and at Soonchun will both have to be closed. The prayers of the Church are especially asked that this calamity may be averted and that our workers in Korea may be divinely guided in dealing with the many serious and complicated problems which confront them in their work.

Statistical Summary for 1916.—Population of our field, estimated, 2,635,000; foreign workers, 80; children of foreign workers, 68; native workers, 108; outstations, places of regular meeting, 405; organized congregations, 32; communi-

cants, 7,874; additions in 1916, 714; Christian constituency, 16,787; Sabbath Schools, 244; Sabbath School membership, 10,306; schools, 80; students, 2,017; income from native sources, $18,109.

Medical: 6 physicians, 5 trained nurses, 5 hospital plants, 2,497 in-patients, 909 major operations, 12 dispensary buildings, 18,945 persons treated, 98,326 treatments.

FINANCIAL.

The year just closed has presented financial problems not usually experienced in the conduct of mission business. We began the year with an initial appropriation of $506,034.17, to which was added during the year $54,829.76, making a total of $560,863.93.

General Totals for 1916.—Population of our fields, estimated, 31,846,127; foreign workers, *377; children of foreign workers, 283; native workers, 894; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 1,211; organized congregations, 160; communicants, 38,169; additions in 1916, 5,256; Christian constituency, 76,178; Sabbath Schools, 884; Sabbath School membership, 60,550; schools, 565; students, 24,004; income from native sources, $122,332; native students for the ministry, 205.

Total: 30 physicians, 12 trained nurses, 15 hospital plants, 39 buildings, 8,959 in-patients, 2,577 major operations, 26 dispensary buildings, 110,498 persons treated, 373,165 treatments.

Ten Years' Growth.—

	1906.	1916.
Foreign workers	206	*377
Native workers	293	894
Out-stations, places of regular meeting	432	1,211
Organized churches	39	160
Communicants	10,824	38,169
Added on confession	2,182	5,256
Christian constituency	27,531	76,178
Sabbath Schools	92	884
Sabbath School membership	5,282	60,550
Schools	51	565
Students	3,471	24,004
Income from native sources	$14,320	$122,332
Native students for the ministry	51	205

Administration.—The report of the Treasury Department shows that the expense last year of the home office administration and propaganda was 5.98 per cent. of receipts, a considerable part of this percentage being due to the expense, not of administering the funds, but of securing the funds to administer.

It is interesting to note that the income last year from native sources on the field, church, educational and medical, was $122,332, amounting thus to about three and a half times the expense of the home administration and to 23 per cent. of the total contributions of our living members to the regular work. In other words, every dollar contributed by our members last year to the regu-

*This total includes all those foreign workers who represent the Committee on the field, and, of course, includes associate and short-time workers who have not been counted in the total in former years.

lar work used 5.98 cents for administration expense and secured 23 cents additional on the field. Thus the contributed dollar, after paying expenses, amounted to $1.17 net for foreign mission work.

The Assembly's Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence, at its meeting last December in Nashville, appointed a special committee of one minister and three laymen, with one of the laymen as chairman, to make a thorough examination of the business methods and management of the Foreign Mission office. This committee reported as follows:

"In accordance with our instructions, we have visited the offices of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions and carefully considered the business management, the methods of receiving and disbursing funds, the character of investments, and the general system, economy and efficiency of the office work, and we heartily commend the methods used in all departments."

Divine Blessing.—Never has the Divine blessing upon our work been more marked than during the past year.

The Endowment Funds increased from $274,376 to $299,303, the Special Annuity Fund from $75,170 to $88,647.

With the exception of 1913, the year of the great debt-paying effort, this last year has broken all records both in receipts from all sources, which total $586,544, against $534,682 the year before, an increase of $51,862; and in gifts from living donors, which total $570,856, against $527,665 the year before, an increase of $43,191. But for the abnormal conditions explained in the earlier part of this report, we could have paid in full the cost of this year's work and had more than $12,000 surplus to apply on previous deficits.

In fruits of the work on the field the last year has made a wholly new record. The 5,256 conversions are an increase of 29 per cent. over the largest addition ever received before of 4,059 reported to the 1915 Assembly.

In the last year our native students for the ministry have increased from 126 to 205; our students in boarding and day schools from 16,012 to 24,004; our Sunday School membership from 36,436 to 60,550. Through such unprecedented blessing on our work God is challenging us to a supreme effort to accomplish our task.

Recommendations.—1. That classes be organized in all the churches to study Africa this ensuing year, the recommended text-books being "An African Trail," by Jean K. MacKenzie, and "The Lure of Africa," by Cornelius H. Patton.

2. That the seven-year plan of missionary education in the Sunday Schools be again approved, and that pastors and sessions be urged to throw all the weight of their influence towards securing missionary education in the Sunday Schools according to this plan and especially toward lining up every Sunday School in the Congo campaign for this year.

3. That the Assembly impress upon our people the fact that while the annual totals of foreign mission contributions from our living membership have shown a steady increase during the last four years, yet this increase has not been in proportion to the increase of our church membership, nor has it served to meet the unavoidable increase in the cost of our work.

4. That the Assembly urge upon individuals and upon churches, societies, Sunday Schools and Sunday School classes that each, wherever practicable, as-

sume a definite obligation for some definite part of our foreign mission work, giving the preference to the support of work abroad already undertaken by the Committee and of missionaries already on the field.

5. That this Birmingham Assembly of 1917 signalize the tenth anniversary of the adoption by the Birmingham Assembly of 1907 of our Church's foreign missionary platform by lifting again to the Church's view the goal then set before us and by laying afresh upon the heart and conscience of our entire membership the sacred obligation then assumed in which as a Church we covenanted with God and the other Christian denominations to evangelize as our rightful share of the non-Christian world certain definite portions of seven foreign countries containing a population of approximately 25,000,000, and called on the Church to bring its Foreign Mission offerings as rapidly as possible up to $1,000,000 per year as the necessary means of accomplishing this sacred task.

In this connection we request that the Assembly appoint an hour during its sessions for the celebration of this anniversary, at which an appropriate address shall be delivered by the Chairman of our Committee.

6. That the Assembly again appoint the first three weeks of February as a foreign mission season of prayer, preaching and self-denial. Such an authoritatively appointed season in the last quarter of the church year we consider absolutely necessary to the adequate financing of the work committed to us by the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Executive Committee.

EGBERT W. SMITH, *Executive Secretary.*

IV. REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

(EXTRACTS)

The Executive Committee of Home Missions hereby presents its Annual Report, giving account of its operations in the discharge of its trust, with sincere acknowledgment of the Divine favor which so manifestly attended its labors and so abundantly blessed the work during the year past.

The data for this report is furnished by Superintendents, Chairmen of Home Missions, and missionaries in charge of the work. In its compilation care is taken to reflect the views of the men in the field as well as the judgment of the Executive Committee itself. The harmony of views and unity of purpose mutually shared by the Home Mission forces and the Executive Committee is a pleasing compensation for the self-denials of the former and the perplexities of the latter.

Review of the Year.—Financial.—Notwithstanding the disturbed state of the financial world, the Executive Committee is pleased to report a substantial advance, its receipts amounting to $193,363.48, which is an increase over the previous year of $16,982.03.

By scaling appropriations of the previous year, by rigidly and consistently declining all applications for enlarged work, for new opportunities, however promising, and for greater needs, however appealing, the Executive Committee has been able to meet current expenses during the year, thus preventing the accumulation of increased indebtedness; but it has not received a sufficient surplus to cancel entirely the unmet obligations of the first year of the European

War, which paralyzed our receipts by the suddenness of the disaster and the uncertainty of the outcome.

Business Prosperity.—In some respects, the past year has been the most prosperous in our history. American farm products attained a gross value of $13,449,000,000, being $6,000,000,000 more than normal. The Department of Agriculture estimates that this exceeds by $2,674,000,000 the record of 1915. This prosperity, however, pertains largely to farming interests. Manufacturers of certain lines of goods and exporters were equally favored, but real estate and many business operations confined principally to the cities did not share in the unprecedented financial gains of the country. This consideration, coupled with a general anxiety and feverishness in the national life, and the unhealthy fluctuation of values in the business world, as well as the increased cost of living, were not conducive to liberality in financing the benevolences upon which the progress of the Kingdom is partly contingent.

A clearer recognition of stewardship and a keener sense of personal responsibility will doubtless eventually permeate the consciousness of our Christian people, resulting in a twofold benefit: the increased means for the extension of the Kingdom of God among men and the enrichment of the spiritual life of God's children. To this end a campaign of education has been promoted in the interests of Home Missions by your Executive Committee and its Secretaries, which has had an inspirational effect in awakening interest in all branches of the service. Not only Assembly's Home Missions, but Congregational, Presbyterial, and Synodical have shared its benefits. In some instances the funds collected have been divided with local interests and admittedly served a useful and worthy purpose. Assembly's Home Missions would not altogether regret this partial division of its funds if there were but some means of receiving credit and demonstrating that the combined cost of administration and of conducting such a campaign for the promotion of the welfare and progress of the Church was at a minimum estimated expense of perhaps only 7 per cent. of receipts.

Specials.—A more serious injury to the organized work of Home Missions is the growing tendency, mentioned in previous reports, on the part of some churches and societies to request that their contributions be used for some special work selected by themselves, and to that extent diminishing the income of the Executive Committee available for its regular appropriations. This is one explanation of our increased receipts without a corresponding decrease of our indebtedness. It has the effect, also, of compelling the Executive Committee to decline urgent and worthy appeals for the relief of distressing destitution and for the further enlargement of the work.

The General Assembly itself has repeatedly expressed its disapproval of this growing spirit of independency, but no remedy is effectual, and the cause must continue to suffer until there is a Church-wide recognition of the benefit resulting from unity of effort due to wise co-operation rather than individual and unrelated plans and purposes.

Spiritual Dividends.—There are compensations even for sore trials and bitter experiences. Europe has been subjected to the severest test of faith and character, and we, in common with most of the world, have suffered in sympathy with our stricken brethren; yet we have an abiding confidence that this baptism of blood will introduce a new era in the Kingdom of God—possibly a new

dispensation of grace, with holier ideals and greater effort for the redemption of humanity and the universal reign of the Prince of Peace.

If the gracious awakening manifest in the increased number of additions to our Home Mission churches on profession of faith is characteristic of the whole Church, the past year has assuredly been rich in spiritual results. Reports of Home Mission Chairmen reveal the surprising and gratifying intelligence that the efforts of the missionaries and evangelists, supported by the Executive Committee, have been rewarded with the ingathering of 5,624 souls on profession of faith into our fold.

It is comparatively easy to count numbers and tabulate visible results. The best work of our faithful laborers in the Master's vineyard is unknown even to themselves, and can be seen and reckoned only by "the Lord of the harvest," whose eye is "upon the faithful of the land." Who can give account of the ministry of consolation as it spoke "the word in season" to lives overshadowed by sore and great sorrows, as it sung courage to the army of the disheartened, as it mouded character and shaped the destiny of the young through Sabbath School influences and teachers in mission schools, and as it developed the graces of God's children and stimulated them in their holier aspirations and benevolent activities? These are but faint suggestions of the spiritual and invisible results which have blessed the labors of our 632 missionaries. Their "record is on high."

Summary for 1916.—Funds raised, $193,363.48 from Churches, Societies, Sabbath Schools, and individuals for the various phases of Assembly's Home Missions, besides encouraging other branches of service.

Supported (in whole or in part) 632 missionaries, including their wives, estimated at 200—on the frontier, in the mountains, among the negroes and foreigners—recognized as the most needy and destitute of gospel privileges.

Nationalities served, 11, being a greater number reached at home than by our missionaries in foreign lands—Mexicans, Cubans, French, Italians, Bohemians, Hungarians, Russians, Poles, Syrians, Chinese, and Indians.

Colored assisted, 33 ordained ministers, serving 71 churches, with a membership of 2,800 and a constituency of 5,000.

Mountain workers, 138, including evangelists, pastors, and teachers, serving 111 stations with 3,589 Sabbath School pupils and 2,155 day scholars, making 5,000 pastoral visits, holding 2,047 religious services, and collecting $2,721.

Mission Schools conducted, 42 schools for the backward classes, taught by 149 teachers, serving 2,630 pupils.

Institutions maintained—Orphanage for destitute mountain children at Clay City, Ky., Theological Seminary for Colored Ministers at Tuscaloosa, Ala., College for Indians at Durant, Okla., and School for Negroes at Abbeville, S. C.

Aided by donations and loans 11 churches, to the extent of $4,250, thus promoting buildings worth $20,000.

Received 5,624 persons on profession of faith into membership in the Home Mission churches, and perhaps as many by certificate.

Evangelism.—Conducted 38 Conferences on Evangelism, assisted 30 evangelists, as well as maintained prison evangelist, whose gospel messages brought 1,971 into the Church.

Co-operated with other agencies in supporting Campaign Committee, Woman's

Auxiliary, *Missionary Survey,* two Laymen's Conventions for Home Missions, and the Home Mission Council.

Promoted Home Mission Week, and furnished literature to churches and societies for its proper observance.

Sustained in whole two entire Presbyteries conducted in foreign languages—Indian Presbytery in Choctaw, with 12 missionaries, 22 churches, and 500 communicants, and Texas-Mexican Presbytery, with eight missionaries, 21 churches, 1,152 communicants.

Totals (estimated)—15,000 sermons preached by our missionaries, 25,000 visits made, 700 churches and stations supplied, 5,624 persons received on professions of faith, 50,000 hearers instructed on an average each Sabbath of the year.

Distinctive Character and Scope.—One of the greatest difficulties which handicaps Assembly's Home Missions is to impress the Church with the distinctive character of the task assigned to the Executive Committee. The name itself is exceedingly confusing. The term "Home Missions" is applied indiscriminately to almost anything of a religious character pertaining to the United States. Charitable deeds of missionary societies for their own poor, improvements in their church building, as well as gifts to orphanages and King's Daughters are all credited to Home Missions. Especially is it difficult to make the average intelligent layman understand the essential difference between Local Home Missions and the special obligations assigned to the Executive Committee of caring for the neediest classes as represented in the destitutions of the frontier, the mountain sections, in missions among the Negroes and the foreign-speaking people. If there were some designation more distinctive, which would make the work of Assembly's Home Missions stand out more prominently, commensurate with its real mission, it would be a distinct service to the cause and the Church.

Scope.—The gradual growth and enlargement of the work necessitates its classification in eight departments: Evangelistic, Sustentation, Church Erection, Mission Schools, Mountaineers, Negroes, Foreigners, and the Frontier.

In some Presbyterian denominations these departments are dignified in character and magnified in importance by being erected into entirely separate Boards of Home Missions. The Presbyterian Church U. S. A. has five Boards to carry on the work which is assigned to your Executive Committee. Each such Board emphasizes its special phase of the work, while in our one organization there is danger of some of these being so overshadowed as to lose much of their appeal, if not their very identity.

In view of the increasing and urgent appeals for assistance from the ever-widening Home Mission fields, and in view of the complex character of the operations now required to meet the needs of our country, has not the time come for the Church to enlarge the horizon of its vision and not allow its efforts to be circumscribed by past ideals, by a hitherto inadequate goal, and by limited operations and unworthy endeavors? If not the Assembly, who is to lead the Church to a more generous and just conception of its magnificent Home Mission opportunity and obligation?

Evangelism.—This department, with the co-operation of committees and pastors, is seeking through every organized agency of the Church to stimulate

a more systematic and aggressive evangelism that will make more vital the work of every committee, church and mission, and make every individual a winner of souls. That we might be of mutual help in this direction, your Superintendent has kept in constant touch, exchange of literature, correspondence, etc., with the Evangelistic Committees of the leading Protestant Churches, and with the Commission on Evangelism of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. The whole work is such that no adequate report can be made. The following brief outline of gratifying results is noted as evidences of the Divine blessing upon a number of co-operating agencies and of a general awakening throughout our Church to the importance of evangelism. Your Committee is happy to have had a little part in it, and to come now with the offer of further co-operation looking to even larger results for the coming year.

Programs.—The Orlando Assembly adopted the program of evangelism of the previous year for the whole Church; a number of Synods and Presbyteries have formally adopted the same; while its spirit has been manifest throughout the Assembly. In one year the number of Presbyteries reporting a definite plan of evangelism has been doubled, while those having a partial plan have been increased by more than 50 per cent. In two years there has been a decrease of 23 per cent. in number of churches failing to report a convert, an increase of 35 per cent. in the number of additions on profession of faith, and 12 per cent. in net increase in membership. This is far in advance of the other Protestant Churches, and calls for great rejoicing and thanksgiving.

Conferences.—One of the strongest indications of the importance of the service your Committee is seeking to render is the increasing number of calls that are being received for its assistance in the conduct of conferences for information, inspiration, systematizing of effort, and larger effectiveness in winning men to Christ.

Assembly Evangelists.—The Executive Committee has elected Revs. G. W. Belk and Geo. F. Robertson additional evangelists at large. These brethren took up the work November 1, and are, with Dr. Thacker, who has so long been most richly blessed as our Assembly's evangelist at large, most heartily commended to our Church. The work of all these brethren is entirely self-supporting. In addition to our four Assembly evangelists, there are some thirty Presbyterial and Synodical evangelists giving their whole time to the work.

Sustentation.—The relation between evangelistic work and sustentation is very intimate. It is the relation between parent and child, or between foundation and building. It is impossible to press the evangelistic branch of our operations without creating a growing necessity for sustaining the weak organizations born of such evangelistic effort. Especially is this true in the midst of great destitutions. Inability to sustain the gospel is usually one explanation of destitution. Ordinarily mission boards seek investment of funds in communities which seem to promise the speediest and largest dividends, and which will not require long continued support from sustentation funds. The greatest need ordinarily is that which makes no appeal to the commercial spirit, with its suggestion of dividends, but is pure benevolence and in loving response to the Macedonian cry for help.

Christ Himself, in furnishing John a summary of the evidences of His Messiahship, enumerated "healing the sick," "opening the eyes of the blind,"

"raising the dead," and placed as the climax of all, "the poor have the gospel preached unto them." Much of the preaching of most denominations is to the wealthy classes, or to those who give promise of being in the near future well able to pay for it. The department of sustentation possesses the enviable distinction of imitating the Master in "preaching the gospel to the poor."

The Executive Committee is never able to state in exact figures the proportion of its appropriations which goes to sustentation proper, because it is inseparable from the specific evangelistic work of its evangelistic pastors. Much of this benevolent and missionary expenditure might be classified under either department, and more of it is as a matter of fact a combination of both.

Church Erection.—In 1888 the General Assembly created a Department of Home Missions entitled Church Erection, and ordered a special collection in all the churches for building houses of worship. Afterward it was consolidated with Home Missions as one of the co-ordinate departments and its special collection withdrawn, the Executive Committee being authorized to make provision for assisting feeble churches in building by donations from the general fund. The obvious effect of this expedient is necessarily an encroachment upon the receipts which should be used in the current expenses of supporting the home missionaries on the field. Inasmuch as these salaries must have prior claim, it can be readily seen that an income, always inadequate to give our men a living wage, cannot be thus still further divided; and as a consequence the Executive Committee has been utterly unable, except with nominal sums, to encourage homeless churches by making donations for assisting in erecting houses of worship. This means either the sacrifice of building prospects or else the sacrifice of salaries in thus building at the expense of the missionaries themselves.

Loan Funds.—It is not always the best policy to assist a church by a donation. It may be essential in the case of very feeble organizations, but loans wisely bestowed will frequently yield better results than donations. The first crisis in the life of a new organization is met by a small donation to secure a modest house of worship. The second crisis arises from the necessity of possessing a church home commensurate with its environments and the friendly competition of other denominations. At this juncture a judicious loan puts the organization in position to secure a plant beyond its present means and gives it an incentive and a goal—in freeing itself from debt, which results in the highest development of its spiritual life.

Wills have been written and conditional subscriptions made which practically increase the Semi-Centennial to $50,000; but they are not available for the present, and in the meantime church buildings must wait and church progress halt till God's people permit the advance note to be sounded. Figures cannot express the losses sustained while we await the completion of the $100,000 Semi-Centennial Fund authorized by the Assembly; and imagination can scarcely outline the possibilities of growth, if the Executive Committee had the necessary equipment for a vigorous prosecution of its work.

Memorial Funds.—The Executive Committee has provided for memorial funds, which accounts for a large proportion of the amount already raised of the proposed permanent fund. Any one contributing as much as $500 has the privilege of naming such memorial in loving remembrance of a relative or friend.

It is a perpetual benediction, which continues its beneficent work long after the donor has gone to a blessed reward.

The Annuity Plan.—Many persons devoted to the traditions and faith of the Presbyterian Church and willing to make substantial sacrifices in its behalf are hindered in their worthy purpose and handicapped by their limitations. Advancing years often decrease earning capacity, or else their income is derived from small invested funds frequently in danger of being swept away by bank failures or depreciation in stock values. By the annuity plan a regular income is guaranteed and the investment rendered absolutely safe, while they enjoy the satisfaction of seeing their investment yielding splendid dividends in the sphere of church erection.

The Executive Committee will receive any amount upon which interest will be paid, at a fixed rate, during the life of the donor, and this money will be loaned to weak churches in securing houses of worship. This not only supports the annuitant in old age, but it likewise supports the work of Christ and the Church.

Frontiers.—It is scarcely proper now to speak of the frontier. So long as the word was used in the singular it was synonymous with the West. It is no longer a question of geography. It is now a condition, and the term must be expressed in the plural. There is a western frontier, a mountain frontier, a rural frontier, and it even encroaches upon the city. The frontier is everywhere, increasing in area and in the number of souls unreached as the masses have drifted from the Church. There is far less danger of churches overlapping than of the multitudes getting away from Christian influences and being "scattered abroad as sheep having no shepherd."

Statistics employed to substantiate the hypothesis that our country is abundantly supplied with ministers and churches are ordinarily misleading. By padding the ministerial list to include Mormon elders, Christian Science readers, Roman Catholic priests, and those who serve small "freak" churches of insignificant numbers it can be shown that there is a minister to every 560 people. If, however, the list is limited to the evangelical forces, the number of people to each minister would enlarge far beyond his ability to serve them adequately. The same man cannot minister to a number beyond his ability, though he were alone in the midst of a million of unreached souls.

Texas.—In area Texas is the largest frontier in the United States, with its 265,000 square miles. It has nearly 5,000,000 of population, and will exceed that number at the census of 1920. Its church membership is estimated at 1,500,000. To every communicant in the State there are two non-professors. Leaving out children of immature age, there would still be 2,000,000 unsaved people in this one State. It has one Presbytery larger in area than any State east of the Mississippi. Only North Carolina Synod leads Texas in the number of Presbyterian churches; but multitudes of the latter are in frontier regions and small towns, having each less than a dozen members. With most of these it is "the day of small things" but their support by Home Mission funds, or their neglect, will determine the future strength of Presbyterianism in the West.

Great irrigation plants are bringing into cultivation vast areas of fertile lands once considered barren and desert, and are making them independent of rainfall. The cutting up of extensive cattle ranches into farms is adding an

equal area to the farming sections of the State, multiplying beyond computation real estate values. Population will be dense in the near future. Home Mission operations must be pressed with even greater vigor to meet this incoming tide and to increase vastly the number who will become the strength of our future Church.

Oklahoma.—Next to Texas in area, Oklahoma is the largest State embraced within the bounds of our Church. It is estimated to contain three millions of people, 82 per cent. of whom are not identified with any branch of the Church. The census of 1920 will probably show that it is also next to Texas in population among the States of the South. It has perhaps already passed Texas in that spirit of commercialism so perilous to spiritual welfare and so unfavorable to the growth of the Church. Oklahoma doubtless contains more people whose church membership is in their trunk or in some church in the East than any State in the Union. Missionaries state that it is more difficult to reach this class than those who recognize that they are "without Christ . . . having no hope and without God in the world."

Mountain Missions.—This is one of the newer departments of Home Missions. It has grown so rapidly that it now is more extensive and requires for its maintenance a larger annual appropriation than the entire work of the Committee received ten years ago.

Dr. Edward O. Guerrant.—The mountain people have lost their staunchest friend and advocate in the death of Dr. Guerrant, and the Executive Committee of Home Missions has been deprived of one of its most earnest and efficient laborers in the Master's vineyard.

For twenty years he devoted his great talents and his consecrated life almost exclusively to the task of relieving the destitutions of the mountain section. For fourteen years he toiled single handed, supporting his growing work by personal appeals for funds and by his own evangelistic efforts.

On April 26, 1916, he was called to his reward, at the advanced age of 78 years. He was a hero of faith, a dynamo of energy, and he has left his mark not only on the mountain section of the country, but on the entire Church. May his mantle fall on worthy shoulders, and may a double portion of his spirit rest upon the Church.

Rev. J. W. Tyler, Superintendent.—Dr. Tyler is not only Superintendent of Mountain Missions under the Executive Committee, but is Superintendent of Home Missions for the Synod of Appalachia. Dr. Tyler reports good progress during the year:

"It is a pleasure to report again this year advancement in the efficiency of our workers. An earnest effort has been made to get every mission as well manned as possible. As a result a number of very capable workers have been added to the list. When we can get the very best executive workers, with thorough consecration, in charge at the various mission points, we will have made a long step towards the desired end.

"We now have 46 mission schools and stations, with those which are under the control of the General Assembly and Synods, Presbyteries and local Boards. Of this number, the Assembly's Superintendent has full control of four of the larger ones and sixteen of the smaller ones. In addition to these 20 mission points, there are about 30 outposts where the gospel is regularly preached, and

the missions have had, during 1916, 59 workers for the whole of the annual season's work. In addition to this, 22 served for a part of the time. Some of these gave their services free. They report 409 confessions of faith, with an enrollment in the Sabbath Schools of 2,589 and in the day schools of 1,247. Some 5,000 calls of a pastoral nature were made during the year. Religious services held during the year amounted to 2,547, in so far as the reports go, but there were many others not reported. These missions report during the year collections to the amount of $2,721.81. While much of this was spent for local expense, still more than $300 was offered for the benevolent causes of the Church. Tuition was collected amounting to $1,176.67.

"The Superintendent has addressed congregations and other audiences 115 times during the year, and received into the church 31 on profession of faith. He has collected for the work $5,621. Of this amount $2,690.97 has been collected through the Guerrant Inland Mission friends during the eight months after Dr. Guerrant's death. He also collected $867.95 for the Synod of Appalachia in the payment of salary and expenses of its evangelist. Pledges to the amount of nearly $3,000 were also secured for this cause, from which the above amount resulted."

Foreign Speaking.—Just at present, while the tide of immigration has been checked for a time, we are given an opportunity to overtake our responsibility for reaching the army of new Americans who are coming into our midst. No one is able to forecast just when the stream will once more start. The only certain thing is, that it will come. The work that we are now doing among the foreigners in our midst will tell mightily upon those who are to come among them.

It is conducted with encouraging success among the Mexicans in Texas, the Italians in Kansas City, Mo., and the Birmingham District, Alabama, foreigners in New Orleans, Cubans in Ybor City, Fla., Bohemians in East Hanover Presbytery, Hungarians in Virginia and West Virginia, Russians at Hopewell, Va., and Syrians in Atlanta. In connection with this work among the foreign-speaking people we report 80 missionaries, 85 churches and missions, 2,906 members, 63 Sabbath Schools with 3,450 pupils, value of church property $101,500, and annual expenditures of $2,600.

Central Texas Mexican Mission.—Rev. W. S. Scott, evangelist, reports: "The Central Texas Mexican Mission continues to prosper. This is the newest field in the Mexican work, being only three years old. It consists of one church, at Taylor, with 160 members, four elders, and four deacons, and five Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 168. The contributions during the year amounted to $485.00, which is $3.00 per member. We have only one worker in this field."

Hungarian Work, West Virginia.—Rev. E. E. Von Peachy is pastor of the Hungarian work in and around Holden, and gives an interesting account: "The task of carrying on this frontier work in 1916 was indeed very hard. Because of peculiar difficulties and hardships, we have never worked before as we did during the year, in our effort to reach the people. Our field is in the great coal territory, extending at present practically all over the State of West Virginia. In the past twelve months have visited regularly four, and in the latter part of the year eight places, where numbers of our Hungarians live. However, when called would go many miles to reach the sick, bury the dead, or baptize the

infants, sixty-five babies having been baptized during the year. How I wish deep in my heart that people would awaken to the burning necessity of teaching, elevating these foreigners and their children who are to be the next generation of American citizens. Failure to make Christian Americans out of these ignorant but willing and good Europeans may mean disaster; but success in our frontier work will mean peace, loyalty, faithful citizens of this great country."

Hungarian Work in Virginia.—Rev. Benjamin Csutoros is pastor of this work. He reports thirteen regular preaching stations, with two Hungarian church buildings, and 83 regular preaching services, with an average attendance of 149. A summer school was conducted at Tom's Creek, with 54 pupils. Collections for all purposes during the year amounted to $173.00. Twenty-one persons were baptized during the year, including infants, and two joined the church. At one communion service there were 208 present.

Russian Mission, Hopewell, Va.—Rev. C. R. Stribling, Chairman of Home Missions in the Presbytery, made the report for this work: "We have just been breaking ground in Hopewell at our Russian Mission. It is hard to tabulate or even estimate the results. Rev. G. A. Wilson discovered among the number of foreigners at the DuPont Powder Plant, George Philipsky, eager to seek and win men of his own native land, Russia, for Christ. By the timely assistance of the Committee at Atlanta, the Presbytery was able to employ him and put him to work."

Syrian Work, Atlanta, Ga.—Miss Helen Burbank is the faithful worker in charge of this Mission. This is our newest work among the foreigners, being a little over a year old, and good progress has been made. The average attendance has been over 40 at the Sunday School services, mostly children, though there is one interesting mothers' class. The Cradle Roll Department is very active here, as the babies must be cared for while their mothers are in the class. The violent and untimely death of Rev. G. R. Buford, the founder of this mission, is an irreparable loss. The Syrians loved him devotedly.

There has been no effort to establish a Syrian Presbyterian church, but during the year four children from our Sunday School have joined the Presbyterian church nearest them, two more are in a Catechumen class, and several of the men have signified their intention of joining the Central Presbyterian Church.

Indians.—Rev. T. C. Moffett, D. D., superintendent of Indian Work of the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., is also the representative of the Home Missions Council, of which our Church is a constituent part. He devotes half his time to superintending the Indian missions of the Presbyterian Church, and the other half he gives to the Indian affairs at Washington, D. C., in the employ of the Home Mission Council. From his latest report, most carefully prepared, we compile for the information of our Church the following Indian statistics: Indian population, exclusive of Alaska, 335,753; Indian children of school age, 86,730; not in school, 19,736; number of tribes reached by Protestants, 191; number of Protestant Indian churches, 460; ordained white missionaries, 212; ordained Indian ministers, 221; communicants, 31,665.

The Roman Catholics have a constituency of churches, membership and Sabbath Schools about equal to the combined Protestant forces. The number of

Indian tribes unprovided for by either Protestant or Catholic are 78, with an aggregate membership of 46,312. It is sometimes affirmed that the Indians under civilization are dying out, but government statistics do not sustain the statement. Out of every 1,000, the birth rate is 31.86, while the death rate is 23.33.

The work of our Executive Committee is confined to the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes in Oklahoma. It employs twelve ordained missionaries, three white and nine full blood Indians, serving 22 churches with a total membership of 500.

Evangelistic Effort.—From reports of men on the field the following summary is compiled: Additions on profession of faith, 122; one new church organized; evangelistic services averaging ten days each held in every church of Indian Presbytery. At Goodland a number were received on profession and baptized. At Bromide a church was organized with six members, the only church in a town of 600 people. A neat stone building has been erected, and the membership has grown to 30. A union meeting was held at Bokchito, with nearly 100 professions and with additions to all the churches. A union meeting at Matoy resulted in 30 additions, divided between the Presbyterians and Baptists. Evangelistic services resulted in the organization of a new church at Hatcher, with the purchase of nine acres of land for an annual Indian encampment. The special services at Meade resulted in 20 professions and the building of a brick church. Two Indian licentiates during the year were ordained to the full work of the ministry.

Indian Schools.—Goodland school and orphanage, though no longer under the jurisdiction of the Assembly's Committee, is doing better work than ever. Lack of equipment, and of even the ordinary conveniences, caused some suffering on the part of teachers and students during the extreme cold weather. It is most earnestly commended to the generous support of Christian philanthropists and friends of the Indian, being partly sustained by voluntary gifts of those whose hearts God has touched and endowed with the grace of liberality.

President W. B. Morrison furnishes data of the Oklahoma Presbyterian College, which shows lights and shadows, difficulties and successes in the usual proportion: "This institution has enrolled during the present session to date 127 students. Of these, 90 have been boarders, 15 regular day pupils, and 22 special students of various sorts. Seventy-four of them have some degree of Indian blood. Seventy of the number are Presbyterians by membership or preference. Far the greater part are members of some evangelical church. They range in age from ten to twenty-five years, the average age being about seventeen. These girls come from nearly every section of Oklahoma, but more especially from the eastern portion, with scattered representation from Missouri and Texas."

Colored Evangelization.—In the distribution of Negro population by the census of 1910, out of a total population of 62,683,000 in the North, 1,078,000, or 1.72 per cent., were Negroes. In none of these States does the Negro population reach 5 per cent. Nearly four-fifths, or 78 per cent., live in the cities, and their illiteracy is rated at 8.7 per cent.

During the past year there has been a remarkable exodus of Negroes to the North, which has greatly puzzled thoughtful people on both sides of Mason and

Dixon's line to find a satisfactory explanation. Various suggestions have been offered, such as political influences, increased wages, better protection of their rights, etc. In some of the great cities, notably Detroit, they have been unable to find accommodations, and are sleeping in wretched quarters, suffering greatly by exposure in the rigorous climate to which they are unaccustomed. The movement is being watched by North and South with great interest and will probably adjust itself, perhaps relieving the congestion of overcrowded sections in the South, and giving the North an opportunity to assist in the solution of the Negro problem.

During the year the Negro has lost an able advocate and sympathetic friend in the death of Dr. J. G. Snedecor, who for thirteen years has served the Church as Secretary of Colored Evangelization, Superintendent of Colored Work, and President of Stillman Institute. Ill health for several years seriously interfered with his efficiency, but the Executive Committee continued his employment as long as he was willing to serve in any capacity which his judgment approved; but soon after the last Assembly the burden became too great for him, and he voluntarily retired and was called to his reward on November 20, 1916.

Stillman Institute.—Rev. W. E. Hutchison, formerly in charge of this institution, has consented to return once more in the capacity of principal, and has already inaugurated plans for greatly enlarging the efficiency of this school, which has given to the Church its splendid corps of colored ministers.

The year's work has been most encouraging. The number of students is the same as last year; but the new men who have come to us have been of exceptionally fine quality. They are of good ability, of admirable spirit, and have done well in study and work. Another year of high school work has been added to the academic course. Two excellent men will be graduated from the theological department in May. One of them has already taken charge of our colored church in Columbus, Miss., and is waking it to new and vigorous life, while he is winning friends among our white Presbyterian people.

The theory and methods of the school have remained unchanged. The liberal care of the Home Mission Committee makes it possible to put the expenses of the student at a merely nominal figure, so that if he can bring $25.00, he can meet all his bills both for tuition and books, while he is allowed to work out his board on the farm or in the shop.

While the past has been fruitful in results, the future must see advance and broadening. Our church can not be satisfied with anything else. Our course of study must be extended so as to insure a thorough English high school course to all. The industrial course must be more thoroughly systematized, which will demand additions to our equipment. We must also try to make our students more comfortable by a somewhat ampler furnishing of the bare rooms that we give them. Finally we need more dormitory room, so that the number of our boarding students may be increased as soon as possible to seventy-five.

Happily there are multiplying signs that our Church is waking to the opportunity and the importance of our work among the colored people.

Two years ago the Executive Committee elected Rev. W. A. Young as evangelist for his own people, and his report for the year shows that the manifest favor of God has rested on his labors.

Mission Sabbath Schools.—The successful mission inaugurated by Rev. John

Little and others at Louisville, Ky., taught by white teachers, has attracted the attention of the whole country. It now numbers 87 teachers with 1,321 scholars, with an equipment valued at $20,000. One of its missions has been organized into a colored church under the pastoral care of Rev. W. H. Sheppard, formerly connected with our foreign mission work in Africa. Social service contributes its share to the solution of the problem and uplift of the colored people, by furnishing domestic science, sewing classes, carpentry, basketry, and other useful functions for preparing these colored youth for their life service.

The Louisville plan has become the type and model of similar good work in other cities. Atlanta has its Fraser Street Mission conducted in a suitable building owned by the Central Presbyterian Church. Rev. L. A. DeYampert, of the African Mission, is pastor in charge, while 17 white teachers instruct about 200 colored children in the Sabbath School. At Richmond, Va., on somewhat more extended scale, under the fostering care of the Presbyterian League, the effort has been remarkably successful.

Day Schools.—In addition to the academic work done at Stillman, the Executive Committee conducts a school at Abbeville, S. C., with two teachers, for 80 pupils, which it hopes to develop into a boarding and industrial school for girls, if the Church increases its liberality so as to furnish adequate means. Some of the colored pastors have instituted parochial schools, taught by themselves and their assistants.

Colored Synod.—The last Assembly organized the colored ministers and churches into a separate Synod and arranged for its first meeting in connection with the closing exercises of Stillman Institute in May, 1917. In anticipation of this approaching Synod, the colored ministers and churches secured their dismissions from various Presbyteries and arranged for a complete reorganization of all their forces. The new Synod will be composed of the four Presbyteries of Central Louisiana, Ethel in Mississippi, Central Alabama, and North and South Carolina, the latter covering the two States named. It will have a constituency of 33 ministers, 70 churches, and 2,800 communicants.

Mission Schools.—This department of service coincides partly with the cause of Christian education, and is justified solely as an adjunct to our evangelistic effort. Its object is not merely to give an education, but to train leadership for the Church, as well as furnish opportunity for Christian teachers to impart religious instruction at the critical period of youth, when character is crystallizing into permanent cast. In round numbers there are 50 such schools, 75 teachers, and 3,000 pupils, confined to the dependent classes; and detailed information in regard to them has been furnished under their appropriate departments. If means were available, it would be possible to multiply these mission agencies five-fold, with the guarantee of rich rewards in the way of large accessions to the Church, in the formation of character, and in the greatly needed increase of recruits for the Gospel ministry.

Campaign of Education.—Supported by a most efficient office force, the Secretaries have conducted a vigorous campaign for the purpose of informing the Church of the needs and opportunities which appeal in the interest of Home Missions. Choice literature has been published or supplied by other mission boards. Home Mission pageants and well selected slides for illustrated lectures have been circulated extensively. The *Missionary Survey* and the *Soul Winner,*

under the guiding hand of Miss Lambdin as literary editor, have carried monthly messages into thousands of homes. Children's Day for Home Missions, with appropriate exercises, has introduced missions into the Sabbath School and given opportunity to that department of church activity to join with us in ministering to the spiritual needs of the destitute.

New Text-Book.—Rev. S. L. Morris, Executive Secretary, has prepared another text-book on Home Missions, entitled "The Task That Challenges," of the same general character as and intended to be a companion to the first, "At Our Own Door." It will not duplicate, but supplement the latter, which has had extensive sale, passing through seven editions. The new book is issued by the Committee of Publication, 5,000 copies being printed in the first edition. It will be used chiefly as the text-book for the mission study classes of 1917. While it furnishes detailed and specific information in regard to our own Church, yet it contains largely data and statistics upon the general subject of Home Missions, making it especially suitable for use by any evangelical denomination. It is the author's hope that it may create new and wider interest in our country, its needs, and its vital relation to the evangelization of the world.

Home Mission Conventions.—Under the auspices of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, two great conventions were held, one at Lexington, Ky., February 20-22, and the other at New Orleans, March 13-15. They attracted the choice spirits of our membership from all sections of the Church, and we trust will be epoch-making in stimulating the rank and file of our people to study the supreme need of the present critical situation, becoming daily more acute by reason of new problems and new perils threatening our Christian civilization and spiritual life. The program, spirit, and whole general impression were calculated to awaken a keen sense of personal responsibility.

Co-Operation.—In concert with the other Executive Committees, the Home Mission office has borne its financial share, and contributed its willing service, in the support of those agencies which are established for promoting the common good of all and the general welfare of the Church.

The Campaign Committee.—Under the leadership of Rev. R. L. Walkup, Secretary, the Campaign Committee has done excellent work in prosecuting the Every-Member Canvass and in enlisting all our churches and people in meeting their financial obligations to the missionary operations of the Kingdom. The Assembly cannot too heartily commend and encourage the wise campaign conducted by Rev. R. L. Walkup. In the same connection, the Assembly should recognize the invaluable services of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and if possible bring stronger pressure to bear upon its constituent Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions, to induce them to co-operate fully and enthusiastically in putting into effect the recommendations of these official leaders of our financial system.

Woman's Auxiliary.—No constituent part of our Church is more loyal, more active, and more liberal in the support of our benevolent operations than the noble band of devoted women represented in the Woman's Auxiliary, and led by Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, their efficient superintendent. The Executive Committee places on record its sense of obligation to these earnest advocates and faithful supporters of the cause of missions in all its phases.

Home Mission Week.—The Home Mission Council, representing all the

evangelical forces of our national life, has sought to promote Christian fellowship, co-operation in our common task of Christianizing our country, and to prevent overlapping of churches and the duplicating of efforts. The most practical plan that has united and rallied the forces of the Church has been the observance of Home Mission Week the last of November. From Maine to California has echoed and re-echoed the rallying cry of all denominations, "Our Country for Christ."

The Executive Committee has utilized Home Mission Week to unify effort in the accomplishment of some much needed equipment. To this alone is due the erection of the Mexican church of El Paso, Texas, the equipment of the Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant, Okla., and of mission schools in the mountains. From the same source has come the means for erecting and equiping institutional churches for the Mexicans at San Antonio, Texas, and for the Cubans at Tampa, Fla., now in process of building.

It requires all the funds secured by the ordinary sources to meet the regular appropriations and pay the meager salaries of the men in the mission fields. If Home Mission Week were more generally observed, it would enable the Committee to equip other important stations, where much of our effort goes to waste for lack of plants by which to conserve results. Will the Church ever be sufficiently aroused to appreciate the need?

Christian Endeavor Mission.—The rapid growth and potential strength of the Christian Endeavor societies throughout the South led them to request some specific object to be assigned them as their peculiar Home Mission responsibility. Among several alternative suggestions, they selected Beechwood Seminary at Heidelberg, Ky., hereafter to be known as the Christian Endeavor Mission School, which has six teachers and 140 pupils, requiring annually $1,800 from this source for its support. Already a number of societies are accepting their proportionate share, and we are trusting these choice young people to meet this obligation.

The Advance Movement.—The call to advance in the conquest of the homeland has once and again rallied the Church to more strenuous effort. Surveying the past, it is easy to mark periods when the rising tide lifted to higher levels. On account of the indebtedness, caused by the European war, our supreme effort has been required to hold high watermark previously gained. No substantial advance has taken place within the past few years. Never were calls more urgent, never was need more appealing, never were opportunities more tantalizing, never was prospect brighter, are the cries which come from the fields white to the harvest. Are we content to mark time? The Church has but to will a forward movement all along the line, and the Home Mission heroes are ready to leap forward and plant the banner of the cross upon the ramparts of the enemy and "turn to flight the armies of the aliens."

Will the General Assembly sound the call to advance?

S. L. Morris, *Executive Secretary.*

V. REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

(ABSTRACT)

Your Committee, in submitting this report of the work of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, records its deep sense of gratitude for the favor of God and of His Church. The year just closed has, in many respects, been the best in the history of this work. We thank God and take courage.

We are convinced that the Church is now more fully awake to the responsibilities of raising up, training and equipping a suitable force of ministers and missionaries called by the Spirit of God in answer to the united prayers of His Church; of providing schools, colleges and theological seminaries of approved standards with high Christian ideals, and with the deep controlling purpose of furnishing the spiritual leadership so greatly needed in the Church and in the world; and of providing more adequately for the needs of the servants of the Church who, on account of sickness or old age, have been forced to retire both from labor and from income, and for the needy widows and orphans of those who have shared the privations of ministers and missionaries who have been called into Glory.

No more fundamental work has been given to the Church of God than that which has been entrusted to this Executive Committee. It lies at the very root of the endeavors of the Church, and, to a large extent, conditions the success of all the activities of the Kingdom and the blessing of God upon His Church.

Financial Statement.—The receipts for all departments from April 1, 1916, to March 31, 1917, amounted to $285,465.57, as against $117,603.50 the previous year, an increase of $167,862.07. The sum of $193,891.62 was added to the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief and $91,573.95 to the other departments.

The following exhibit shows the sources of these funds and furnishes a comparison with the receipts of last year:

	Endowment Fund.		Other Departments.	
	1916-17.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1915-16.
Churches	$ 62,931.95	$ 3,423.53	$56,754.97	$58,662.95
Sabbath Schools	10,386.37	540.37	2,093.59	3,522.28
Societies	14,316.03	2,562.86	6,570.82	7,321.93
Individuals	100,516.74	13,233.55	4,994.33	5,237.55
Legacies	3,659.98	384.59	531.36	563.74
Miscellaneous	2,080.55	1,167.50	733.69	890.96
Interest	.....	.....	18,850.94	18,144.94
Rent	.....	.....	424.75	935.50
Refunds	.....	.....	619.50	1,011.25
Totals	$193,891.62	$21,312.40	$91,573.95	$96,291.10

The Campaign on Stewardship.—A much more energetic campaign on stewardship has been waged this year through the efficient Secretary, Rev. R. L. Walkup, from his headquarters in Jackson, Miss. Evidence is increasing on every hand that the work of this Committee is bringing larger immediate results and preparing for greater things in the future. We believe the General Assembly should most heartily commend to pastors, sessions, Presbyteries and Synods this work of such fundamental importance.

We earnestly trust that in the near future we will be able to work out better methods of reaching the youth in the Sunday School with the important truths of the stewardship of life and substance. Such a campaign brought to a successful issue will completely change the life and work of the Church of the next generation.

Woman's Auxiliary.—The Executive Secretary has attended each meeting of the Supervisory Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary. The blessing of God has rested upon the labors of the women, and their report this year will doubtless show better results than in any previous year.

Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, the efficient Superintendent, has conducted her work judiciously and economically, and we desire to record our sincere appreciation of her services and of the vast army of women associated with her.

Vocational Exercises.—Instead of preparing special vocational exercises for use in the Sunday Schools during the month of December, arrangements were made with the publishers of "The White Gifts for the King" service in the Sunday Schools. Where prayerful preparation was made, the use of this service resulted in a wonderful blessing to the youth and the Church.

The reports in our office show that 164 dedicated their lives to Christ on that date, while 1,133 renewed their consecration to the Master, 2,501 men, women, boys and girls made an offering of their services for the work of the Church, the Sunday School, Young People's Society and the other organizations of the Church. In all, $7,529.17 was brought as an offering to the Saviour, for educational and ministerial relief and other causes. In addition to this, large quantities of provisions, clothing and flowers were brought to be distributed among the sick and poor.

We request that the General Assembly set apart Sunday, December 23, as a day to be observed in the Sunday Schools as a period of consecration and a time for the presentation of the claims of Christian service.

I. Education for the Ministry.

The seed that has been so faithfully sown during the past twelve years is now yielding blessed harvest.

Hundreds of thousands of pages of literature have been sent out from this office to the boys and girls of our Church calling their attention to the claims of Christ for their love and service.

The literature which we have prepared is unsurpassed. It has been most cordially commended by the leaders of other Churches and by the principal educators of our own and other lands. We have supplied many of the principal denominations of the United States with supplies for their use.

We are especially blessed in having in our own communion a young woman, the daughter of one of the foreign missionaries of our Church, who, as modest as she is gifted, writes under the nom de plume, "Mildred Welch." We have three series of leaflets written by her, each containing from six to eight brief stories: "A Pocket Full of Gems," "The Boy Scout" series and "The Voices of Girlhood" series. She now is preparing another series which we hope to issue in the near future.

College Visitation.—The Executive Committee has arranged for the visitation of a large number of colleges during the year for the presentation of the call to the ministry and mission service. We are now planning to unite with

other denominations and the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations in a systematic visitation of all of the colleges and State universities of the land. It is hoped to have conducted in each of these institutions, evangelistic campaigns and to have presented in a clear, scriptural manner the principles that should guide our boys and girls in discovering God's plan for their lives.

Candidates for the Ministry.—Since 1869 the proportion of candidates for the ministry to the membership of the Church has been an average each year of one candidate to 609 members. This has varied from one candidate to 441 members (in 1893) to one candidate to 846 members (in 1881). The reports of the Presbyteries to the General Assembly in 1916 show one candidate to 712 members.

Loans to Candidates.—Applications from the Presbyteries for loans from the Funds of Education for the Ministry for Candidates for the ministry and mission service to the number of 306 have been received by the Executive Committee. The sum of $30,740 has been remitted to them. Of the 306 who were aided, 289 are candidates for the ministry, three are candidates for medical mission service, and fourteen are young women studying for special mission service.

II. Ministerial Relief.

We are delighted to report that during the year there has been remitted from our office to the beneficiaries of the funds of Ministeriel Relief $52,773.86. This is the largest amount that has ever been paid the faithful servants of Christ in any year in the history of the Church. This is an increase of $5,056.36 over the amount remitted last year.

The Roll.—We have had on the rolls of Ministerial Relief during the year 80 ministers, 158 widows and 25 orphans. In these 263 homes are 81 children under 14 years of age. The 80 ministers have reached the average age of 72 years. The oldest beneficiary is 91 years of age and has labored in the service of our own Church 64 years. The youngest minister enrolled is 30 years of age and is now an invalid.

Of the 158 widows on the rolls of Ministerial Relief, the average age is about 64 and their husbands spent in the service of our Church an average of 28 years.

Average Assistance Provided.—The average assistance rendered the 35 ministers on the Honorably Retired Roll is $298.64.

The average amount paid the 45 other ministers is $290.44.

The average amount sent to each of the 80 ministers is $294.03.

The average amount forwarded to each home of the 158 widows is $169.25.

The average amount furnished each of the 25 orphans is $100.40.

The average assistance to each of the 263 families on the roll is $200.66 per annum, or 55 cents a day per family.

The Honor Roll on High.—During the year three ministers, nine widows and two orphans were called to the General Assembly of the Saints.

We are earnestly praying and working for the day when we can place our aged ministers on the rolls before they finally are forced to lay down all work and go to beds of weakness and pain. The death rate doubtless will then be lowered and the strength of these seasoned veterans and their rich experience

may be utilized in work of far-reaching importance that will not overtax their physical endurance.

We are of the profound conviction that a more sympathetic and careful study should be made in all of the Presbyteries concerning the support furnished the minister. Several of the Presbyteries have now raised the standard of salary and are refusing to let the churches employ pastors unless they can provide that amount.

Should our ministers be furnished salaries commensurate with their needs in this period of high cost of living, many of them would be able to make some provision for their future through insurance. The Presbyterian Ministers' Fund of Philadelphia affords specially attractive opportunities to the ministry along this line. The Church, of course, carries a heavy liability with regard to so many of the ministers who, during the past half century, have been so thoroughly underpaid and who have now come to the days of old age and need. For this reason we are in urgent need of a large increase of contributions for this sacred cause.

III. The Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief.

The total amount of the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief is now $543,651.53. This is the total amount of the bonds and real estate notes listed at cost price. Twelve years ago we entered all our securities at par value. Last year we decided, for several reasons, to carry all securities at cost. This caused a reduction on our books of $7,779.37, but no reduction of interest.

The offer of a liberal elder of the Church to add $68,000 to the Endowment Fund, if the whole Church during the year 1916 contributed twice that amount, was happily met, to the praise of God and the relief of the faithful veterans of our Church.

The idea and plan of this liberal elder, which resulted in his making this handsome gift of $68,000 in such a manner as inspired other members of the Southern Presbyterian Church to add $139,736.76 within the limit set by him, and larger additions later, was inspired by the Spirit of God. It has given added emphasis to the sacred but neglected cause of Ministeriel Relief.

The General Assembly has urged that this fund be made one million dollars as soon as possible. We are planning to stress this fund during the year upon which we have now entered.

The Protestant Episcopal Church has just completed the raising of a similar fund of $7,500,000. The Presbyterian Church (U. S. A.) is seeking a fund of $10,000,000; the Congregational Church of $5,000,000; the Methodist Episcopal Church (North) of $15,000,000, and some of the Lutheran Synods $1,000,000.

IV. The Assembly's Home and School.

The General Assembly, in 1915, directed the Executive Committee to carry out the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly return the property commonly known as "Smithsonia," in a legal manner, to trustees who may be appointed at the request of the said Directors and Session of Fredericksburg Church.

2. That all other real and personal property in Fredericksburg, Va., belonging to the Assembly, be sold as soon as practicable by the Executive Com-

mittee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, and the proceeds of said sale be used as follows:

(1) To discharge any and all debts which appear against said property.

(2) If any money remain after said debts are paid, to return to said Trustees money originally received by the Assembly, amounting to about $10,000, or so much of that amount as may be realized from said sale.

(3) Any money that may remain after the above provisions shall be used by the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for Ministerial Relief, inasmuch as the work of the Home and School has been declared by the Assembly to be virtually the same as that of Ministerial Relief.

In obedience to these instructions, the Executive Committee on the 23rd day of July, 1915, conveyed to "Robert Campbell Gilmore, Geo. H. Chewning and J. E. Timberlake, Trustees for the Board of Directors and Managers of the Female Orphan Asylum of Fredericksburg, Virginia, which Trustees were appointed by the Corporation Court of the City of Fredericksburg, Virginia, on June 28th, 1915, at the request of the remaining members of said Board of Directors and Managers, which request was endorsed by the Session of the Presbyterian Church at Fredericksburg, Virginia," the building and grounds known as "Smithsonia," formerly the Female Orphans' Asylum of Fredericksburg, which was transferred to the Church when the Assembly's Home and School was erected in Fredericksburg.

We have sold all of the remaining property, with the exception of one building and lot, formerly used as a dormitory, have paid all the debts of the institution and have remitted to the Trustees mentioned above, $5,300 in first mortgage notes and $907.74 in cash, making a total of $6,207.74. We are holding the dormitory property for $6,500. In case a sale can be effected at this price, we will be able to return the $10,000 invested in the Home and School by the Female Orphans' Asylum of Fredericksburg, and turn into the work of Ministerial Relief $2,707.74 to be used in assisting the dependent families of our deceased ministers and missionaries.

Because three homes of wealth and refinement were open to the children of our deceased ministers and missionaries, where they would be welcomed into the affection and the wealth and the property of bereaved parents, the Committee has made a diligent search to find boys and girls of our ministers' and missionaries' families who were without suitable homes. Our efforts have been in vain. This seems to be further evidence that the Church was not justified in the large expenditure of funds needed to conduct a home and school for this restricted class of youth.

We would also record the fact that while we were disposing of the property at Fredericksburg, the Southern Baptist Church was disposing of its holdings that were being used in a work very similar to that of the Home and School.

Complying with the directions of the General Assembly, we have now closed the accounts formerly carried under the head of the Assembly's Home and School, and all of the widows and orphans who were the beneficiaries of that fund are now being cared for from the funds of Ministerial Relief.

V. Schools and Colleges.

Your Committee desires to report that they have done everything in their

power within the past year to carry out the complete program which was suggested to the last General Assembly, and received such cordial endorsements.

We are still of the opinion that no subject before the American people today is of more vital importance than that of Christian Education. It is fundamental to the growth and progress of the Church of Christ and to the peace and prosperity of the world.

We earnestly hope that the General Assembly this year will make a loud call to individuals to provide your Committee with a larger amount of funds for the prosecution of this work.

During the past year we have sent out thousands of pages of literature, have secured well-prepared articles for the Church papers and the Missionary Survey, and for many weeks have run full page advertisements in The Christian Observer, The Presbyterian of the South, The Presbyterian Standard and The Presbyterian Journal.

We have frequently called upon the members of the Advisory Committee on Education, who have been nominated by the Synods and elected by the General Assembly to consult with us concerning our system of education, for advice and assistance.

We have learned from these men and from the official records of the Synods that our schools and colleges are facing the most serious crises of their existence. The time has come when all educational institutions are forced to conform to the recognized standards recommended by various agencies and generally accepted by educators and all parties interested in the work of education.

Many of the colleges of our Church that throughout the past have rendered signal service to Church and State in training and developing men for high spiritual leadership are now in imminent peril. Their professors must have larger salaries, their buildings and equipment must be enlarged, endowment funds must be erected to meet the ever-increasing cost of the work of education.

The Church cannot afford to neglect these training grounds that are sending forth from 85 to 90 per cent. of her leadership. We dare not turn over wholly to those over whom we have no control the training of our sons and daughters at the formative period of their lives, as they begin in the college for the first time the study of many of the subjects that so profoundly affect their faith and character.

We are presenting herewith again the comprehensive programme of education to which we are committed and for the accomplishment of which we are bending the greatest energies of our lives:

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMME.

1. To complete the organization of the educational forces in each one of the Synods.

2. To awaken our people to the vast importance of Christian Education.

3. To inform all Presbyterian parents of the advantages of education under Christian auspices.

4. To increase the enrollment of our Presbyterian schools, colleges and theological seminaries.

5. To increase the physical equipment and endowment of all institutions to standard requirements.

6. To assist in solving urgent local problems for our institutions.

7. To provide fully endowed professorships for Bible and subjects of applied Christianity in all our colleges.

8. To increase the Student Loan Fund.

9. To co-operate with other evangelical bodies in the supreme effort to meet the deep spiritual needs of all students in our Southland.

10. To promote well-directed and carefully-planned Bible study evangelistic campaigns.

11. To co-operate in the religious culture of Presbyterian students at the State universities.

12. To devise means for securing better support for our self-denying and too often over-taxed teachers.

ENCOURAGEMENT.

During the year evangelistic services were held in 22 of our schools and colleges and in 38 of these institutions the claims of Christian service were faithfully and scripturally presented.

In these institutions are 340 strong young men and women who are looking forward to the ministry or mission service.

We are glad to report that during the year 1916-17 there was raised for our schools, colleges and theological seminaries, in cash and pledges extending over a period of from one to three years, $811,154.

The Advisory Committee of Education.—The Permanent Advisory Committee of Education appointed by the General Assembly from those nominated by the Synods met at Montreat, N. C., July 28, 1916, at the call of the Chairman.

This Advisory Committee met with the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South, and many of the serious problems concerning the educational interests of the Church were fully and helpfully discussed.

The minutes of both of these meetings have been printed and circulated throughout the Church.

The Importance and Urgency Emphasized.—Your Committee is fully convinced that few matters are of more importance right now than careful and prayerful planning of the educational work to which our Church is committed.

All of the great denominations of the United States have been brought face to face with the fact that they must rise and build or in the near future they will be compelled to surrender many of their institutions that have been bought even at the cost of the life's blood of the faithful fathers in the past.

During this year the four hundredth anniversary of the Protestant Reformation, which commemorates the nailing of the ninety-five Theses on the door of the Castle Church at Wittenberg by Martin Luther, and which was marked by the elevation of the Bible as the infallible rule of faith and practice and by the great educational work of Martin Luther, John Knox, John Calvin and the other leaders associated with them, the Protestant denominations are making strenuous efforts to more firmly establish their schools and colleges and especially to endow the Chair of Bible in each college.

Presbyterian Church Workers in State Schools.—The Executive Committee is making arrangements for a more systematic visitation of all the State universities next year than it has ever attempted before.

In conference with the other denominations who are interested in this

problem, it has been decided that the ideal form of service that can be rendered the students in these institutions by the Church is the placing of a gifted pastor and the proper equipment of a local church. In this way the Christian life of the student may be more completely developed, and as he leaves the institution there will not be such a chasm to bridge between life and the activities of the Church.

Every sixth or eighth boy and girl in the State institutions of higher learning comes from a Presbyterian home. We publish in the appendix the religious census of the principal State educational institutions of the South.

VI. The Student Loan Fund.

The total amount of the Student Loan Fund at present is $24,349.50.

A total of 66 students received loans during the year, of whom 39 are boys and 27 girls.

The total number of students securing loans since the founding of the Loan Fund is 163, 95 of whom are boys and 68 girls.

Loans are made only to students in our own Presbyterian colleges. The maximum amount is $100 a year for the four years of the college course. As soon as loans are repaid the amount is immediately loaned to another student of approved ability and character.

The Day of Prayer for Colleges.—The last General Assembly set the last Sunday in February and the preceding week as a Day and Week of Prayer for Schools and Colleges and for the youth gathered within them.

This is a very appropriate season. It is the time, or near the time, that has been observed for seventy years by our Church. It is the Universal Day of Prayer selected by the Christian student organizations of the world. It is the season chosen by the majority of the denominations of our land.

In view of the peril of our schools and colleges in the face of such tremendous financial need of the students of our land in the midst of so much rationalism and materialism and of the students of the world in these strenuous days of unrest and cruel war, we suggest that the same season be designated for 1918 and that added emphasis be given to it. The day will be February 23, 1918, and the preceding week, beginning February 18.

Needs of the Executive Committee.—The needs of the Executive Committee for its work for a year hence are: Education for the Ministry and Mission Service, $60,000; Ministerial Relief, $80,000; Schools and Colleges, not less than $15,000; the Student Loan Fund, $20,000. This makes a total of $175,000.

There is urgent need also that the Endowment Fund be increased as speedily as possible to at least one million dollars, the mark now set by the General Assembly.

For the first time in the history of our Committee's work we closed the year with an overdraft. This amounts to about $12,980.13. This was caused by the failure to carry over from last year a balance, as usual, for the first quarterly payments to beneficiaries, a large increase in the number of our rolls and a falling off of $4,717.15 in gifts to the current funds.

We are in need of a liberal response from the Church during this year.

All of which is respectfully submitted by order of the Executive Committee.

Henry H. Sweets, *Executive Secretary.*

VI. REPORT ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

(EXTRACTS)

With sincere gratitude to God for evidences of His favor upon our efforts to serve the Church, we submit this record of the activities of the Executive Committee of Publication for the year ending March 31, 1917.

Our sales summary shows a slight increase in total volume over previous years, but it has been a period of peculiar perplexities and difficulties. There has been an abnormal rise in the price of paper and in all other material we purchase, but it has not been possible to secure a corresponding advance in our selling prices, with the result that we show a smaller net profit than for several years.

The Texarkana Depository has had a good year, and the steadily growing volume of business indicates they are rendering a service of increasing value to their constituency.

The new building at Texarkana has greatly added to the facility with which they can serve their patrons, and the rental revenue from the second and third floors makes the occupancy of the spacious first floor but little more expensive than the cramped and inadequate space formerly rented at $1,800 per year.

Below is a report of our sales for the year:

Sales at Richmond:		
Books	$ 74,690.81	
Periodicals	118,584.03	
		$193,274.84
Sales at Texarkana:		
Books	$ 35,017.31	
Periodicals	23,059.00	
		58,076.31
Total for year		$251,351.15
The net profit for year was		9,819.02

We have had an encouraging increase in the circulation of our Sabbath School periodicals, and a careful review of the records of about 3,600 schools shows that they are, in the main, very loyal in the matter of using the publications of their own Church.

A few schools report they are using Graded Lesson Helps from other sources, and quite a number report the use of some story papers published by commercial houses. Although faced with steadily rising costs in the production of our papers, we have refrained from advancing our prices until absolutely compelled to do so. Practically every other publisher in America advanced prices on January 1, 1917, and many of them raised their prices during 1915 and 1916. We shall make an advance in our periodical prices on July 1, 1917, but it will be so distributed that it will not impose a serious burden on our schools.

Graded Lesson Helps.—There is no longer any occasion for using Graded Lesson Helps from outside sources, as we now offer a series of Departmental Graded Helps which meet the demands of the most enthusiastic advocate of graded lessons from both pedagogical and psychological standpoints, with the added advantage of being free from fundamental doctrinal errors.

The series of Graded Helps will be enlarged on October 1, 1917, by the addition of an Intermediate Quarterly and a Teacher's Help for the same grade.

The further publication of the closely graded series of lesson helps which required the use of seventeen different lessons at one time will be abandoned by the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. (Northern Church), on October 1, 1917, and all their schools will be urged to adopt the *Departmental* Graded Series of Lessons which is now published by the joint co-operation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of the United States and Canada. The course of lessons we furnish preserves the best features of the old closely graded series by providing special lessons for groups of pupils of similar age and advancement, but eliminate the features which were found impracticable and unworkable in schools of average size and equipment.

The so-called "Syndicate Treatment" of the closely graded seventeen-year series has passed entirely into the hands of a new syndicate made up of the boards of the Methodist and Congregational Churches. The "Closely Graded" lesson helps issued by the old syndicate have been withdrawn, and an entirely new series, involving many changes in subjects and treatment, has been issued by the new syndicate.

Such of our schools as are now using "Closely Graded" lesson helps will hereafter be compelled to use material the publishers do not think worthy of republication, and if they attempt to continue the use of this series of lessons they will have to use material published by agencies not at all in sympathy with Presbyterian traditions, ideals and faith.

Our people need hardly be told what this new grouping means. It is sufficient to say that among Protestant churches these are the farthest removed from those sound and conservative views of Scripture teaching for which our Church has always earnestly contended. Those who use our Departmental Graded Lessons may be assured that these lessons, prepared by the writers of our own faith and under our own editorial supervision, are not open to the objections just noted.

New Hymn Books Authorized.—The last Assembly authorized the preparation and publication of a new hymn book on the order of Assembly's Songs, and syndicate arrangements for imprint editions of some of the standard church hymnals of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches. Due to the great increase in cost of issuing new books, we have not attempted to bring out the new books this year, but issued instead a reprint edition of 25,000 Assembly Songs, bringing total issue to 290,000 copies. We also issued 8,250 copies Word Edition of Psalms and Hymns, our Church hymnal. Preparation of copy for a new book similar to Assembly Songs is under way, and we hope to issue the new book during the coming year. The matter of securing a satisfactory new church hymnal from one of our sister churches is under investigation.

Co-operative Work.—It has been our pleasure to co-operate during the year with all the agencies of the Church in plans for the advancement of the kingdom.

We have published over 150,000 tracts and leaflets on stewardship, to aid the Campaign Committee in its efforts to induce all the churches to adopt the Assembly's plan for Church finances, and have shared with the other Executive Committees in the general expense of this Committee.

We have provided literature to promote the Family Altar League, which received such cordial endorsement at the hands of the last Assembly, and have furnished free lists of subjects for the mid-week prayer meetings and topics for young people's societies' weekly meetings, and the Church papers all arranged to provide weekly expositions of these topics. Many churches have injected new life and interest into their mid-week services through the use of these new topic lists. We have aided the Assembly's Training School by furnishing two members of the faculty, providing office space for the dean, and aiding in their financial and publicity campaigns.

In co-operation with the other Executive Committees we have shared in the support of the Woman's Auxiliary and have promoted the work of this efficient agency as opportunity offered. In the publication and circulation of the *Missionary Survey* we have had a share in promoting the work of all the Church agencies, and this splendid educational journal should be taken and read in all the homes of the Church.

The New Superintendent of Sabbath School Work.—In May, 1916, we elected the Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D., then pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Johnson City, Tenn., to the position of General Superintendent of Sabbath School and Young People's Work, an office that had been vacant since March 2, 1915, the date of the death of the former Superintendent, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.

Dr. Glass has addressed himself with great energy and intelligence to acquainting himself with the important and complex duties of his office, and through his work in the field, the production of new literature, direction of the field workers, and the formulation of policies, he is proving his fitness for the position and justifying the expectation of his friends.

Activities of Field Workers.—No statement or tabulation can adequately present the results of the efforts of our self-denying workers, who give themselves with unstinted devotion to the task of carrying the gospel message to the neglected and overlooked children and isolated dwellers in remote mountain and rural districts, but it is a privilege to record a few of the things accomplished under the blessing of God and through the co-operation of many devoted workers throughout the Church.

During the year 37 workers have been engaged and they reported the organization of 61 new Sabbath Schools and the revival of 14 old schools. In these schools are gathered over 1,800 young people.

Five churches were organized from mission schools and grouped with other churches so they will have regular pastoral oversight.

These workers reported 1,550 conversions in meetings held by them, and they participated in and held 199 Sabbath School conferences, in which were gathered about 12,000 Sabbath School workers.

The following departments were organized by our workers during the period under review: 75 Adult Classes, 37 Teacher Training Classes, 46 Cradle Rolls, 45 Home Departments and 27 Teen-Age Classes.

Teacher Training.—The first year book of Trained Workers, the new Standard Three-Year Course in Teacher Training, is being furnished to a rap-

idly increasing number of classes throughout the Church. It consists of the following sections, or units, of ten lessons each:

The Pupil.
The Teacher.
A Teacher's Study of the Life of Christ.
The Organization of the School.

We highly recommend this book as being modern, authoritative, doctrinally sound, and written in a most attractive and teachable form. Widespread interest has been occasioned by its appearance, and we are confident that it will act as a great stimulus to teacher training activities in our schools.

The exceedingly valuable book that was presented to the Church in 1912 by Dr. Phillips continues in popularity and service, and constitutes a splendid one-year course for those who do not care to undertake the more extended study covering three years.

Following are the figures for the year in Teacher Training:

Diplomas issued during the year, 167.

Eighty classes, with an enrollment of 467 pupils, are now engaged in Teacher Training study.

It would be difficult to overestimate the supreme importance of Teacher Training as a condition of conscientious and successful work in the Church's great task of religious education. Pastors and Sunday School workers are urged to establish a settled and vigorous Teacher Training policy in their schools.

Sunday School Evangelism.—The Sunday School is coming to be more clearly recognized as both a field and an agency for evangelism. Its reason for being is to teach the Gospel in its scriptural setting and practical bearings. In its opening and closing exercises, class room teaching and close personal fellowship, it offers constant opportunity and incentive for witness bearing. With proper organization and recruiting zeal, the majority of the young people of the community can be brought under its teaching power and religious atmosphere during the most critical and susceptible period of their lives. For the year ending March 31, 1916, 21,746 conversions were reported by Southern Presbyterian Churches. Of these, 11,011—more than half—came from the Sunday School. These figures suggest startling possibilities with the installation of greater efficiency and methods, and a definite and insistent evangelistic policy. The pastor's greatest field for soul-saving and church-building lies in the Sunday School. This is recognized in the seventh point in the Standard of Efficiency—"Definite Decision for Christ Urged." A prayerful study of the meaning and spirit of this requirement is earnestly enjoined upon the leaders in our Sunday Schools.

"The Sunday School League of Soul Winners" is commended afresh to the Church as a simple but effective organization for the quickening of personal evangelistic activity on the part of workers and pupils. This was one of Dr. Phillips' most discerning contributions to the Church. His leaflet under this title and the one entitled "The Greatest Privilege in the World" will be of invaluable assistance to pastors and superintendents in promoting personal work among workers and pupils.

Young People's Societies.—The present status regarding Young People's Societies in our Church is shown in the following figures:

	1896-1917.		Growth 1916-1917.	
Name.	Number.	Enrollment.	Number.	Enrollment.
Covenanter Companies	329	4,413	4	62
Miriam Chapters	180	2,174	6	71
Westminster Leagues	61	1,408	2	95
Brotherhoods	115	2,910	2	38
Christian Endeavor	650	20,123	58	780

The last General Assembly gave its full endorsement and support to the Christian Endeavor Society as an agency for the training of the devotional life and religious activities of our young people. Our first problem on the basis of this action was to establish vital and helpful relations with the large number of societies already established. We now have a complete record of societies, and Certificates of Recognition have been sent to each of them. Yearly Topic Cards were also sent free of charge to all societies for distribution among their members. Assistance and direction is being given by correspondence, and personal visitation wherever possible, to this most flourishing and active department of our Young People's Work. A full line of Christian Endeavor literature is being carried, and we are hoping to become the distributing point for literature and the clearing house of methods for all of our societies.

A new era was marked in the Young People's Work of our Church when Southern Presbyterian Christian Endeavorers united in the support of a Foreign Missionary—Dr. Thos. Th. Stixrud, of the Congo Mission, being the representative thus chosen. The Christian Endeavor Societies also accepted as their special Home Mission responsibility the support of the Beechwood Academy, one of our most promising Kentucky Mountain Mission Schools. A tendency among Southern Presbyterian Societies towards district organization along strictly denominational lines for the purpose of increasing denominational loyalty and efficiency is worthy of mention, though it has not developed sufficiently to warrant conclusions.

Relation to Church and Home.—The Sunday School cannot fill its appointed place in the progress of the Kingdom and do a well-rounded and permanent work unless a proper and vital relationship is sustained with the homes of its members and the work of the Church as a whole. Various plans have been suggested for linking the school more closely and helpfully with the home, such as parents' departments, parents' association, and extension of the function of the Home Department and Cradle Roll, supervision of the Family Altar League, etc. It seems impossible at present to settle upon any one plan that will be assured of general success. The problems of each school must be worked out by prayerful study of local needs, and adaptation of the above or kindred methods, under the leadership of pastor and superintendent. If the Church is to measure up to her great responsibility in religious education, a marked advance must be made in active co-operation between the Sunday School and the home for the securing of home study of the lesson and the general religious nurture of the children of the Church along approved lines.

Donations of Literature, Books and Bibles.—The rapid increase in the

number and extent of the requests for donation of Sabbath School papers, libraries. Bibles, hymn books, tracts and other literature present at once an obligation and a problem.

It has been our policy to grant practically every application for literature to start a new mission Sabbath School and to be quite generous in making donations of other religious publications.

Help was given 327 Sunday Schools through the donation of Sunday School literature, Bibles, hymn books, libraries and other supplies. Over 16,000 young people are in the schools aided, and the most positive religious influence that touches their lives is the Sunday School.

The donation of Bibles and Testaments for the memorization of catechisms is imposing a financial burden of increasing weight upon us, as the awards increase each year and there has been an increase of about one-third in the cost of Bibles donated. We gave last year 1,124 Bibles for recitations of the Shorter Catechism, and 3,464 Testaments for the recitations of Young Children's Catechism. We also attempted to help our foreign missionaries encourage catechetical study, and have furnished over 800 Bibles for Korea, about 200 for China, and a few for Japan. Unless special provision is made, we shall have to abandon these donations in the foreign fields for lack of funds.

Benevolent Work Financial Summary.—The following is the financial summary of our benevolent work for the past year:

Receipts for Extension Work.

Received from 1,418 churches	$17,124.55
Received from 1,412 Sunday Schools	19,274.26
Received from 462 church societies	2,465.68
Received from miscellaneous offerings	1,224.58
Total receipts for extension work	$40,089.07

Expenditures for Extension Work.

Salaries and expenses of Superintendent and Field Workers	$21,325.49
Institutes and educational work	4,186.89
Programmes, envelopes, etc., for special collections	1,381.77
Expenses of Stewardship Committee and Woman's Auxiliary	1,183.75
Printing, express, postage and incidentals	2,304.31
Donation of books, Bibles and literature	14,523.04
Funds returned	73.72
Total expenditures for the year	$44,978.88

The overdraft of $4,889.81 was made good by our Business Department.

We have made good each year the overdraft of our benevolent account by a donation from the earnings of the Business Department. The amount contributed by the Business Department to the Extension and Benevolent Fund from 1903 to 1917, inclusive, is $61,607, or an average of about $4,000 per year.

Budget for 1918-19—The Assembly at Orlando approved a budget of $48,000 for the Extension Department of our work for the years 1916 and 1917, and it is discreditable to our Church that the total received was only $40,089.

There is an imperative need that we move forward in this fundamental

foundation-laying work, and for the year 1918-19 we ask approval of the following budget:

Salaries and expenses of Field Workers and Superintendent	$26,000
Donation of Sunday School literature, libraries, etc	16,000
Printed matter for Education	2,500
Institutes, Conferences, etc	4,500
Young People and Brotherhood	1,000
Total	$50,000

A very determined effort to increase it must be made if we are to enlarge our activities. New fields and new men are available. The main reliance for increase lies in a steadfast determination to induce the whole Church to take the matter seriously. The March collection must be guarded zealously, and we must make new efforts to increase both the number of schools contributing and the amounts given at Rally Day. There is a noted tendency on the part of some of our causes to project plans that will seriously cripple this fund, especially from the March collections, by the introduction of special appeals just as the Church year closes. The whole subject of special appeals needs to be carefully considered by the Assembly, especially with reference to their relation to the Assembly's financial plan now in operation. Our schools need to be especially protected from attempts to commit them to plans and appeals not officially approved by the Assembly.

BALANCE SHEET FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1917.

Resources.

Stock of books at Richmond	$ 37,038.98	
Accounts receivable at Richmond	40,055.36	
Cash at Richmond	20,840.28	
Electrotype plates at Richmond	917.10	
Real estate and building at Richmond	124,768.18	
Furniture at Richmond and Texarkana	1,525.48	
Stock of books at Texarkana	39,912.78	
Accounts receivable at Texarkana	11,104.81	
Cash at Texarkana	1,264.18	
Real estate and building at Texarkana	50,028.48	
		$327,455.63

Liabilities.

Accounts payable for purchases March, 1917	$ 19,184.15	
Periodical liability for unexpired subscriptions	19,054.14	
Royalty liability for books sold	860.70	
Capital—Book value of property in our hands	288,356.64	
		$327,455.63

R. E. MAGILL, *Executive Secretary.*

VII. SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion would respectfully present the following report:

The active campaign which the Assembly of 1914 directed this Committee

to undertake has been kept up, and we are glad to say that, at last, definite results appear to be forthcoming. In this past year there have been more responses from the ministers and Presbyterial committees than in both the preceding years put together. More requests are coming in from ministers for helps to aid in forcibly presenting the cause from their pulpits, and more letters are being received expressing the satisfaction of the writers in the fact that such definite efforts are being made to rehabilitate the Family Altar. Copies of reports of Presbyterial committees to their Presbyteries now being received in the office of the Chairman of the Committee bear testimony to a largely increased interest. Some of these reports are of a totally different character from the usual formal and lifeless papers we have been in the habit of reading. They show a real understanding of the vital need, and manifest a zeal for reformation that is altogether praiseworthy and promising.

And yet certain sections of the Church are moving very slowly. In 1915 we reported to the Assembly that fourteen Presbyteries did not have on their list of committees a Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion. The Assembly in 1916 recommended, "That all Presbyteries appoint a Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, and that the Presbyterial Stated Clerks send the names of the chairmen of said committees to the Chairman of the Assembly's Permanent Committee." So far only one of the fourteen Presbyteries report having appointed such committees; and so far less than half a dozen Presbyterial Stated Clerks have forwarded the names of the chairmen of their permanent committees to the Assembly's Committee.

Of course, all this makes for delay, inefficiency, and expense in carrying on the work. The Presbyteries which have no committee on this cause cannot have the matter presented to them in the same pointed and business-like way as those which have. Some say the Committee on the Narrative handles this subject, but all who regularly attend Presbytery know that it cannot get the attention due it in this way.

We are glad to report to the Assembly that up to the first of April last 1,060 members had been enrolled in the Family Altar League; this shows progress. True, it shows we have a long way to go; but it also shows we are moving in the right direction. The reports show that in thirteen Presbyteries there are no members enrolled in the League. The largest enrollment is in the Synod of Texas, with 229 members, and the smallest is the Synod of Oklahoma, with eight. The Synod of Kentucky has more Presbyteries without enrolled members than any other three. The largest Presbytery in the Church, Lexington, with 12,975 members (Minutes of 1916), has 34 enrolled members. Fayetteville, the next largest, with 12,587 members (1916), has two. These figures are cited to show how rich the gleaning yet is.

There are several things needed before the best results may be expected. First, of course, the work must be kept up, and pushed with greater vigor. Secondly, a pamphlet literature must be built up with satisfactory helps for pulpit preparation. Thirdly, every Presbytery must have a related committee. Fourthly, the chairman of this committee must be known to the Assembly's committee. Fifthly, we must now begin to interest the Synods, so as to get a close and efficient organization throughout the Church. Sixthly, some more systematic way of financing the work must be found. The volume of correspondence is

becoming larger and larger, and the present method of referring to Richmond every inquirer after material more unwieldly. It frequently happens that a minister suddenly decides to preach on this subject next Sunday, or the Sunday after, he writes to this office for certain supplies, his letter must be referred to Richmond, Va., and by the time he gets what he wants the need has passed.

The Secretary of Publication has been most generous and cordial in his co-operation, but Tyler, Tex., and Richmond, Va., are too far apart to get the best results. This is becoming more and more apparent as the work grows.

Your Committee would respectfully suggest that you consider either the moving of the headquarters of the Committee nearer the base of supplies, or moving necessary supplies nearer the Committee.

The last Assembly instructed this Committee to do two things: First, "to prepare a suitable program" for this Assembly in the interest of Family Religion; and, secondly, to prepare and send to all the churches a pastoral letter upon the subject of Family Religion.

Both of these orders have been obeyed. After much careful study, and having respect to the amount of business always before the Assembly, the Committee considered that two addresses would accomplish what the Assembly had in view. We have therefore to report that at such time as the Assembly may set the Rev. John S. Foster, D. D., of Birmingham, Ala., will address the Assembly on "The Home as a Training Place for Citizenship," or "What the Home Owes to the State," and the Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., on "What a Father Owes to His Children."

The pastoral letter was mailed out on February 10th, and along with it a copy of "Religion in the Home," by the Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D.

ROBERT HILL, *Chairman.*

VIII. REPORT ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

Your Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully submit the following report:

The American Bible Society is just completing the first year of the second century of its service for the "Kingdom." The Society began its life and work in the confident faith that it was called of God to do a unique service as a missionary agency of the Church in the distribution of the Holy Scriptures. During the years it has labored with the assured hope that that purpose shall be realized, and that through the distribution of the Word the "earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the Lord."

One hundred years ago the Society began with the non-Christian world closed against the Bible. Today that same world is wide open and clamorous for the Truth. Then the Society was moved by the cry of a world-need. Now it is urged by the same world-need plus a world-opportunity. The Society, therefore, cheerfully makes account of its stewardship, and hopefully anticipates such generous support from God's people as shall furnish it with sufficient means for its present greater task and larger usefulness.

The Centennial.—This was one of the outstanding events in the history of the Society during 1916. Few, if any, similar events in the history of the Church's work have been observed with the same enthusiasm and world-wide interest. Some of the most unique celebrations were held in the foreign

agencies; among which those held in Egypt, Japan, Korea, and China deserve special mention. In our own land the celebrations of national interest were those held in Washington, D. C., on May 6th. On this occasion President Wilson and Vice-President Marshall and Hon. Champ Clark made addresses. The celebrations in Washington were followed by one held in Carnegie Hall, New York, on May 8th. This meeting was presided over by Hon. Joseph H. Choate. Among the speakers at this meeting mention should be made of Rev. Dr. Taylor, who, as the accredited delegate from the British and Foreign Bible Society, brought a message of inspiring helpfulness. Besides these conspicuous celebrations, this event in the life of the Society was appropriately observed by many hundreds of churches and church bodies of various kinds throughout the country.

The Scope of the Work.—The work of the American Bible Society is carried on in North, Central, and South America, Europe, Asia, and Africa and the Islands of the Seven Seas. In order to accomplish this, the Society has been called upon to translate, print, and distribute the Scriptures in over 150 languages and dialects.

The Society has nine main printing centers, located as follows: Bible House, New York; Constantinople, Beirut, Bangkok, Shanghai, Chengtu, Weiheisen, Yokohoma, Chiengmai.

Distribution (at home).—During the year 1916 the home agencies were laboring under the serious limitation of a considerable reduction of appropriations, which necessitated a decided reduction in the working force. War conditions also prevented the Society from obtaining and so supplying the calls for the Scriptures in many foreign languages (especially of southern and southeastern Europe) which it has been customary to import chiefly from Germany. A necessary increase in prices for the Scriptures also militated against the circulation. It is inevitable, therefore, that the total circulation through the home agencies should be less during 1916 than during the previous year. But it is surprising that the decrease has been under 30,000. There was actually an advance in circulation in four of the agencies—over 7,000 in the Colored Agency, nearly 20,000 in the Western Agency, about 4,000 in the Pacific Agency, and nearly 50,000 in the Southwestern Agency—in part because of the special circulation among soldiers on the Mexican border. A comparative statement of 1915 and 1916 gives the following figures:

Agencies.	1915.	1916.
Colored People of the South	41,717	49,156
Northwestern	262,015	256,515
South Atlantic	187,377	137,435
Western	54,325	74,068
Pacific	124,400	128,310
Southwestern	103,993	153,055
Eastern	95,968	63,424
Central	96,682	83,442
Atlantic	218,519	211,792
	1,184,996	1,157,197

To the above figures should be added the distribution of 851,458 copies of

the Scriptures reported circulated through a number of the auxiliary societies co-operating with the American Bible Society. This gives us a total of 2,008,655. In addition, there have gone out from the Bible House in 1916 many thousands of Scriptures to such societies as the American Sunday School Union, the Sunday School boards of the great denominations, and business houses which deal largely in the Scriptures. It is fair to say that 2,100,000 copies of the Scriptures, printed or supplied by the American Bible Society, have been circulated in the United States during the year 1916.

Distribution (abroad).—On account of war conditions, it has been impossible to get complete returns as regards the distribution in the foreign agencies, but we are able to say that the distribution in China shows an increase of about 30,000 copies as compared with the distribution of 1915. With this fact, and others we have in hand, we feel justified in stating that the distribution abroad will certainly equal if not surpass that of 1915. If this be true, the Society comes to the end of its one hundred and first year of service with a record of more than one hundred and twenty millions of copies of the Scriptures distributed at home and abroad. Truly a marvelous accomplishment, and one that has meant much to the establishment of the Kingdom of God in the earth.

The Bible Society and the Present War.—The Society has been, of course, seriously affected by the world-wide war. In some places the work has been greatly hindered. This is especially true in the Levant Agency, which embraces the Turkish Empire. Here the work has been temporarily suspended, especially in view of the death of Rev. Marcellus Bowen, who had charge of this agency. War conditions have also increased largely the cost of the Society's work, particularly as regards the materials which enter into the making of books. This necessarily puts an extra burden of expense on the Society in its benevolent work. But while it is true that the Society has thus been hindered, yet it is also true that these very war conditions have increased in other places the Society's opportunity for greater service. This is especially true of Africa, China, and Latin America, including Mexico, which, at this time, presents a most hopeful field for Bible distribution.

Work Among the Soldiers.—This class has always received special attention from the Society. During the present world conflict, among the soldiers in Europe, the Society has distributed about three-quarters of a million copies of the Scriptures, chiefly Testaments. These have been provided by a special "War Fund" created by the Society and by the "Million Nickel Fund" collected through the American Branch of the World's Sunday School Association. But the needs are far in excess of the resources the Society has, so its work among the soldiers in Europe offers an inviting opportunity for generous gifts.

The Society has not been unmindful of the special need of our own soldiers, and has, through different agencies, distributed among those mobilized and sent to the Mexican border about one hundred thousand copies. This work has been productive of great good among the soldiers, and has received the unqualified endorsement of high army officials and of many of the chaplains working among the soldiers. But the end is not yet. With the present war preparations now going on in this country, the Society will be presented with ever-enlarging opportunities for work among our soldiers. It must be prepared adequately to do this work and to supply the needs that may arise. The Society is, therefore,

urgently in need of an emergency fund of not less than $100,000.00 to be used in supplying Scriptures to those who may be called to the colors during the present year.

Expenditure and Income.—On account of a depleted reserve fund and inadequate contributions, the Society was forced, reluctantly, to make a cut in its appropriations for work at home and abroad of 20 per cent. for the current year.

The following table of comparative receipts will show all the sources from which the Society has received contributions during 1916 as compared with 1915:

	Jan. 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916.
Gifts from auxiliaries.....	$ 20,540.00	$ 31,260.54
Legacies	59,966.60	84,815.68
Church collections	80,940.46	99,174.42
Gifts from individuals.....	29,211.07	35,600.40
	$190,658.13	$250,851.04

It will be seen from this comparison that there has been a commendable advance made in contributions for 1916. This, however, comes far short of meeting the actual needs of the present work and furnishes nothing with which to enlarge the activities of the Society.

Needs and Opportunities.—This is no time for retrenchment, and in view of the world-needs and world-opportunities presented to the Society, retrenchment would be little short of disloyalty to the Great Head of the Church and disastrous to the interests of the redemption of the world. The Society, therefore, through its Board of Managers, after careful deliberation, has decided to present these needs to God's people and to ask for that generous support which will enable it to go forward with its work.

The Southern Presbyterian Church and the Society.—The Southern Presbyterian Church has always shown the liveliest interest in the work of the Society and it was one of the first to put its claim on the budget, and to apportion to it a certain per cent. of its benevolent offerings. We regret, however, to note that, according to the last minutes of the Assembly, of the 3,383 Churches on our roll, 1,998 reported no contributions to the Bible Society. The whole amount reported by Synods was $9,015. It should be remembered, however, that according to our method of reporting contributions to the Bible Cause, the amount reported by our Church includes what was given to local Societies, so that not all of the $9,015 was sent directly to the American Bible Society, New York. It will be seen, therefore, that with this fact in mind and the large number of delinquent Churches, our Church came far short of the minimum standing of one per cent. as fixed by the Assembly. While the amount contributed is commendable, yet your Committee is of the opinion that it does not adequately represent the real interest our Church has in the important work of Bible distribution as done by the American Bible Society. Your Committee is further of the opinion that the standard set by the Assembly for contributing to this Cause would not only be reached but passed if all the pastors and sessions were to bring the claims of the Society to the attention of their people.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First.—That the Assembly deeply regrets the failure of so many of our Churches to make contributions to the important work of the American Bible Society and earnestly calls upon all of our pastors and sessions to use all diligence that every Church makes an offering.

Second.—That the Assembly cordially endorses the work of the American Bible Society as being most essential to the complete establishment of the Kingdom of God on earth and calls upon all of the Churches, Church Societies and Sunday Schools within our bounds to contribute liberally to the support of this work. That the Assembly approves of the Society's plan for increasing its endowment by five million dollars and its annual income from the Churches to at least $250,000, and would commend this enterprise to the generosity of our people as furnishing an opportunity for making investments of perpetual service to the Church.

Third.—That the Assembly would urge the pastors and sessions to bring the claims of the Society to the attention of our people and to make full provision for same in all of their plans of benevolences.

Fourth.—That in view of the special opportunity now presented for work among our soldiers, the Assembly would appeal to our people to make special contributions to the Emergency Fund of $100,000, which is now needed by the Society in order to do this work.

Fifth.—That in view of the claims and importance of the Bible Society's work that the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause be directed to arrange for a suitable service to be held on the first Sunday evening of the next session of the Assembly and that the docket be arranged accordingly.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee,

M. B. PORTER, *Chairman.*

IX. REPORT ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

We hereby respectfully submit the following report:

Your Committee has met twice since the last meeting of the General Assembly in Orlando, Florida, namely, in Nashville, Tennessee, the 12th and 13th of December, 1916, and in Birmingham, Alabama, May 15th and 16th, 1917.

The following members were present at these meetings, and those who were absent presented satisfactory excuses to the Committee:

BIRMINGHAM.	SYNOD.	NASHVILLE.
J. S. Foster	Alabama	J. S. Foster
	Appalachia	E. W. King
T. C. McRae	Arkansas	T. C. McRae
L. Ross Lynn	Florida	L. Ross Lynn
A. A. Little	Georgia	A. A. Little
J. T. Thomas	Kentucky	J. T. Thomas
J. A. Lyon	Louisiana	J. A. Lyon
J. B. Hutton	Mississippi	J. B. Hutton
J. L. Mauze	Missouri	J. L. Mauze
	North Carolina	R. A. Brand
	Oklahoma	
A. E. Spencer	South Carolina	A. E. Spencer

Birmingham.	Synod	Nashville.
W. H. Raymond	Tennessee	W. H. Raymond
Robert Hill	Texas	Robert Hill
J. W. Friend	Virginia	J. W. Friend
Ernest Thompson	West Virginia	Ernest Thompson

Organization.—Rev. John S. Foster, D. D., Chairman; Hon. T. C. McRae, Vice-Chairman; Rev. R. E. Vinson, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer.

Committees.—The following committees were appointed:

No. 1. On Scope—A. A. Little, Chairman; R. A. Brand, Robert Hill.

No. 2. On Method—J. A. Lyon, Chairman; A. F. Davidson.

No. 3. On Education and Publicity—L. Ross Lynn, Chairman; J. W. Friend.

No. 4. On Administration—A. E. Spencer, Chairman; E. W. King, J. T. Thomas.

No. 5. On Assembly Budget—J. B. Hutton, Chairman; J. L. Mauze, T. C. McRae.

No. 6. On Assembly Minutes—Ernest Thompson, Chairman; W. H. Raymond.

Printed reports of the four Executive Committees, the report of the Stewardship Campaign Committee and of the Woman's Auxiliary have been placed in our hands. Your Committee has held lengthy conferences with your Secretaries and with Mrs. W. C. Winnsborough, Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary, and Rev. R. L. Walkup, Secretary Stewardship Campaign Committee, relative to the various phases of their particular work, at both of these meetings. We find the organization of your Executive Committees and Woman's Auxiliary and Stewardship Campaign Committee most excellent and businesslike and well adapted to the purposes for which they were created. It will be seen that while the Committees have in no case reached the goal of their need, yet they are making steady and gratifying progress. We present in detail our judgment of the various departments.

I. Foreign Missions.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions has conducted its work with great zeal and efficiency during the past year, under very trying circumstances. While the receipts have increased, owing to war conditions, the necessary expenses of the work have increased more rapidly, hence the deficit is larger this year than last. We feel that it was imperative that the Church should rise to its Foreign Mission opportunity and increase very largely the amounts in the hands of this Committee during the present year. This is especially true when we consider the essential reinforcements needed. The Committee has not been able to restore the cuts made in previous years in second-class appropriations. Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence visited the offices of the Executive Committee in Nashville and carefully considered its business management, its methods of receiving and disbursing funds, the character of its investment and general system, its economy and efficiency for office work, and heartily commend its methods in all departments.

The terms of the following members of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions expire this year: Rev. Charles E. Diehl, D. D., Rev. E. D. Mc-

Dougal, D. D., Rev. L. E. McNair, D. D., Messrs. G. H. Baskette, W. A. Dale and J. P. McCallie.

1. We nominate these for re-election for a term of three years.

2. We nominate Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., as Executive Secretary for another term of three years.

3. That the following amount be apportioned to this cause for the years 1918-1919: $732,600.

II. Home Missions.

Your Committee on Home Missions has received the largest sum in any year of its existence. Its debt has been reduced to $10,000. Yet, in spite of this increase, the demands on this Committee are increasing rapidly every year. To do what the General Assembly has declared it imperative to do, would require the Church to increase its contribution very largely. We fear that this cause does not receive its proper proportion of the Church's gifts, on account of the pressing need of the Local and Synodical Home Missions. We believe the Assembly ought to take steps to emphasize its own Home Mission work as distinguished from these other worthy causes.

1. We recommend the re-election of the following members of the Home Mission Committee, whose terms expire at this meeting: John J. Eagan, W. M. Everett, Charles J. Martin, A. R. Holderby, J. G. Patton and James Ross McCain. Also that Rev. R. H. McCaslin be elected to fill out the unexpired term of W. E. Hill.

2. That the following amount be apportioned to this cause for the years 1918-1919: $356,400.

III. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

This Committee has had a very successful year. The condition under which the offer of $68,000 for the endowment fund of the Church was made has been met, and this fund is now $543,651.43. It ought to be not less than $1,000,000.

This Endowment Fund does not obviate the necessity of the annual offering for Ministerial Relief. The Church has not as yet removed the reproach of not caring for her old ministers as she ought to.

The number of candidates and Training Class workers applying for loans has increased very largely during the past year. These loans are repaid largely in service and not in money. The fund is not increased by the repayment of the loan, hence there is an evident need of reaching the $150,000 apportioned to this cause.

We recommend—

1. That W. J. Reubel, Wade Sheltman, G. H. Mourning, T. W. Hawes, D. D., and Dr. A. J. A. Alexander be re-elected to serve on this Committee for three years.

2. That the following amount be apportioned to this cause for the years 1918-1919: $165,000.

IV. Sunday School Extension and Publication.

Your Committee is pleased to note that our Publication and Sunday School work is growing steadily. The receipts from the sale of books and periodicals is larger this year than last, and the general volume of the business is increasing. We note that nearly $5,000 of the profit of the publication business goes into the Sunday School extension work.

We recommend—

1. That J. P. Smith, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., M. M. Gilliam and J. W. Friend be re-elected to serve on this Committee for three years.

2. That the amount apportioned to this cause be for the years 1918-1919: $52,800.

3. Rev. H. J. Williams be elected to succeed Rev. W. Baker.

V. Woman's Auxiliary.

This body of earnest and consecrated women has shown great zeal and wisdom in prosecuting their work during the past year. They deserve a special commendation for their educational and conference work. A new departure is the conducting of a conference for colored women at Stillman Institute. This has been a marked success and was financed outside of their annual budget.

We note with especial pleasure that they have established 1,232 Mission Study Classes, an increase of 94 over last year. We call attention to the fact that the Treasurer's books of the Executive Committees show the following receipts from Woman's Societies for the past year:

For Foreign Missions	$105,382.97
A gain of	14,522.02
For Assembly's Home Mission	23,241.87
A gain of	3,464.15
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	20,886.85
A gain of	11,002.06
Publication and Sunday School Extension	2,465.68
A gain of	549.28

This makes a total contribution of Woman's Societies for the four Executive Committees $151,927.37; gain during the year of $29,539.51.

We recommend that the General Assembly repeat its recommendation of last year calling the attention of the Synods and Presbyteries to the great value of this Auxiliary in prosecuting the work of these bodies, and urge upon them to make larger use of the Auxiliary through appropriate and active committees.

VI. Stewardship Campaign Committees.

This Committee has been pressing the claims of God upon our gifts upon the Church with great fidelity and considerable success. Your Committee would put on record its firm conviction that the present plan of the Assembly for raising its finances by the every-member canvass is the best that can be devised for the purpose, as bringing about systematic, proportionate and intelligent giving, and would therefore commend it again to our Churches and ask them to co-operate in every way possible with our Committee on Stewardship, both by their prayers and other active ways.

We would recommend that this work be continued as of great ultimate value to all the Committees.

VII. General.

Your Committee would recommend to the Assembly—

1. That the Assembly make some such deliverance as this with regard to such funds as shall be included in the reports of Churches on Systematic Beneficence.

That all benevolent gifts for Church causes, whether made through the

Treasurer or directly by the membership of the Church, be included in the report.

a. That Question 11 of the report be amended to read as follows: "All contributions to benevolences, directly or indirectly, recognized by the Church but not classified under any of the above heads."

b. That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to send to the various Presbyterial Chairmen on Beneficences the apportionments of the Presbyteries for the Assembly's causes.

c. That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to notify these Presbyterial Chairmen that it is part of the Secretary's plan that they ascertain the Synodical and Presbyterial apportionments, list the same with the Assembly's causes, and send to the local Churches in plain figures the itemized amounts expected from them for these respective causes.

d. That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to urge upon these Presbyterial Chairmen the importance of carrying out this policy and of co-operating with them in all possible ways.

e. That these itemized apportionments be the minimum goal for the benevolent gifts of the local Church.

f. That pastors be urged to employ throughout the year all proper means of educating their people in the principles of Christian stewardship and in the securing of these specified amounts as the minimum of benevolence.

g. Should the minimum goal be exceeded, or not reached, every cause should share proportionately in the gain or loss. The provision of this section is to apply only to undesignated gifts.

h. We believe that the itemized statement of the apportionments in plain figures will make clearer the meaning of the percentages in our system of benevolences.

2. In view of the incessant demands made on the liberality of our people by all kinds of social, humanitarian, philanthropic and independent enterprises, to the great detriment of our great regular causes of benevolence, we ask that the General Assembly again express its judgment that the objects approved by our Church courts are of prime importance and that the paramount and present obligation of the members of the Church is to support these objects to the extent of their fullest needs.

3. Concerning Executive Committees.

a. We recommend that the Home and Foreign Mission Committees, through their educational department, be requested to give special consideration to the organization of Mission Study Classes among the men of our Churches.

b. That the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be requested to prepare a course on the training and duties of the deacon.

4. Concerning membership on the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

a. The second term of the following members expires at this meeting of the General Assembly. These are not eligible for re-election, namely: Principals, L. Ross Lynn, of the Synod of Florida; A. E. Spencer, of the Synod of South Carolina; R. E. Vinson, of the Synod of Texas; Alternates, W. H. Dodge, of the Synod of Florida; M. F. Ansel, of the Synod of South Carolina; Robert Hill, of the Synod of Texas.

b. The first term of the following members expires with this meeting of the Assembly. These are eligible for re-election, namely: John S. Foster, Synod of Alabama; E. W. King, Synod of Appalachia; J. B. Hutton, Synod of Mississippi; T. C. McRae, Synod of Arkansas; A. F. Davidson, Synod of Oklahoma; Alternates, Francis Tappey, Synod of Alabama; B. D. Brabson, Synod of Appalachia; A. W. Whitmarsh, Synod of Arkansas; George V. Booth, Synod of Mississippi; A. H. Ferguson, Synod of Oklahoma.

c. The complete list of the names of the nominees on this Committee can be found only among the minutes of the respective Synods. We recommend that the Assembly direct the Stated Clerks of the Synods to send a copy of their minutes to the Secretary of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Benevolence.

d. We again call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that its own rules require that this Committee be composed equally of ministers and elders, and, in so far as it is possible, that a minister should succeed an elder and an elder a minister, and also from those Synods in which the various Executive Committees are located, the representative on the Systematic Beneficence Committee must be drawn from the membership of the Executive Committees, respectively.

5. In answer to the overture from W. H. Workman and others, asking the General Assembly to constitute the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions a General Treasurer, whose duty it shall be to receive all contributions for all causes of the Assembly Systematic Benevolence for and to distribute the same among the various causes direct, and that the amounts of the sums thus placed to the credit of the various causes be remitted by him to the respective treasurers of the various Committees at the close of each month. We recommend that this be answered in the negative, as being, in the opinion of your Committee, conducive neither to economy, efficiency or liberality.

6. In response to the overture of D. H. Ralston and others relative to a change of plans of our General Assembly in its systematic benevolence.

In view of the fact that the parties have themselves expressed some doubt as to the wisdom of the change and also believing that it were best to put our present plan into more successful operation, we recommend that the Assembly answer the overture in the negative.

7. The following members of the Committee have been appointed to represent this Committee before this Assembly and its Standing Committees, namely: John S. Foster and J. B. Hutton.

8. Books of the Secretary have been audited and the accounts approved.

9. We recommend that the same schedule of months be used by those Churches not using the every-member canvass plan as last year, and that the Foreign Missions Committee be allowed to make a special appeal, limited to the first three weeks in February.

10. That the following amounts be named as a minimum for each of the Assembly's causes for the year 1918-1919:

Foreign Missions	$ 732,600.00
Home Missions	356,400.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	165,000.00

Publication and Sunday School Extension.....	52,800.00
Bible Cause	13,200.00
Total	$1,320,000.00

11. We recommend that the following percentages apply to any undesignated gifts to be distributed among the Assembly's causes and as a guide to our people:

Foreign Missions	55½ per cent.
Home Missions	27 per cent.
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.....	12½ per cent.
Publication and Sunday School Extension.....	4 per cent.
Bible Cause	1 per cent.

12. We further recommend that to meet the opportunities and responsibilities now confronting us our immediate goal should be not less than, for—

Foreign Missions	$1,000,000.00
Home Missions	550,000.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.....	280,000.00
Publication and Sunday School Extension.....	75,000.00
Bible Cause	20,000.00

Your Committee is persuaded that these goals can be obtained whenever our Church recognizes and practices Bible principles of systematic and proportionate giving.

13. We recommend that the Assembly appropriate the sum of $250, or so much thereof as may be needed for such expenses of this Committee as may be in addition to the expenses of its members in attending its meetings.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. FOSTER, *Chairman.*
A. A. LITTLE, *Secretary Pro Tem.*

X. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

I. REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully submits to the General Assembly the following report for the session of 1916-1917:

I. Trustees.—Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Maxton, N. C.; Ex-Gov. J. Hoge Tyler, East Radford, Va.; Mr. George W. Watts, Durham, N. C.; Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., Asheville, N. C.; Judge George L. Christian, Richmond, Va.; Mr. H. Bradley Davidson, Bethesda, Md.; Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D., Rocky Mount, N. C.; Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Mr. C. M. Brown, Washington, N. C.; Rev. W. R. Laird, D. D., Danville, Va.; Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., Reidsville, N. C.; Hon. A. M. Scales, Greensboro, N. C.; Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D., Davidson, N. C.; Mr. John S. Munce, Richmond, Va.; Mr. Charles W. Dorsey, Hillsdale, Md.; Mr. James W. Pharr, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. David J. Woods, D. D., Blacksburg, Va.; Rev. A. T. Graham, D. D., Lexington, Va.; Rev. F. M. Woods, D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.; Hon. George E. Price, Charleston, W. Va.; Rev. F. H. Barron, D. D., Elkins, W. Va.; Capt. H. A. Chambers, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Col. H. B. Moore, Lewisburg, W. Va.; Rev. W. T. Thompson, Knoxville, Tenn.; Rev. E. T. Thompson, D. D., Charles-

ton, W. Va.; Rev. D. H. Rolston, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.; James Sprunt, LL. D., Wilmington, N. C.; Mr. E. W. King, Bristol, Tenn.

II. Faculty.—Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D., President of the Seminary, Lecturer on the Old Testament, Walter W. Moore Foundation, established by George W. Watts.

Rev. Charles C. Hersman, D. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the Old Testament.

Rev. Thomas Cary Johnson, D. D., LL. D., Robert L. Dabney Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D., Stuart Robinson Professor of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Professor of Church History, Pedagogy and Missions.

Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., Henry Young Professor of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., McCormick Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament.

Prof. George M. Sleeth, Instructor in Public Speaking.

Dr. Caldwell, Clerk of the Faculty.

Dr. Johnson, Librarian.

The inauguration of Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., as McCormick Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament, which was to have taken place last year, was postponed on account of domestic bereavement. He was formally inducted into his professorship with suitable exercises on May 8th, 1917.

III. Courses of Study.—Five distinct courses of study are offered as follows:

1. The regular course, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.
2. A special course in English, leading to diploma without degree.
3. A post-graduate course.
4. A special mid-winter course for pastors and missionaries wishing to freshen up on theological questions of living interest and on modern methods of practical work.
5. A course of advanced studies leading to the degree of Doctor of Divinity. The Seminary confers this degree, not as an honorary title, but in recognition of proved attainments and eminent scholarship as evinced by the successful completion of prescribed courses of advanced post-graduate study.

IV. Special Lectures and Addresses.—The James Sprunt Lectures for 1917 were delivered in April by Prof. C. Alphonso Smith, of the University of Virginia, and will be published this year in a volume entitled "Keynote Studies in Keynote Books."

Other special addresses were made to the students by various speakers, such as Rev. Prof. John I. Good, D. D., of Pennsylvania; Rev. W. B. McIlwaine, Rev. A. P. Hassell, and Rev. S. P. Fulton, of Japan; Rev. Hugh W. White, of China; Rev. Gaston Boyle, of Brazil; Rev. William H. Mills, of Clemson College; Rev. J. E. Booker, Superintendent of Home Missions in the Synod of Virginia; Rev. S. H. Chester and Rev. Egbert W. Smith, Secretary of

Foreign Missions, and Rev. Gilbert Glass, General Superintendent of Sunday Schools and Young People's Work.

V. Students.—1. Number of students enrolled for the scholastic year, 107, as follows:

a. Undergraduates: (1) Seniors, 29; (2) Middlers, 25; (3) Juniors, 27.
b. Graduate Students, 18.
c. Special Students, 6.

2. Of the 107 students enrolled, 80 are college graduates, 24 have taken college courses in part, and 3 have had no college training.

VI. Diplomas Awarded.—Diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class:

Alden Scott Anderson, Charlottesville, Va.
Robert Southe Arrowood, Jr., A. B., Candor, N. C.
Hal Reid Boswell, A. B., Penfield, Ga.
Daniel Templeton Caldwell, A. B., Mt. Ulla, N. C.
Edward Smith Currie, A. B., Fayetteville, N. C.
Edward Eugene Diggs, Jr., A. B., Childress, Texas.
Nathan Neely Fleming, A. B., Woodleaf, N. C.
Robert R. Gray, A. B., Union, W. Va.
Ernest Duncan Holloway, A. B., Collins, Miss.
Junius Horton, A. B., Marshville, N. C.
William Chalmers Jamison, A. B., Charlotte, N. C.
George Lorraine Kerns, A. B., Charleston, W. Va.
Zack Edward Lewis, A. B., Lynchburg, Va.
Roswell Curtis Long, A. B., Matthews, N. C.
Thomas Adair Painter, A. B., Pulaski, Va.
John Robert Phipps, A. B., Greensboro, N. C.
George Hampton Rector, A. B., Plumtree, N. C.
Zeb Vance Roberson, A. B., Durham, N. C.
David Shepperson, A. B., Columbus, Ark.
Herbert Snipes Turner, A. B., Mebane, N. C.
Locke White, A. B., Charlotte, N. C.
Charles Dorpheus Whiteley, A. B., Greensboro, N. C.
Gurney Leslie Whiteley, A. B., Greensboro, N. C.
Welton Graham Wood, A. B., Lost City, Va.

Diplomas without the degree of B. D. were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class:

Robert W. Miles, Jr., Richmond, Va.
Kenneth Lavane Whittington, McLeansville, N. C.

Diplomas without the degree of B. D. were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class who have taken the special course in English:

John Samuel Cook, Pilot Mountain, N. C.
S. B. M. Ghiselin, B. A., M. A., Shepherdstown, W. Va.
James Thompson Pharr, B. S., Charlotte, N. C.

VII. Gifts and Subscriptions.—The year has been marked by an unusual number of generous donations and subscriptions. There has been a net addition in cash to the permanent funds of $19,451. The Seminary has of late years specialized on three lines in particular, the English Bible, Missions and

Sunday School work. For the first two ample arrangements have now been made and endowments provided. In view of the vast importance of the third the institution feels that the time has come when it should take another forward stride in the matter of providing for the best scientific study and expert training in all phases of Sunday School organization, equipment and instruction, including teacher training and field extension. A generous friend has offered to give the institution $100,000 for the erection, equipment and maintenance of a model Sunday School building, up-to-date in every particular, where "laboratory work" will be done the year round, on condition that other friends will give the same amount by the end of this year, of which $60,000 shall be for the endowment of a professor of pedagogy, Sunday School work, etc. Other friends have responded liberally and of this second $100,000, $80,000 have been subscribed, leaving a balance of $20,000 to be secured by December 31, 1917.

VIII. Finances.—1. Total amount of endowments:

Scholarship endowments	$145,531.50
Lectureship, Fellowship and other special funds	57,064.21
General endowments	466,689.46
	$669,285.17

2. Values of buildings and grounds (cost) $296,029.72
3. Net additions to endowment and equipment during year 18,430.22
4. Total annual income from all sources 46,531.94
5. Total annual expenditures 45,508.60

N. B.—The apparent gain of $1,023.34 was applied towards extinction of accumulated deficits of previous years.

IX. Library.—1. Whole number of volumes in the library:

(1) Bound volumes 27,340
(2) Pamphlets, unbound 7,573

2. Number added during the year:

(1) Bound volumes 313

X. Needs.—The recent great increase in the attendance of students and the recent large expansion of the courses of study have imposed a heavy burden of additional work on the professors. In order to provide for their relief, the Seminary needs five fellowships, with an endowment of $10,000 each, which would enable the institution to employ five of the choicest young men of the Church every year as assistant instructors.

XI. Work of the Year.—The work of the institution has been maintained at its usual high standard throughout the year, the students have applied themselves to their studies with diligence and success, and in application of the Seminary's "laboratory" methods of training have continued with most gratifying results the active and fruitful work which they have carried on for so many years in Richmond and the regions round about.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MILLER, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

P. S.—The terms of the following members of the Board expire with this meeting: Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Judge George L. Christian, Rev. W. R. Laird, D. D., Mr. James W. Pharr, Hon. George E. Price and Capt. H. A. Chambers.

II. Report of Columbia Theological Seminary.

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary respectfully reports to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, in session in Birmingham, Ala., May, 1917:

1. The following are the names of the Directors:

South Carolina.—John McSween, Esq., Timmonsville, S. C., 1917; Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D., Charleston, S. C., 1917; Rev. Hugh R. Murchison, D. D., Lancaster, S. C., 1918; Col. W. W. Lewis, York, S. C., 1918; Rev. William J. McKay, D. D., Sumter, S. C., 1919; W. H. Townsend, Esq., Columbia, S. C., 1919.

Georgia.—J. T. Brantley, Esq., Blackshear, Ga., 1917; Rev. E. L. Hill, D. D., Athens, Ga., 1918; Rev. A. A. Little, D. D., Atlanta, Ga., 1919; Rev. F. K. Sims, D. D., Dalton, Ga., 1919.

Alabama.—Rev. Thomas P. Hay, D. D., Birmingham, Ala., 1917; Rev. R. H. McCaslin, D. D., Montgomery, Ala., 1918; Judge S. D. Weakley, Birmingham, Ala., 1919.

Florida.—Christopher Matheson, Esq., Gainesville, Fla., 1917; Rev. J. F. McKinnon, Oakland, Fla., 1918.

2. The following are the names of the professors of the faculty:

Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D., President of the Seminary, Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

William M. McPheeters, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Henry Alexander White, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Richard C. Reed, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.

James Overton Reavis, D. D., LL. B., Professor of the English Bible and Homiletics.

Edgar D. Kerr, A. B., B. D., Instructor in Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

George S. Fulbright, A. B., Instructor in Elocution.

William T. Riviere, A. B., A. M., Tutor in New Testament Greek.

R. E. Allen, A. M., Instructor in Sacred Music.

Perkins Professorship of Natural Science in connection with Revelation and Christian Apologetics. The duties of this chair are distributed among the members of the faculty.

Smyth Lecturer, 1917-1918—Francis L. Patton, D. D.

Smyth Lecturer, 1918-1919—B. B. Warfield, D. D.

3. The total endowment of the Seminary is $254,593.42.

4. The estimated value of grounds and buildings is $150,000.

5. There has been added to the endowment during the past year $4,860.

6. The income of the Seminary from all sources for the past year has been $21,494.35.

7. The total expenditures for the past year have been $24,844.56.

8. The students number 60—15 in Junior Class, 19 in Middle Class, 13 in Senior Class; special students, 4; graduate students, 4; correspondence class, 5.

9. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon the following: John William Currie, William Samuel Hutchison, Neil McInnis,

William Thurmond Riviere, Finley McCorvey Grissett, John Samuel Land, Rufus Martin Phillips. Certificates for completion of work in certain courses have been given to the following: Alton Riley Cates, Edwin Malcom Sheperd.

10. The following is the course of study:

JUNIOR CLASS.

(Figures indicate the number of hours each week.)

Old Testament—Hebrew Orthography, Etymology, Vocabulary, Syntax of the Verb and Translation at Sight in Genesis; Archaéology..... 5
New Testament—Translation and Interpretation of Greek of the Four Gospels, Essentials of Greek Grammar, Life of Christ; Cannon and Textual Criticism; General Introduction..... 3
Ecclesiastical History—Church History from Pentecost to 1073 A. D.; Biblical Geography 2
Homiletics—Outline of Sacred Rhetoric; Exercises in Reading the Scripture and Hymns 1
Theology—Theology, Philosophy and Religion..... 1
English Bible 2
Apologetics 3
Elocution 3
Sunday School Pedagogy..... 1

MIDDLE CLASS.

Old Testament—Drill in Exegesis and in Hebrew Syntax; Translation of Extended Passages; Introduction..... 3
New Testament—Translation and Exegesis of Acts of Apostles and Early Epistles; Apostolic History; Special Introduction..... 3
Ecclesiastical History—From 1073 A. D. to the Close of the Period of the Reformation 3
Homiletics—Sacred Rhetoric Completed..... 1
Missions—Chronological History of Missions; the World Religions; Kinds of Mission Work; Qualification and Methods; Incidental Value..... 1
Theology—The Theology of Natural Religion..... 3
English Bible 2
Elocution 3

SENIOR CLASS.

Old Testament—Exegetical Work in Connection with Selected Portions of the Old Testament; Introduction..... 3
New Testament—Exegesis of Romans and Later Pauline Epistles; Epistle to Hebrews and Revelation; Studies in the Doctrine of the Apostles; Special Introduction 2
Ecclesiastical History—Modern Period; History of the Presbyteiran Church and Church Polity..... 3
Pastoral Theology—A Course of Lectures; Methods of Personal Work..... 1
Theology—The Theology of Redemption..... 2
English Bible 3
Christian Ethics 3
Elocution 3

Subject of Lectures on the Smyth Foundation delivered at the Columbia Theological Seminary February 18-23, 1917, by Dr. W. S. Plumer Bryan, of

Chicago, was "The Grace of God." This general subject was presented as follows:

(1) The Religious Situation.
(2) Grace—Its Meaning.
(3) The Divine Attribute of Grace.
(4) The Purpose of Grace.
(5) The Need of Grace.
(6) The Work of Grace for Us.
(7) The Work of Grace Within Us.
(8) The Work of Grace Through Us.
(9) The Means of Grace.
(10) The Kingdom of Grace.
(11) The Reward of Grace.

Special addresses delivered to the students of the Seminary by

Rev. R. A. Elwood, D. D., Atlantic City, N. J. Subject: Essentials of a Preacher of the Gospel.

Rev. John Seegers, D. D., Professor in the Lutheran Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C. Subject: The Future of the Missionary Movement.

Rev. S. P. Fulton, D. D., Kobe, Japan. Subject: The Present Situation in Japan.

Rev. James I. Vance, D. D., Nashville, Tenn. Subject: The Man Behind the Message.

Rev. Henry L. Reaves, A. B., B. D., Graduate of Columbia Seminary, Class of 1916. Subject: My Reasons for Becoming a Missionary.

William S. Currell, LL. D., President of the University of South Carolina. Subject: Paul the Model Missionary.

Rev. James I. Good, D. D., Professor in the German Reformed Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. Subject: Early Protestant Liturgies.

Mr. Paul Micou, Representative of the Young Men's Christian Association. Subject: The Present Religious Situation.

12. The Seminary has had one of the very best years in many respects in all its history. Its student body in number and character has been gratifying, the work of the faculty of high order, and the outlook for the coming year brighter than in all the long history of your beloved institution.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. McKay, *President Board of Directors.*
W. H. Townsend, *Secretary.*

May 10, 1917.

III. Report of Divinity School, Southwestern Presbyterian University.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Directors of the Southwestern Presbyterian University would respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report:

Directors of the University:

Synod of Alabama—Rev. John S. Foster, D. D., Birmingham; Hon. J. T. Fuller, Centerville; Rev. R. L. Campbell, Dothan.

Synod of Louisiana—Hon. W. T. Hardie, New Orleans; Hon. H. T. Scovall, Shreveport; Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., New Orleans.

Synod of Mississippi—Rev. M. E. Melvin, D. D., Jackson; Rev. J. E. Hobson, Water Valley; Rev. Geo. D. Booth, Laurel; Rev. Joseph E. Rennie, Greenwood.

Synod of Tennessee—Hon. M. Savage, Clarksville; Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., Nashville; Major G. W. MacRae, Memphis; Rev. W. L. Caldwell, D. D., Nashville.

Members of Faculty—Rev. George Lang, D. D., acting President and McComb Professor of General and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. Angus R. Shaw, D. D., Palmer Professor of Systematic Theology; Rev. Robert E. Fulton, D. D., Waddel Professor of Biblical Language and Literature.

Classification of Students—

Number in	Systematic Theology	17
"	" Pastoral Theology	16
"	" Homiletics	5
"	" Hebrew	19
"	" New Testament Greek	16
"	" Ecclesiastical History	17
"	" Church Government	16

Total number of students in both Junior and Senior classes, 20.

The following students will graduate this year with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity:

R. E. Carroll, Presbytery of Paris.

J. V. Currie, Presbytery of Mississippi.

R. M. McGehee, Presbytery of Mississippi.

W. E. Powell, Presbytery of Memphis.

J. C. Rhodes, Presbytery of Atlanta.

H. B. Wade, Presbytery of New Orleans.

Messrs. J. A. Warren, Presbytery of East Mississippi, and A. H. McNair, Presbytery of Meridian, will graduate with certificates.

All of these eight have accepted calls, and will enter upon their work immediately after graduation.

We report the resignation of Dr. J. R. Dobyns as President of the University. Since January 1st Dr. George Lang has been acting President. We also have to report the death of our beloved professor, Dr. Robert Price, who had been an instructor from the organization of the Divinity School in 1885.

The blessing of our Master has been upon this School of the Prophets during all the years of its existence. It has furnished a continuous stream of devoted and trained ministers of the Word. Its graduates stand well before their Presbyteries, and are successful as preachers, pastors, and missionaries. We draw largely from the Mississippi Valley, and we send most of our men back to that field of service. The seminary still believes in the religion of Power as revealed by the Savior of men, and as it was interpreted by Paul.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL SAVAGE, *Secretary Executive Committee.*

IV. Theological Seminary of Kentucky.
(Louisville, Kentucky.)

I. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

a. Officers.—Rev. William A. Ganfield, D. D., Danville, Ky., President; Rev. John M. Vander Meulen, D. D., Louisville, Ky., Vice-President; Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky., Secretary; John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky., Treasurer.

b. Members.—Class expires in October, 1917: Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. Eugene Abbott, D. D., Fulton, Mo.; Judge Shackelford Miller, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. W. A. Ganfield, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Prof. O. L. Reid, Louisville, Ky.; Judge Warner E. Settle, Frankfort, Ky.

Class expires in October, 1918: Rev. Benjamin J. Bush, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.; Charles D. Gates, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; G. H. Mourning, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

Class expires in October 1919: Rev. Francis J. Cheek, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., Louisville, Ky.; Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.; Rev. A. A. Wallace, D. D., Mexico, Mo.; Col. Charles E. Hoge, Frankfort, Ky.; James Ross Todd, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

Class expires in October, 1920: Rev. John N. Ervin, D. D., Dayton, Ky.; Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky.; Gen. Bennett H. Young, Louisville, Ky.; James R. Barrett, Esq., Henderson, Ky.; Rev. Samuel T. Wilson, D. D., Maryville, Tenn.; Rev. J. V. Logan, Middleboro, Ky.

Gen. John M. Brooks, Knoxville, Tenn.

Rev. Benjamin J. Bush has been elected in place of Rev. Chas. L. Reynolds, D. D., in the class expiring 1918, resigned, and Charles D. Gates, Esq., in the place of E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq., in the class of 1918, deceased.

II. FACULTY.

The Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D., President, Professor in the School of New Testament Exegesis and in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the Broadnax School of Church History.

The Rev. Robert Alexander Webb, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the Laird School of Systematic Theology and in the School of Apologetics, Clerk of the Faculty.

The Rev. Jesse Lee Cotton, D. D., Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis.

The Rev. Thompson M. Hawes, D. D., Associate Professor in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., Professor in the Fullerton Alexander School of the English Bible and Biblical Theology and in the School of Biblical Introduction.

The Rev. Edward L. Warren, D. D., Librarian and Intendant.

Prof. James Wesley McClain, Instructor in Music.

Mr. Glenn R. Morrow, A. B., Instructor in New Testament Greek.

The Rev. French W. Thompson, Extension Secretary.

LECTURES AND SPECIAL ADDRESSES.

"The Study of the Temperance Question"—S. W. Grathwell, San Francisco, Cal.

"In the Heart of the Congo"—Rev. H. M. Washburn, Congo Belge, Africa.

"The Foreign Mission Call and Service"—Rev. Harry Rhodes, Kanghai, Korea.

"Wedding Customs of the East"—Rev. Faddoul Moghabghab, Mt. Lebanon, Syria.

"Student Work in America"—Rev. Paul Micou, B. D., New York.

"Leper Missions"—Mr. W. M. Danner, Boston, Mass.

"Mountain Work in Kentucky"—Rev. A. L. McDuffie, Glasgow, Ky.

"The Appeal of Mountain Work to Young Ministers"—Rev. W. A. Hopkins, Lexington, Ky.

"The Mountain Missionary"—Mr. Thomas A. Talbot, Lexington, Ky.

"The Preacher and His Study"—Prof. R. A. Webb, Louisville, Ky.

"The Presbyterian Minister in His Relation to Other Churches"—Prof. J. G. McAllister, Louisville, Ky.

"The Daily Vacation Bible School"—Rev. R. G. Boville, D. D., New York.

"Ambassadors for Christ"—Rev. J. A. McCuaig, D. D., New York.

"Need of Religion in Education"—Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

III. STUDENTS.

1. Number of students enrolled for the scholastic year, 65, as follows:

a. Undergraduates, 50: (1) Seniors, 12; (2) Middlers, 13; (3) Juniors, 17.

b. Graduate Students, 15.

c. Special Students, 8.

2. There are twenty-three new students enrolled, of whom nine have college degrees, and of the others nine have received college training and five have had good preparatory training.

3. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following graduates:

Ralph St. Clair Carson, A. B., North Carolina.
John Rood Cunningham, A. B., Missouri.
William Barnett Guerrant, M. A., Kentucky.
Roswell Powell Henderson, B. L., Missouri.
Augustus Garland Hinkle, A. B., Kentucky.
Joseph Hopper, A. B., Kentucky.
Edward Miller Nesbitt, A. B., Alabama.
Paul Shepherd Van Dyke, A. B., Missouri.

Diplomas were also given the following:

Frederick John Keifer, Kentucky.
Milton Hannibal Knox, Kentucky.
Jean Shepard Milner, B. S., Kentucky.
Charles Augustus Ray, Kentucky.
John Morton Partridge, Alabama.

IV. FINANCES.

1.	Liabilities	None
2.	Permanent resources	$772,055.40
	(a) Permanent equipment:	
	(1) Total value of Seminary land and buildings	228,286.29
	(b) Total income-producing resources:	
	General Endowment Fund	295,896.71
	Professorship Fund	75,000.00
	Scholarship Fund	60,362.50
	Library Fund	3,002.10
	Other endowments	109,507.80
3.	Income account:	
	Total income for the year	23,230.85
4.	Disbursements:	
	Annuities	5,500.00
	Maintenance, scholarships, repairs, etc	30,249.86

V. LIBRARY.

1.	Whole number of volumes in the Library:	
	(a) Bound volumes	20,722
	(b) Pamphlets, unbound	5,526
2.	Number added during the year:	
	Bound volumes	342

VI. CURRICULA.

At the beginning of the session 1916-1917 the faculty incorporated in the regular curriculum the four departments which have been hitherto elective, in the sense that any three of the four might in the third year be substituted for either third-year Old Testament Exegesis or New Testament Exegesis. Religious Education is included in the first-year course, Missions and Christian Ethics in the second-year course, and Christian Sociology in the third-year course.

In its last annual report the Board stated that it had taken steps to make amendments to the charter and constitution, required for admitting the Synod of Appalachia into association with the present controlling Synods in the administration of the Seminary. Accordingly the following amendment to the charter, to be added at the close of Article VI, was submitted to the controlling Synods at their sessions in October, 1916, and adopted by each of them:

"The Synod of Appalachia is associated in the control of the Seminary with the Synod of Kentucky and the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri, and shall be entitled to such representation on the Board of Directors as shall be agreed upon by the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri, within the limits of one-half of the members of the Board to which the said two Synods are entitled." This proposed amendment has received the concurrence of the Board of Directors, and, in accordance with Article IX of the charter, is submitted to the General Assemblies. Said article providing that "Any alteration so made and agreed upon (by the controlling Synods) shall be submitted to each of said General Assemblies above mentioned at their next regular annual meeting, and, unless disapproved at such meeting by one of said Assemblies, the same shall become operative."

It may be stated, as a matter of information, that by agreement of the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri, U. S., the Synod of Kentucky is to elect seven (7) members of the Board, the Synod of Missouri three (3), and the Synod of Appalachia two (2). The Synod of Appalachia elected the Rev. J. V. Logan, of Middlesboro, Ky., and Gen. John M. Brooks, of Knoxville, Tenn., as their representatives on the Board, and on completion of the steps required for the adoption of the amendment to the charter, above stated, their election will go into effect. Meanwhile, as there was a vacancy in the Board in the class of 1920, the Rev. J. V. Logan was elected by the Board to fill this vacancy.

During the year active efforts have been made by visitation of the churches in Kentucky, and in other ways, to increase the funds of the institution, with a fair degree of success. Mr. John J. Cornelison, Financial Secretary, resigned his office at the end of February, 1917. The Executive Committee of the Board elected the Rev. French W. Thompson, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, New Albany, Indiana, to the office of Extension Secretary of the Seminary. Mr. Thompson will seek to increase the resources of the Seminary; will present the subject of the ministry to churches and to boys and young men, and in general promote the interests of the institution. The Seminary is in imperative need of funds for endowment, scholarships, fellowships, lectureships, and special funds for the library. The Board would appreciate the recommendation by the General Assembly of its endeavors to add to the resources of the institution, in order that it may effectively maintain its present work, and may enable it to meet the growing opportunities for larger service to the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

PEYTON H. HOGE, *Secretary.*

V. AUSTIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

The faculty consists of Rev. Prof. T. W. Currie, Chairman of Faculty; and Henry J. Luetcher, Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity; Rev. Prof. W. A. McLeod, D. D., Sarah C. Ball Professor of Systematic Theology; and Rev. R. F. Gribble and Rev. R. L. Gitton, who at the last session of the Board were elected to the Sarah C. Ball Chair of Old Testament Exegesis and the Chair of New Testament Exegesis, respectively.

The total endowment of the Seminary is about $81,000.00. The buildings and grounds are estimated to be worth $100,000.00. Total income, $8,951.00. Total expenditures, $16,565.00 Number of students, 21.

5 Seniors;
4 Intermediates;
5 Juniors;
7 Specials;
15 in the University Classes;
36 in all, under the instruction of the University.

Ernest S. Sonsom, Alexander Gray, and William H. Foster have received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

The course of study is a three-years' course, leading to Bachelor of Divinity

to be conferred upon students pursuing the required course and who have as much as an A. B. degree from some A-class college.

During the past year Dr. N. L. Anderson was elected President, and acted as such during the year. Upon his declination of the office, the following resolution was adopted:

"Dr. Neal L. Anderson, acting President of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, has notified the Board of Trustees today of his declination of the call to the Presidency of the Seminary on account of the financial condition in which he found the affairs of the institution when he reached Austin last September.

"It appears from the official records of the Board that Dr. Anderson called the attention of the Board to this matter early last fall, and that on investigation as to the condition of the finances at the close of the Seminary year in May, 1916, the Board stated to him that, as these conditions were different from what had been represented to him when he accepted their call, they would release him from any obligations incurred by his acceptance.

"At the same time, they requested that he would await the development of their plans for the Seminary and its prospects later on in the year before reaching a final decision on their call. Later, Dr. Anderson's election was confirmed by the controlling Synods of Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas, to whom the Board made report on the finances of the Seminary, confirmed the election of Dr. Anderson to the Presidency, expressed their appreciation of his willingness to stay with the Seminary for the current year, and also the earnest hope that conditions might be made such that he could see his way clear to accept their call.

"In his letter of declination, Dr. Anderson has called the attention of the Board to the fact that circumstances connected with the general educational interests of the Synod of Texas have prevented him and this Board from presenting the claims of the institution on their merit to the churches in Texas, and that thus it has not been possible to bring about conditions that would justify him in accepting the call to the Presidency of the Seminary.

"During Dr. Anderson's tenure of office he has been a wise, industrious, and courageous leader. His zeal has been unabating, and his labors have been tremendous. His vision of the possibilities of the Seminary during these trying days has inspired his faculty and your Board to hope that your institution, for which you have so long labored and prayed, has a future of great usefulness still before it.

"We believe that Dr. Anderson's labors have been constructive and in every way beneficial, and we feel that his coming to us has been providential, and will result in leading us to greater things. His associations with the faculty, the student body, and the Board have been most intimate and cordial. The entire Southwest greeted his coming with joy, and the Church in the three controlling Synods has felt the princeliness of his leadership and the charm of his cultured character. We pray God's blessing on him in whatever field he may be led to enter, and that He will raise up for us another.

Respectfully submitted,

J. I. Norris, *Secretary.*

XI. REPORT OF ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

The Board of Managers of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers would respectfully report a very successful year's work for this institution. We have enrolled thirty-five boarding and thirty-five local students, a very remarkable showing for the third year of a new school.

An additional residence was rented at the beginning of the session, and this, together with the main building occupied last year, comfortably took care of twenty-seven boarders. Other boarders were placed in private homes.

Diplomas were issued to eight students, they having completed satisfactorily the full two years' course of instruction. Certificates were given three students for partial courses.

All of our graduates and special students have been located in permanent work, and all of our Juniors who desired work for the summer months have found employment. Although the school is just three years old, there are four of its former students on the foreign field, ten on the home field, three pastor's assistants, two in hospital training for foreign mission nurses, one in mill-town work, two in mining-camp work, and one in colored work.

The Training School had more applications from students at the opening of the school than it could accommodate for lack of room, and it had more applications for workers at the close than it could supply.

These two facts lead us to conclude that the Assembly made no mistake in founding its Training School for Lay Workers. There is a distinct demand in the Church for such an institution for the training of unordained workers, and there is a growing demand for workers who are equipped for efficient service.

The year ending June 1, 1917, will be closed free from debt, with a balance in the treasury of about $500 after all bills are paid. The school owns equipment sufficient for furnishing fifteen double dormitory rooms, class room furnishings, a piano, kitchen and dining room equipment adequate for serving thirty students. We have in hand $1,960 cash for building and endowment purposes.

The outlook for students for next session is encouraging, every indication pointing to an increase in enrollment. No effort, except through advertisement and the circulation of catalogues, was made to secure students last session, and we believe that with a little effort the enrollment could be run up to fifty boarders next session.

The obligation of the Presbyterian League of Richmond for the maintenance of the school for three years from its opening date without cost to the Assembly will expire June 1, 1917. During the three years there has been expended for expenses $15,302.91. This leaves it obligatory upon your Board to provide for the budget of expenses for next session. Appeals through correspondence, and the personal effort of your Board, were made to sixty of our stronger churches, asking for a small amount from each. Similar appeals were mailed to 375 of the Woman's Societies and to many individuals. A very meager response was made, and we now report $2,500 in cash and good pledges towards the $6,000 necessary, including the balance in the treasury. The Dormitory Department has been self-sustaining.

Your Board of Managers secured from the Commonwealth of Virginia an amendment to the charter of the institution, as follows: "The Board of Managers shall be elected annually by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for the term of one year, to serve until the election and acceptance of their duly qualified successors." This puts the ownership and control of the school in the hands of the Assembly beyond peradventure.

As it appeared to your Board that adequate buildings were the most urgent need of this rapidly growing institution, it was planned to launch a campaign for building funds this spring. When this country entered into war and a certain commercial anxiety seemed to be felt, we were led to defer the launching of the campaign until a more opportune time. There is offered to us for building purposes a splendidly adapted lot in the choicest suburb of Richmond, worth at least $15,000, which offers an exceptional opportunity to some of God's stewards of large investment in permanently establishing this school, which promises a future usefulness to the Church second to none of her institutions.

The faculty for the session just past was as follows: Rev. William Megginson, Dean; Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Miss Katharine Heath Hawes, Miss Anna Branch Binford, Mrs. John Russell Sampson, Miss Pauline W. Grant, Mr. Wade C. Smith, Rev. E. O. Buchholz, W. B. Lorraine, M. D., assisted by physicians and nurses. All of whom, except the dean and Mrs. Sampson, have given their services gratis.

We call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the terms of all the Board of Managers will expire with this Assembly. The personnel of the Board of Managers for the past year is as follows: F. T. McFaden, D. D., H. H. Sweets, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D., Mr. R. E. Magill, Mr. Roberts M. Friend, Rev. William Megginson, W. B. Lorraine, M. D., Jas. Lewis Howe, Ph. D., Stuart Nye Hutchison, D. D., Walter L. Lingle, D. D., J. Sprole Lyons, D. D.

We would respectfully recommend:

1. That the General Assembly again commend the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers to the generosity of our people.

2. That the General Assembly request the Board of Managers and the Assembly's four Executive Committees to formulate a form of government for the Training School which will be in line with the educational policy of the Assembly, and devise a plan of support for the institution and report to next Assembly.

3. That the General Assembly approve the charter amendment hereinbefore set forth as adequately safeguarding all property now possessed, or that may be hereafter acquired by the institution, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

4. That the faculty as named in the catalogue and attached hereto be approved.

5. That this report be printed in the appendix to the minutes of this Assembly.

XII. REPORT OF THE CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP.

To the General Assembly, in Session at Birmingham, Alabama, May 17th, 1917:

With grateful recognition of God's favor upon the work of Stewardship in the Church's Plan of Finance, we take pleasure in submitting to the General Assembly the report of the work for the year ending March 31st, 1917:

Organization.—According to the direction of the General Assembly of 1916, the Committee was reduced from ten to five members, the following now making up the Committee: Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Chairman; Mr. R. E. Magill, Recording Secretary; Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Dr. James Lewis Howe, R. L. Walkup, Superintendent; J. J. Eagan, Treasurer.

Scope of the Work.—The work of the past year, under the direction of R. L. Walkup, Secretary, has been projected along the following lines:

1. The apportionment for the Assembly's causes was sent to the various Presbyterial Chairmen of Systematic Beneficence.

2. Each Presbyterial Chairman was notified that it was part of the Assembly's plan to secure the Synodical and Presbyterial apportionments, list the same with the Assembly's causes, and send to the local Churches in plain figures the itemized amount expected from them for these respective causes.

3. Each Presbyterial Chairman was urged the importance of and received the hearty co-operation of the Campaign Committee in carrying out this policy.

4. Special emphasis was placed upon the Bible standard of giving through direct appeals, local Church and Presbyterial Conferences on Christian Stewardship.

5. Preparing and publishing literature.

PROGRESS.

While our hopes have not all been realized during the past year, we are encouraged over the progress that has been made.

I. The Every-Member Canvass.—The Church's Plan of Finance has made marked progress since its introduction. Not only are more Churches adopting the plan each year, but the facts bear out our statement that those following this system, though imperfectly, are making gains which are increasing the per capita gifts of the entire Church.

Comparison of Per Capita Gifts to Benevolences and Pastors' Salary—

Year.	Benevolences.	Year.	Benevolences.
1905	$2.25	1915	$4.19
1906	2.56	1914	4.28
1907	2.71	1913	4.74
1908	3.59	1912	3.93
1909	3.74	1911	4.08

A study of the Assembly's minutes indicates that pastors' salaries were advanced about $144 per year during the same period.

Financial Review of Churches, 1915-16—

	Churches	Membership Churches with 600 and over	Per Capita Gift
E. M. C.	40	32,594	$11.00
Non-Enlisted	22	20,611	8.52

		Churches with 300 to 600 and over	
E. M. C.	154	53,363	$4.35
Non-Enlisted	42	17,124	4.02
		Churches with 100 to 300	
E. M. C.	454	71,051	$4.34
Non-Enlisted	300	46,477	2.61
		Churches with 50 to 100	
E. M. C.	306	19,246	$4.03
Non-Enlisted	437	26,664	2.10
		Average per capita Gift	
E. M. C.	964	176,254	$5.53
Non-Enlisted	801	110,887	3.82

Benevolent Standing of Presbyteries, 1915-16—

Presbyteries standing still	25
Presbyteries pulling down	28
Presbyteries pulling up	32
Majority standing still or pulling down	53

Benevolent Standing of the Churches, 1915-16—

	Churches	Membership
Pulling up	1,158	149,373
Standing still	581	40,120
Pulling down	1,031	129,691
Non-productive	667	29,315

Majority standing still, pulling down or non-productive, 2,279 Churches, with a membership of 199,116.

These tabulations have not been made to justify the Assembly's plan, but to ascertain, as near as possible, the actual facts. We do not claim that the Church's Plan of Finance has been the only contributing factor in this increase. We do claim, however, that its contribution to this increase is worthy of note.

1. The per capita gift for the entire Church has practically doubled in the last ten years. During this time the greatest ingathering of membership has been made in the Church's history, a large proportion of which ingathering has come from those between the ages of ten and sixteen. The per capita gift of children is small.

2. Last year the Every-Member Canvass Churches maintained an average of $1.71 over the Churches using other methods. These figures are the more significant when it is remembered that some of our most worthy and influential Churches are not following the Assembly's Plan of Finance.

3. It can hardly be construed as merely a coincidence that of the 32 Presbyteries making substantial gains are the Presbyteries in which the Assembly's plan has been most effectively worked.

4. Of the 1,158 Churches making above a 10 per cent. gain in their gifts more than 800 of them reported having made the Every-Member Canvass.

5. Churches which have not adopted the Assembly's plan have made an advance on their offerings for benevolence during the past six years and, measured by a *percentage* basis, their gain is creditable. It must be remembered, however, that their total six years ago was *quite small* and *any advance*

would figure quite large on a percentage basis, and yet the fact remains that these non-enlisted Churches are $1.71 per member below the enlisted Churches in their gifts *per member.*

Simultaneous Every-Member Canvass.—Special emphasis has been placed on the united campaign to have every Church devote the month of March to the preparation and the making of the Every-Member Canvass for 1917-18. It is yet too early to report the results of this campaign.

The Every-Member Canvass a Spiritual Factor.—As much as may be conceded to the Assembly's plan in increasing the finances of the Church, the greatest service rendered by this organized effort is in developing the spiritual life. When preceded by proper preparation and prayer, with pastor and people united in the effort to secure life as well as substance, there is no more powerful evangelistic agency anywhere to be found.

An Illustration.—Minden, La.: Nine years before the Every-Member Canvass: Mempership increased 10 per cent.; contributions increased 7 per cent. Four years after the Every-Member Canvass: Membership increased 140 per cent.; contributions increased 254 per cent.

Points to Safeguard.—While accumulating experience confirms the conviction that the Every-Member Canvass is the most effective way of providing the financial support for both the local and benevolent work of the Church, the Committee is alive to the necessity of safeguarding and strengthening it at certain important points, if its largest possibilities are to be realized.

1. There should be sent down from the proper Church authority a definite sum of money for each benevolent cause, and the total of such amounts should be accepted by the Church as its *minimum* goal for benevolence for the year, and in no case should the effort cease until at least this minimum sum has been secured.
2. The canvass should be made annually.
3. Each canvass should be preceded by a month's preparation.
4. The aim should be life, then substance.
5. A definite proportion as well as a system of giving should be cultivated.
6. Canvassers should be prepared to ask intelligently and tactfully for God's portion rather than what men are willing to give according to the dictates of a selfish conscience.

II. Christian Stewardship.—Complying with the order of the Assembly, the Committee has diligently kept before the Church the stewardship message. Through the religious press, printed literature and personal messages, the cause has been pushed with the hope that every member of the Church may be brought to consider the vital and intimate relation property sustains to the Kingdom of God.

(1) *Conferences.*—Fifty-two Presbyterial Conferences have been held during the past winter. It was a definite part of the program that from these conferences the stewardship message was to be carried to the local Church.. According to the plan adopted by the Presbyterial Conferences, more than fifteen hundred Churches should have received the stewardship message.

(2) *Pastors Co-operating.*—But for the hearty co-operation of some of our busy pastors, the stewardship campaign could not have been carried to success.

We take pleasure in acknowledging the splendid service rendered by these men, who visited the following Synods:

Rev. E. E. Smith, D. D., Synod of Missouri.
Rev. J. B. Hutton, D. D., Synod of Appalachia.
Rev. L. Ross Lynn, D. D., Synods of Tennessee and Alabama.
Rev. J. G. Venable, D. D., Synod of Georgia.
Rev. C. M. Boyd, Synod of Mississippi.
Rev. J. I. Armstrong, D. D., Synod of South Carolina.
Rev. E. L. Hill, D. D., Synod of Texas.
Rev. R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D., Synod of Arkansas.
Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Synod of Kentucky.

(3) *Stewardship Day.*—February 18th was designated as Stewardship Day. Special program for the local Church was prepared. These programs were furnished free to all Churches making request. Fifteen or twenty thousand were used.

(4) *Contest.*—In the effort to impress the Church in the most forcible manner with the fundamental subject of Christian stewardship, and to bring as speedily as possible a new and enlarged conception of man's relation to property, the Committee arranged a Stewardship Contest. Through the generosity of some, themselves committed to the stewardship of life, six hundred dollars was placed in the hands of the Committee to be offered as awards. The contest was divided in five sections, as follows:

Section I.—All active pastors, limit 3,000 words: First prize, $100; second prize, $50.

Section II.—Officers and laymen, limit 2,000 words: First prize, $100; second prize, $50.

Section III.—Women, limit 2,000 words: First prize, $100; second prize, $50.

Section IV.—Ministerial candidates, limit 2,000 words: First prize, $50; second prize, $25.

Section V.—All Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, limit 1,000 words: First prize, $40; second prize, $25; third prize, $10.

Under age of twenty-one.

The interest has surpassed our highest expectations. The contest has just closed, with a registration of over 550. It is safe to say that 90 per cent. of the contestants will become committed to the stewardship life and become a propagating force in the Church. These men and women form a nucleus of what we hope in the near future to be a large army whose influence shall be felt throughout the entire Church. It is the aim of the Committee to conserve the interest aroused by this contest and to enlarge it as rapidly as possible. A further result of this contest is to give the Church a sound literature adapted to the needs of the people.

Publications.—Owing to the special emphasis placed upon Christian stewardship, it was necessary to print additional literature. There has been a wide and growing demand for literature on Christian stewardship. In an effort to supply this need we have prepared and distributed the following:

A Man and His Money, by H. Clay Lilly, D. D.
The Stewardship of Property, by Hervey Reeves Calkins.
A Christian's Financial Creed, by Harris Franklin Ball.

A Disciple and His Money, by Rev. Edward I. Bosworth, D. D.
Tithing, compiled by C. Vernon Fox, M. D.
Giving, compiled by C. Vernon Fox, M. D.
A Man in Business with God, by a layman.
The Church's Plan of Finance, by R. L. Walkup.
A Catechism on Christian Stewardship, compiled by R. L. Walkup.
Stewardship Programs.

Over 175,000 copies of above leaflets and pamphlets were published during the year.

We believe this list of literature is as good as can be found anywhere, and we most heartily and cordially recommend it to the whole Church. All of the above may be had from the Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., or Texarkana, Ark., and the office of the Campaign Committee at Jackson, Miss.

PROBLEMS.

(1) The failure of some Synods and Presbyteries to provide effective leadership for getting the Every-Member Canvass properly installed, and for developing its full possibilities, has retarded the work.

(2) The low earthly conception of Church finance. False conceptions of property are so common in the Christian Church that it requires not simply education but actual conversion. The Every-Member Canvass is being barred from hundreds of Churches, not because it will not work, but because it works too well. Fear that more money will be received through the canvass than is now being secured is one of the reasons why the Every-Member Canvass is not more widely used.

(3) A false conception of what the Every-Member Canvass is. Too frequently it is made an end of itself, with the idea that it is a short cut to solve all financial problems. Where a Church has failed in the operation of the plan, invariably it is due to some false idea. Never has the plan failed yet, nor can it ever fail, when it is preceded by the acceptance of the principles of stewardship and the plan used in application of these principles.

(4) The extreme difficulty to get before the local Church the apportionment. Perhaps more Churches have been acquainted with this information this year than ever before, and yet quite a large per cent. of them yet remain in blissful ignorance. When a Church receives the information which the apportionment brings, the gifts will necessarily increase. It is not this knowledge but the lack of it which is proving such a hurt to the Churches. A small per cent. may assume their obligations without a guide, but the majortiy refuse to acknowledge any obligation to God, and will not acknowledge any until it is laid upon their hearts in something definite and concrete.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

April, 1916, Secretary's Petty Cash Fund..... $100.00

Receipts.

Presbyterian Committee of Foreign Missions.....$2,675.40
Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions..... 2,006.60
Executive Committee of Education and Relief..... 1,337.77

Presbyterian Committee of Publication	668.81	
		$6,688.58
Total		$6,788.58

Disbursed.

Salary, R. L. Walkup, Secretary	$2,499.86	
Stenographers	882.00	
Rent of Secretary's Office	153.00	
Office furniture	108.22	
Office supplies	118.67	
Telephone and telegraph	53.72	
Printing and stationery	1,334.10	
Postage	460.32	
Traveling	526.38	
Conferences	374.35	
Express	68.84	
Miscellaneous	109.02	
Total disbursed	$6,688.58	
Secretary's Petty Cash Fund	100.00	$6,788.58

Thus far in the progress of the Assembly's Campaign Committee attention has been directed mainly to the system of giving. Much has been said about and in behalf of the Every-Member Canvass. At least 50 per cent. or more of the active Churches have adopted the plan, and all the others must be brought into line, for the results of this system have more than justified its existence. Not that less emphasis shall be placed upon the Church's system in the future, but it is the deliberate judgment of the Committee that more emphasis must be placed upon the Bible standard of giving. The question of proportion must be studied and answered in a reasonable and satisfactory way. This is vital to the entire subject of Christian stewardship.

Although within the last ten years the contributions to benevolent causes have doubled, we have not yet reached the low standard of even one cent a day per member. The Church has either lost its sense of stewardship or is wilfully disobeying the direct command of God. To lift its membership to the Bible standard of giving is perhaps the most difficult task before the Church, and yet it is the Church's task and we should face it.

From the testimony coming from all parts of the Church, the impressions gained by the Assembly's representatives in conducting stewardship conferences in all Synods save two, and the unbiased judgment of many of the Church's leading ministers and laymen, the time seems opportune to push with all vigor the principles of Christian stewardship.

The following recommendations are submitted for approval:

(1) Since the Every-Member Canvass is the Scriptural application of the principles of Christian stewardship, the Assembly reaffirms its unqualified belief in the plan and recommends that it be made an annual event in all Churches not later than the third Sunday in March, and in order to obtain the greatest results, both spiritual and financial, at least one month's preaching and teaching be devoted to the principles of Christian stewardship.

(2) Since Christian stewardship has to do with every cause of the Church, the Assembly requests each of the Synods to hold a conference on the subject, the program of this conference to be prepared by the Chairmen of Systematic Beneficence, in consultation with the Chairmen of the various benevolent causes.

(3) That the Presbyteries that have so persistently pushed the principles of Christian stewardship during the past winter be commended for their diligence and encouraged to continue in the good work, and that all Presbyteries who for any reason did not take part in the stewardship campaign be earnestly urged to do so in the future.

(4) That all pastors and sessions, in their preparation for the Every-Member Canvass, stress the principles of Christian stewardship by sermons, addresses and the distribution of suitable literature.

(5) Since the Sunday School offers the greatest opportunity for the Church to raise up a generation of leaders and workers qualified to teach intelligently the principles and illustrate most wisely the methods of Christian stewardship, the Assembly recommends that each Church take over the support of the Sunday School and all Sunday School offerings be made on the basis, "As much for others as ourselves," or 50 per cent. for the support of the local Church and 50 per cent. for beneficences. In order that the Sunday Schools may be thoroughly informed, each Committee shall prepare, according to the Assembly's assignment of months, a suitable course of instruction to appear from month to month in the Sunday School literature.

(6) For the same reason all the sessions are urged to see that regular instruction is given concerning the whole work of the Church in Young People's Societies, and that these societies be encouraged to make offerings for all the benevolent causes of the Church, and to this end the Executive Committees are directed to furnish a course of instruction to appear in the young people's publications.

(7) Inasmuch as the office of deacon is a spiritual one, and the Church has no literature on the subject, it is recommended that the Assembly order a deacon's training course to be prepared.

XIII. REPORT OF THE AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO PROPOSE A SECTION OF THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER DEFINING "HOW THE CANDIDATES ARE TO BE RECEIVED," AND SO FORTH.

Fathers and Brethren of the Assembly of 1917:

Your Committee would report the following as a matter which the Church, in the usual way, may make a part of the Book of Church Order, if it please, appending it as Section VII to Chapter VI of the Form of Government:

VII. *Of the Reception and Guidance of Candidates for the Gospel Ministry.*

I. In entering the ministry there are three stages: The first is one of preparation, in which the applicant seeks to fit himself for the sacred office, and is known as a "Candidate." The second is one of probation, in which the applicant is given an experimental trial in the exercise of certain functions of the office, and is known as a "Licentiate." The last is one of ordination, in which

the applicant is fully and finally vested with the office, and is known as a "Minister."

II. When a young man, believing himself called of God to the ministry of the Gospel, through the testimony of his conscience, and through the approbation of God's people, desires to prepare himself for that ministry, he shall apply to the Presbytery having jurisdiction over the church of which he is a member to be taken under its care; and shall present to the Presbytery, along with his application, testimonials as to his physical, mental, and spiritual qualifications for the office of the ministry from his Session; which testimonials shall be examined first by a Committee of Presbytery and then read to the Presbytery, in closed session if deemed advisable.

III. If his testimonials make it clear that the applicant is in repute as of good sense, prudence, humility, piety; and that he is without physical or mental infirmity, or any eccentricity, or defect, or other circumstance which would prevent his usefulness as a minister of the Gospel, after the proper training therefor, the Presbytery, in closed session if deemed advisable, shall examine him thoroughly as to his experimental acquaintance with religion and his motives in seeking the ministry.

IV. If the Presbytery, after hearing his testimonials and examination, be satisfied with them, it shall proceed to enroll the applicant as a candidate for the Gospel ministry, under its care, in the following manner:

1. The Moderator shall put to him the following questions:

(1) Do you believe in the Lord Jesus Christ as the Son of God, and the Saviour of sinners, and do you receive and rest upon Him alone for salvation as He is offered in the Gospel?

(2) Do you seek the ministry from a conviction that it is your sacred duty to preach the Gospel?

(3) Do you resolve and promise, in humble reliance on the Holy Spirit, that you will endeavor to walk as becometh the follower of Christ, and engage to be faithful and diligent in preparing for this holy calling?

(4) Do you promise to submit yourself to your brethren in the Lord, as represented in the courts of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and when acting according to the Constitution of the same Church?

2. When these questions shall have been answered in the affirmative, the Moderator, or some other member of the Presbytery appointed by him for the purpose, shall give the candidate a brief but appropriate charge touching the obligations which he has assumed, the conduct he should maintain, and the character he should cultivate as a student, and as a man.

3. This having been done, the Moderator, or a member of the Presbytery whom he shall designate, shall lead the body in prayer, thanking "the Lord of the Harvest" for the increase of laborers, and invoking the divine blessing upon the candidate.

4. The Clerk shall place the candidate's name upon the roll of candidates.

V. The candidate under care of Presbytery continues to be a member of

his church, and is amenable to his Session; but is subject to his Presbytery's oversight and direction in all matters pertaining to his education and training for the ministry—in all his work in school and vacation. He shall not attend any school disapproved by his Presbytery; and shall be guided by his Presbytery as to his course of study, and as to his work (always *unofficial* while he remains a mere candidate) in vacations. He shall not labor, during vacations, outside the bounds of his own Presbytery without its permission, unless he shall have made timely and proper application to the Presbytery itself, or, in the interim of its meetings, to the Chairman of its Committee of Ministerial Education.

VI. A candidate may be transferred from the care of his Presbytery to that of another by his Presbytery's granting an extract of the record of his enrollment, and a Presbyterial recommendation signed by the Clerk to the Presbytery under whose care he shall come.

VII. The Presbytery shall manifest a sympathetic interest in its candidates. It shall counsel, encourage, and guide them in all proper ways. It shall inform the faculties of the institutions in which its candidates are to be enrolled as to the courses of studies to be pursued by them, especially when the students come under the head of "extraordinary cases"; and candidates shall, in every case, secure the permission of their Presbyteries as a prius to pursuing irregular courses of preparation.

VIII. The Presbytery, at each stated meeting, shall require of each candidate under its care regular and full reports, in person or by written communications to the Chairman of its Committee of Ministerial Education, of his conduct and achievements subsequent to the preceding stated meeting; and shall require from the schools, colleges, and seminaries in which its candidate is studying reports as to his courses and diligence and success in his studies, and bearing as a Christian.

IX. No financial aid, whether by loan or donation, shall be given a candidate by the Assembly's Committee of Ministerial Education or by any of our theological seminaries except with the approval of the Presbytery under whose jurisdiction the candidate is.

Your Committee would further recommend that: (1) Paragraph 77 be amended by inserting "to receive and direct candidates," in the sixth line immediately after the semi-colon following the word "jurisdiction." (2) That these paragraphs should be numbered 140 II, 140 III, 140 IV, and so on.

Very respectfully,

THOS C. JOHNSON
R. A. WEBB.
THORNTON WHALING.
A. R. SHAW.
W. A. MCLEOD.

XIV. REPORT OF THE AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY.

This Committee was created and given instructions under the following resolution, which was passed by the General Assembly in session at Orlando, Florida, in May, 1916:

"After a conference with certain members of the Board of Directors of

Oglethorpe University and certain members of the Committee of Education and the Advisory Committee of Education and other brethren interested, it was agreed by them to ask this Assembly to appoint an Ad-Interim Committee of five—three ministers and two elders—to confer with a like Committee from the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University to see if it is possible to come to some agreement as to the relationship of Oglethorpe University to the Presbyterian Church in the United States which would be satisfactory to all parties concerned, and report to the next Assembly. It was also agreed to ask the Assembly to appoint the following as that Committee: Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Rev. Robert F. Campbell, D. D., Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D., Elder Helm Bruce and Elder John S. Munce." (See minutes, 1916, page 18.)

In compliance with the instructions given in this resolution, your Ad Interim Committee held a series of conferences with a similar Committee from the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University, in the city of Atlanta, on February 13th and 14th, 1917. All the members of our Committee were present except Dr. Grafton, who was detained at the last moment.

First, guided by the Oglethorpe Committee, we inspected the grounds and buildings and material equipment of Oglethorpe University.

We found a site consisting of forty-eight and one-sixth acres of land, to which Oglethorpe will have a fee-simple title after it has been used for twenty years for educational, religious or benevolent purposes. There is no especial natural beauty about the site, but we believe that it will make an adequate and satisfactory campus when it has been properly graded and beautified. This tract of land is located north of Atlanta, on the main line of the Southern Railway, at Crosskeys Station, which, the Southern Railway time table says, is ten and eight-tenths miles from the Terminal (Southern) Station in Atlanta. It is about five or six miles outside the city limits of Atlanta. A trolley car line at present goes within a mile of the university and promises to go to the gate of the grounds in the near future. Only one building has been erected. It is an unusually substantial and handsome building, and elegant in all of its appointments. It is built of stone and is fireproof throughout. We understand that it cost about $175,000. This building includes dormitories for students, class rooms, administrative offices, dining room and kitchen. We had the pleasure of meeting the professors and students and of looking, in a general way, into the courses of study. About sixty students have been in attendance during the past year. These are all in the Freshman Class, and are doing about the same grade of work that is done in the Freshman Class in the average college. It cannot be said that Oglethorpe is now doing any real university work, but the Board of Directors say they are looking forward to the establishment of post-graduate and university work when conditions make it possible.

Your Committee also made a careful study of the charter of Oglethorpe and the by-laws of the Board of Directors. A full, up-to-date statement concerning the financial affairs of Oglethorpe was made to your Ad Interim Committee and the report of a reliable expert accountant was laid before us, showing clearly the assets and liabilities and expenditures of the institution to date. We have a copy of these statements, and are prepared to give such information along these lines as may be pertinent to the discussion of the subject in hand.

Having put ourselves in possession of all the information that seemed

necessary, we settled down to the conference which the last Assembly directed us to hold in the resolution quoted above. We would like for the members of this Assembly to study carefully the specific scope of the instructions given us in that resolution before looking at our findings.

It has been rather difficult for us to interpret this resolution and to discover precisely what the Assembly wanted us to do. Your Committee, knowing something of the history of the resolution, was under the impression that the Assembly expected us to take up some of the larger questions connected with this subject, such as: Does our Church need a university? Can our Church afford a university and at the same time support adequately the great missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises which she already has? Does our Church really want a university? Does our Church want a university fashioned after the plan and ideals of Oglethorpe University? We believe that such fundamental questions as these must be considered in any adequate and satisfactory discussion of the subject now before us.

On the other hand, our brethren on the Oglethorpe Committee insisted on a strictly literal interpretation of the Assembly's resolution quoted above, and firmly declined to discuss with us any of these larger questions which we have mentioned. It can be seen that their interpretation excludes these larger questions. Upon this insistence of the Oglethorpe Committee, we limited our discussions with them and have limited our findings to the narrower interpretation, and have simply tried to reach an "agreement as to the relationship of Oglethorpe University to the Presbyterian Church, U. S., which would be satisfactory to all parties concerned."

An additional reason for yielding to the strictly literal interpretation is the fact that so recent an Assembly as that of 1912 (see minutes, page 124) had passed upon some of these questions which we have mentioned and at the same time had definitely instructed the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief "to study the whole field in a scientific and systematic way and to report to a later Assembly whether there is any real need of a great Presbyterian university?" We take it for granted that the Executive Committee of Christian Education is still working under these instructions.

It is not quite clear who constitute the "all parties concerned" in the resolution. There were three parties represented in the conference which prepared and presented to the last Assembly the resolution under which our Committee is working. These three parties were the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University, the General Assembly's Executive Committee of Christian Education, and the General Assembly's Permanent Advisory Committee on Christian Education. We understand that the Assembly has given us the task of finding a "relationship" which will be satisfactory to all three of these parties. Another party mentioned in the resolution is the Presbyterian Church in the United States. We understand that it is also a large part of our task to find a "relationship" which will be satisfactory to the entire Presbyterian Church in the United States.

It is comparatively easy to learn what is satisfactory to the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University and what is satisfactory to the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education. It is much more dif-

ficult to discover what will be satisfactory to the entire Presbyterian Church in the United States.

As we study the recent actions of Assemblies, Synods, Presbyteries and of the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education, we are convinced that the Presbyterian Church in the United States believes that educational institutions, built by the Church's money and using the Church's name and influence, should be owned by the Church and governed by trustees appointed by the proper courts of the Church.

On the other hand, as we study the charter and by-laws of Oglethorpe University and the history of Oglethorpe movement, we are convinced that those in charge of the Oglethorpe movement believe that their institution should be owned and controlled by a self-perpetuating board, independent of all Church courts or that the very minimum of authority, if any, should be given to Church courts. We also realize that it would be rather difficult for Oglethorpe to recede from this view, as it has been written into the warp and woof of her charter and as the subscriptions, which were made in Atlanta, were made with that understanding.

Here, then, are two parties—the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education, on the one hand, and Oglethorpe University, on the other hand, which hold conflicting views as to the way in which Church institutions should be governed, and the problem which confronts your Committee is to discover "the relationship" which will be satisfactory to these parties holding these conflicting views.

The only possible way that we can see of solving such a problem is to find the maximum of Church control which the Oglethorpe Board would be willing to grant, and the maximum of independent control which the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education and the Presbyterian Church in the United States are willing to grant, and to see how near this brings the parties together.

In our conference with the Oglethorpe Committee, we were able to discover what would be a satisfactory relationship to them and the maximum of Church control which they seemed willing to concede.

We submitted the results of this conference to the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education to see if the proposed relationship was satisfactory to them, as they clearly constitute some of the parties to be satisfied in the resolution. These Committees informed us most positively that the plan of relationship offered by Oglethorpe at our conference with them was not satisfactory.

We then asked the Executive and Advisory Committees to state clearly and concisely the action which they thought the Assembly ought to take. They placed such a statement in our hands. When we compared this statement with the plan presented by the Oglethorpe Committee in our conference in Atlanta, it was clear to us that the two were irreconcilable. After much correspondence and prolonged conferences, we were fully convinced that we could find no plan that would be mutually satisfactory to the Oglethorpe management and to the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education.

When we reached this conviction, two courses lay before your Committee:

One was to make a very brief report, saying that it was impossible for us to find "the relationship" that was satisfactory to all parties concerned; the other was to report the results of our conferences and investigations and to lay before the Assembly without recommendation the plan which would be satisfactory to the Oglethorpe management and the plan which would be satisfactory to the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education and let the Assembly decide which would be satisfactory to the Presbyterian Church in the United States. We have chosen the latter course, because we believed that the Assembly wanted us to do all that we could to assist in solving this perplexing problem.

We, therefore, lay before you without recommendation the two plans:

I. The relationship which would be satisfactory to the Oglethorpe Board:

1. The title to the property of Oglethorpe University shall be made so that its ownership shall be vested in the Presbyterian Church in the United States and so made that it can never be alienated from the ownership and control of the Presbyterian Church in the United States except by the direction of the General Assembly of the said Church. The best way to accomplish this under the laws of Georgia will have to be determined by competent legal advice.

2. Every member of the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University shall be a member of the Presbyterian Church in good and regular standing.

3. The members of the Board of Directors shall be elected for life by the Board of Directors, but the election of two-thirds of the members of the Board of Directors shall be ratified by the sessions of the respective Churches to which they belong before their election shall be counted valid.

4. The members of the Executive Committee, which is the real governing body of the institution, shall be elected by the Board of Directors, but the election of no member of the Executive Committee shall be valid until it has been ratified by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

5. The Executive Committee shall consist of twenty-one (21) members and each member shall be elected for a term of three years. In order that this may be carried out in a practical manner, the twenty-one (21) members of the Executive Committee shall be divided into three classes, with seven members in each class, and at the inauguration of this plan the seven members in the first class shall be elected for a term of one year, the seven members in the second class for a term of two years, and the seven members of the third class for a term of three years, and at the expiration of these first terms the seven members in each class shall thereafter be elected for a term of three years. In this way one class of seven members of the Executive Committee will be elected each year for a term of three years when the plan has come into full operation.

6. All the above articles shall be incorporated into the charter of Oglethorpe University, and shall never be eliminated from the charter without the consent of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

7. The General Assembly, recognizing that the session is the court to which is committed the ordering of collections, commends Oglethorpe University to the session of the Churches within its bounds, at the same time calling the attention of these sessions to the importance of so guiding the people in

their giving that the interests of Congregational, Presbyterial and Synodical educational institutions shall be conserved.

This commendation is given on two conditions, namely: (1) That hereafter all moneys raised by Oglethorpe University within the bounds of Synods of our Church, other than the Synod of Georgia, shall be devoted to the building, equipment, endowment and support of post-graduate and university schools other than those now found in the undergraduate work of our Presbyterian Colleges, unless the donor shall specifically designate otherwise; and (2) that this commendation shall become operative only after the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University have incorporated the first five articles of this report into their charter and have arranged the title to the property of Oglethorpe University, as the General Assembly may direct under the first article of this report.

II. The action upon this question which would be satisfactory to the Assembly's Executive and Advisory Committees of Christian Education:

1. At no time nor in any manner has the General Assembly approved any plan for the establishment of Oglethorpe or any university, nor does it consider sessions of Churches competent to establish a university for the whole Church. (See minutes, 1899, page 412.)

2. In view of the critical problems that are being faced by some of the colleges owned and controlled by the Presbyteries and Synods of the Church as they seek better equipment and larger endowments to continue their important work, the Assembly deems it unwise at this time to give its approval to the erection of a university.

3. The General Assembly reaffirms the action of previous Assemblies constituting the Synod the educational unit and leaving the matter of a university to the Synods for their action (see minutes, 1915, pages 33-34) and expresses its clear conviction that unless a majority of the Synods or a number of Synods containing a majority of the membership of the Church give their endorsement to this movement and assume the financial responsibilities of the proposed university, the management of Oglethorpe University should cease to canvass the congregations for money on the claim that they are erecting a university for the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. LINGLE, *Chairman.*

XV. REPORT ON FAITH AND ORDER.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—Upon examination of the Minutes of the General Assembly, your Committee discover that our last report does not appear in the Appendix of the General Assembly's Minutes. It therefore seems important that we should make some general statement to the Assembly of the progress of this world-wide enterprise.

Your Committee, consisting of Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Rev. W. H. Marquess, D. D., and W. R. Hoyt, Esq., and as alternate to either, Rev. J. Horace Lacy, D. D., were appointed by the General Assembly of 1911 to represent our Church in the World Conference on Faith and Order. In December of the same year, a preliminary meeting of the Conference was called in New York, in order to effect an organization, and to request the various Christian bodies throughout the world to appoint commissions to this Conference; which

meeting was attended by Reverend Doctors Cecil and Lacy. In January, 1916, there was a meeting of the North American Section of the Conference at Garden City, Long Island, attended by Doctors Cecil and Marquess; and a plan for the calling of the Conference was proposed and adopted. This plan has been published to the churches. It provided for the appointment of the North American Preparation Committee of the World Conference on Faith and Order; and Reverend Doctors Russell Cecil, W. W. Moore, and Charles R. Hemphill were asked to serve as members of the Preparation Committee. According to the plan, also, each commission, committee, or other official representative of the churches was instructed to proceed with such expert evidence as it might think fit to formulate the propositions of Faith and Order, which it considers to be:

(a) Held in common by its own communion and the rest of Christendom; and

(b) Held by its own communion as its special trust, and the ground on which it stands apart from other communions.

Under these instructions, your Committee selected Reverend Doctors R. A. Webb, Thomas Cary Johnson, and Thornton Whaling, as expert teachers in theology, to formulate the propositions of Faith and Order for our Church; and these brethren consented to undertake this task. The first meeting of the Preparation Committee was held at Garden City Hotel, Garden City, Long Island, New York, on January 23rd and 24th, 1917; and Doctors Moore, Cecil, and Hemphill were invited to be present at that meeting, their expenses for travel and entertainment to be defrayed by the Conference. Doctors Moore and Hemphill were not able to accept the invitation to be present at that meeting, and Dr. Cecil was prevented at the last moment from attending. The Preparation Committee, however, met and proceeded with its work. At future meetings of this Committee the members mentioned above, representing our Church, hope to be present, and to take part in its proceedings.

The work of the World Conference on Faith and Order has been retarded by the great war. But it has succeeded already in securing the appointment of sixty (60) Commissions, representing various branches of the Christian Church, covering almost every quarter of the globe. The work will require long and patient effort, and it probably will be several years before the World Conference will be ready to hold its great meeting. It is to be hoped that our Church will enter cordially and sympathetically into this great enterprise, and be willing to contribute its part toward the purpose of bringing about a better understanding between the different bodies of the Christian Church.

(1) We recommend to the Assembly that our Church continue to be represented in the World Conference on Faith and Order.

(2) We also recommend that this report be published in the Appendix of the Minutes of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell Cecil, *Chairman.*

XVI. REPORT OF COUNCIL OF REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA HOLDING PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

Dear Brethren:—The Council of the Reformed Churches in America respectfully reports to its constituent Churches, through its Executive Committee, for the year ending March 31, 1917.

The constituent Churches in the Council are the same as heretofore reported, and their names appear later in this report.

1. *Meetings.*—The regular meetings of the Council being biennial, no meeting has been held during this ecclesiastical year. The next regular meeting will be on the third Tuesday of March, 1918.

2. *Executive Committee.*—The business of the Council, under its rules, is transacted in the intervals between the regular meetings by the Executive Committee. The membership is as follows:

Rev. Charles S. Cleland, D. D., 802 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa., President.

Rev. A. S. Weber, D. D., Baltimore, Md., Vice-President.

Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D., LL. D., Philadelphia, Pa., Stated Clerk.

Rev. Rufus W. Miller, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., Permanent Clerk.

Rev. David F. McGill, D. D., Ben Avon, Pa., Treasurer.

Rev. George Alexander, D. D., New York, N. Y., Chairman, Committee on Foreign Missions.

Rev. William P. Fulton, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., Chairman, Committee on Home Missions.

Rev. J. Alvin Orr, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., Chairman, Committee on Work Among Colored People.

Rev. J. Addison Jones, Albany, N. Y., Chairman, Committee on Christian Education and Literature.

Rev. E. S. Bromer, D. D., Greensburg, Pa., Chairman, Committee on Ministerial Relief.

Rev. J. Rauch Stein, D. D., Bethlehem, Pa., Chairman, Committee on Correspondence.

B. F. Hallock, M. D., New York, N. Y., Chairman, Finance Committee.

The Committee met in Philadelphia, Pa., February 27, 1917, with a quorum present.

3. *Committee of Eleven.*—The Committee of Eleven on Closer Co-operation appointed by the Executive Committee reported to the Council at its meeting in 1916. At that meeting the question of the continuance or non-continuance of the Committee was referred to the Executive Committee with power. The latter after due consideration.

Resolved, That the Committee of Eleven on Co-operation be discontinued, and its work, as authorized by the constituent Churches, be taken over by the Executive Committee and the Standing Committees of the Council.

4. *Closer Relations.*—The subject of closer relations was carefully considered by the Executive Committee and the following action was taken:

Resolved, That the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches be requested to authorize the Council to prepare and to present to them at their meetings in 1918 such changes in the plans of the Council as shall bring into

more practical form the whole matter of closer relations between the Churches and between their organized agencies.

5. *Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*—The attention of the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches is drawn to the conclusions reached by the Committee on Ministerial Relief as to co-operation between boards and agencies of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation of the constituent Churches of the Council. They are:

1. There is at present no affiliation or co-operation between the several boards and agencies of Ministerial Relief of the Council.

2. The only evidence of recognition between the said boards or agencies is the possible transfer of ministers of the United Presbyterian Church under certain conditions to the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., without losing their claims to relief.

3. There is manifest, within the several Churches of the Council, a tendency to unify and standardize the conditions and amounts of relief and pension.

4. The tendency toward relief in the form of annuity or pension, instead of charity, is growing rapidly.

5. At the present time there seems to be no way open toward co-operation except in three directions: (1) The standardization in all the boards or agencies of the conditions of relief and pension and of amounts given; (2) the free transfer of ministers and all claimants for relief or pension from one denomination to another among the Churches of the Council; (3) the organization of a common representative commission on Ministerial Relief looking toward final consolidation of all the boards or agencies of the Council.

The Executive Committee requests that the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches consent to the organization by the Council of a common representative commission on Ministerial Relief looking toward both co-operation and a final consolidation of all the boards or agencies of the Council, report to be made at a later meeting of the Council.

6. *The Schaff Church Unity Fund.*—The attention of the supreme judicatories is again respectfully requested to the movement to honor the memory of the Rev. Philip Schaff, D. D., one of the chief advocates in the past of Church unity, by creating a Philip Schaff Unity Fund to be invested in the Schaff Memorial Building. Progress is being made by the special committee in charge of the movement, and it is recommended that the supreme judicatories urge upon their churches the continued support of this fund.

7. *Representatives of Agencies, Etc.*—The Council asks the consent of the supreme judicatories to the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the supreme judicatories authorize their executive agencies to appoint representatives to be present at future meetings of the Council.

Resolved, 2. That each of the supreme judicatories appoint standing committees to report upon the minutes and recommendations of the Council.

8. *Finances.*—The Treasurer of the Council, the Rev. David F. Magill, D. D., reports that the payments during the year ending March 31st, have been $448.50, and that the receipts for the year have been $475. No meeting of the Council having been held during the present year, there have been no expenses

other than those connected with the current work and the meetings of the Executive Committee. The balance in the treasury on March 31st, after meeting all obligations, was $1,338.15. The payments, therefore, of the apportionments assigned the Churches for the present fiscal year, if all made, will provide for the expenses of the meeting of the Council in March, 1918, so far as these are provided for in the Articles of Agreement. It is to be borne in mind that all the officers of the Council serve without salary.

9. *Elections.*—The supreme judicatories are also respectfully requested to elect at their next meetings the members to represent them in the Council for the next two years or for such other periods as to the judicatories may seem proper. The total membership of the Council is as follows:

Reformed Church in America	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A	32
United Presbyterian Church	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S	12
Reformed Church in the U. S	12
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	4
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored	4
	80

10. *Expenses.*—The supreme judicatories are requested to pay apportionments for the current expenses of the Council in the following annual amounts:

Reformed Church in America	$ 50.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A	200.00
United Presbyterian Church	50.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S	75.00
Reformed Church in the U. S	75.00
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	25.00
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored	25.00
	$500.00

11. *Delegates.*—Delegates to the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches were appointed as follows:

Reformed Church in America—Rev. J. Addison Jones, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—Rev. Wm. P. Fulton, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church—Rev. Charles S. Cleland, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D.
Reformed Church in the U. S.—Rev. A. S. Weber, D. D.
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod—Rev. R. G. Miller, D. D.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored—Rev. J. M. W. Deshong.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Executive Committee of the Council,

CHARLES S. CLELAND, *President.*
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

XVII. REPORT OF WESTERN SECTION OF EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, respectfully presents its Annual Report for the year 1916-17, under the following heads:

I. Meetings.—The Western Section during the year 1916-17, held one meeting, the place being Columbia, South Carolina, and the time March 7 and 8, 1917. The Vice-Chairman, Rev. S. G. Shaw, Ph. D., presided, and the Section was admirably entertained by the churches and the Theological Seminary of Columbia, and their friends.

II. Officers.—The officers for the present year are: Chairman, Rev. John Somerville, D. D.; Vice-Chairmen, Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., and Rev. J. V. Stephens, D. D.; Recording Secretary, Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D.; Chairman Executive Committee, General R. E. Prime. The American Secretary, Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D., and Mr. Philip E. Howard, American Treasurer, are permanent officers of the Alliance and of the Section.

III. Necrology.—The departures from this life have been three in number among the members. They were the Rev. Julius W. Walden, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; the Rev. James Y. Boice, D. D., and the Rev. John Henry Kendall, D. D., both of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church. These all were worthy co-laborers in every good work.

IV. Work in Europe.—Conditions as to work in Europe might be described in one word—war—with all its implications. Yet underneath the fearful volcano that is belching forth such awful explosions of hate, there are other forces at work than war, and among them are the peace-bringing ministries of the Faith.

The problem of first importance is, of course, the *religious* condition. The question uppermost in the minds of men is, "Has the wave of religious feeling that swept over Europe at the beginning of the war continued, or has it subsided?" Despite the opinions of certain writers, the reply to such a question must be that Europe is by no means the same as before the war. The old indifferentism has given way to deeper, spiritual things. The constant presence of so much death, both in the trenches and to those at home, has solemnized the continent. Mr. H. G. Wells, one of the ablest observers, says: "The war has produced a great volume of religious thought and feeling. People habitually religious have been stirred to new depths of sincerity and reality, and other people are thinking of religion who never thought of religion before." The revival movements, especially in the trenches, the renewed emphasis placed upon Eschatology, the prominence of millenialism, and all the questions about the future state reveal that Europe is profoundly impressed. The world over there is beginning to value spiritual and eternal verities, and to sweep aside as chaff the lesser secular materialistic theories. However, before we can actually ascertain the religious condition of Europe, we must wait for the clouds to lift that cover that volcano of war.

The great *temperance* movement is another remarkable result of the war. In England and Scotland the tendency has been to greater strictness. In France the proposal has been made to make prohibition permanent after the war. Without a doubt, the victories of temperance and prohibition in Europe have had their influence in our own land, helping State after State to line up for prohibition.

Another movement of significance is the giving of the *right to vote* to the women in some of the Continental Churches, e. g., in the Reformed Churches of Neuchatel and Berne. This means a great deal on account of state connection, and will lead to larger effectiveness and spirituality in those Churches.

But perhaps the greatest thing in the present European situation is that *altruism*—self-sacrifice for others—has become a large part of piety over there. All the nations have been learning to live for others. People are revealing capacities of heroism and self-denial unthought of before and almost divine. In Switzerland particularly the whole altruistic movement has been nothing less than gigantic, and self-sacrifice has continued there so long that it has become a regular feature of life, nay, better—a passion—the wonderful passion of love.

But the great question now beginning to loom up is, "What about the end of the war?" One thing is evident—religion will be somewhat different. It will be the old religion of Jesus Christ, but the emphasis in it will be different, it will be less conventional and more personal. It will still be the old faith of Christ so sweet, so loving, so holy, but, having passed through the melting pot, it will be purified and blessed.

The following Resolutions were adopted by the Section:

Resolved, 1. That the Western Section is glad to learn that so many of the constituent Churches have taken steps to observe the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century. The Section again recommends, as it did last year, the widespread observance of this anniversary in all the congregations of the Churches, and expresses its hope that under the guidance of the Holy Spirit the observance may prove to be a great blessing to the churches and give a powerful inspiration to the forward movement for the conversion of the world to Christ.

Resolved, 2. That the Western Section, in view of the great needs of the brethren of our faith in the Reformed Churches of Belgium, France and Poland, and of the Waldensian Church of Italy, due to the present world-wide war, recommends that the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches give full attention to the facts and also take some suitable action, for the supply of these needs. The Section believes that the time has come when the Churches of the Western Section should aid the above-named sister Churches in a special manner, and in addition to any aid given in response to the general appeals made in their behalf.

V. Church History.—There has been an unfortunate delay in the preparation and publication of the English translation of the works of Zwingli, the first founder of our family of Churches. It is hoped that during the coming year progress may be made in publishing these important works.

We learn that the committees of several of the constituent Churches of the Alliance are engaged in preparations for a suitable observance of the Reforma-

tion Quadricentenary, and it is assured that this anniversary year will witness commemorative exercises throughout the bounds of each of the great majority of the evangelical Churches of our country.

VI. Home Missions.—The accomplishment of the predestined mission of America among the nations of the world depends in no small measure upon the fidelity and efficiency of the Church in prosecuting the great and multiform work of Home Missions. It is a cause for special gratitude that the reports received from the various branches of the Presbyterian Church in America all speak of decided progress during the past year. The growth of the spirit of comity and co-operation is conspicuous, and furnishes abundant gratitude to God, and produces good courage in those who are prosecuting this great and difficult work of making America fit for spiritual leadership among the nations of the world. The following table indicates the Home Mission conditions during the past year:

	Missionaries employed.	Churches and Missions aided.	Receipts.
Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	1,065	1,119	$ 456,719
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A...	1,854	1,912	1,943,522
Presbyterian Church in U. S.....	428	600	620,000
United Presbyterian Church.....	235	252	426,747
Synod, Reformed Presb. Church.....	75	45	54,911
Reformed Church in U. S.....	210	243	162,405
Reformed Church in America.....	222	250	218,183
General Synod Ref. Presb. Church....	1	7	2,000
Associate Reformed Presb. Synod.....	20	40	24,747
Welsh Presbyterian Church.....	0	35	8,013
Total	4,110	4,503	$3,917,247

VII. American and European Residents in Foreign Seaports.—The Interdenominational Committee representing the Annual Conference of Mission Boards in the United States and Canada, which has charge of the conduct of religious work for American and European residents in foreign seaports, reports that the work has been very satisfactory during the past year. Grants aggregating $3,967 have been made toward the support of the work. The churches at Colombo, Ceylon, and at Manila, P. I., have become self-supporting, while the Union Church at Peking, China, will probably be independent soon of outside aid. The Union Churches of Kobe and Yokohama, Japan, report encouraging progress. The latter church has contributed something like $50,000 for its equipment. The Church at Mexico City, having carried on its work through the troubles incident to the revolution, is to have a new pastor in Rev. George Lennington, of Staten Island, N. Y. The Committee is planning to begin work in three new fields, viz., in Tokyo, in Havana, and in Hangchow, China.

VIII. Hungarian Churches.—The relations with the Hungarian Churches of the various Presbyterian and Reformed bodies in the United States are practically the same as they were when the last report was made. The most serious present problem is the continual interference which representatives of the National Hungarian Church in this country are persistently making with the work done by the American Churches.

IX. Sabbath School and Young People's Work.—Brief extracts from the reports of the several Churches represented in the Alliance will convey interesting information in regard to prosperous and progressive work in the Sabbath Schools and Young People's organizations.

Presbyterian Church in Canada.—A unified programme of religious education, spiritual, comprehensive and workable, was the distinctive feature for the year of the activity of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work. An attempt is being made to solve successfully the vast problem of Religious Education. The Church in Canada has 3,815 schools with a total enrollment of 293,797. There are 1,927 Young People's Societies with a total membership of 55,195.

Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.—The new Educational Department of the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work has been actively engaged in the promotion of the duties assigned to it. A new periodical, *The Christian Educator,* was issued in October, and has been received with favor. The total number of the Sabbath Schools is 9,689, with a membership of 1,427,208, and with total contributions of $1,387,504.

Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—Vigorous efforts are being made to increase the efficiency of the Sunday Schools along the lines advocated by the Sunday School Council of Evangelical Churches of America. The churches reported for the past year 2,848 schools with a total enrollment of 317,904.

United Presbyterian Church.—The total number of schools is 1,003, with an enrollment of 181,885, while the contributions amount to $228,177. The Young People's Societies are 774 in number, with a membership of 26,867, and total contributions of $35,291.

Reformed Church in America.—The new Department of Religious Education, which has now been in existence for over a year, has the management of the entire Sabbath School and Young People's Work of the Church. There are 807 schools, with a total enrollment of 131,890.

Reformed Church in the U. S.—The Sunday School Increase Campaign, commemorating the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Reformation, which challenges the schools of the Church to make a 20 per cent. increase in membership during the year, has been a great stimulus to the work. The present Sunday School membership is 346,657.

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod.—This Church reports 14,834 scholars, with total contributions of $8,757. The forward movement in the Young People's Christian Union has shown no abatement, and there has been a quickening of interest in existing organizations.

Welsh Presbyterian Church.—The membership in the Sabbath Schools is approximately 14,000.

X. Foreign Missions.—Progress is most manifested in Foreign Missions along the following lines:

(1) *Survey.*—An attempt is being made to obtain definite data in order to increase the efficiency, conserve the energy, and eliminate the waste in foreign missionary work. While there always has been more or less of such information available, it is only now that the effort is made by scientific methods, and there is in it great promise of reward.

(2) *Evangelism.*—In China, in Japan, in India, in Korea and in Africa, ag-

gressive evangelistic campaigns are being conducted. The seed has been sown broadcast, and thousands have been brought into the Kingdom.

(3) *Education.*—The rapid development of education, especially in the Orient, is one of the many marvels of modern times, and is the indispensable handmaid of Missions. As a general rule, at least one-tenth of the educational work in the foreign missionary countries is being done in mission schools.

(4) *Literature.*—A desire for closer co-ordination and co-operation in the organizations which publish Christian literature is widespread because of the urgency of the need and the inadequacy of the supply. Strenuous efforts are being made to meet this need, some of the societies increasing their output five-fold over preceding years.

(5) *Co-operation.*—There are many degrees of co-operation reaching all the way to organic union. In China and India, Alliances are being formed for purposes of strength and efficiency, and for the hastening of that day when all men shall know Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(6) *The War.*—It is surely an evidence of Divine care that in the midst of a world conflict missions have been affected so slightly. Despite losses and necessary financial curtailments, general conditions have developed that are distinctly favorable to missionary activities and the furtherance of the Gospel.

(7) *Statistics.*—Of the 246 organizations in North America contributing to Foreign Missions for 1915, nine are Presbyterian in polity and doctrine. Of total contributions of $18,793,990, $4,509,407, or nearly one-fourth, came from Presbyterian sources. The total number of missionaries is about 10,500 and of these 3,100 are Presbyterian.

XI. Education.—A deepened interest is being shown in the whole field of educational activity. Its importance, its possibilities, its vastness and its permanent results are increasingly appreciated. Some of the Churches have modified and enlarged their organized equipment for administering their educational policy. In considering the relation of the Church to educational work there are four great groups of educational forces, the home, the State, the church itself, and other agencies, private and corporate, all of which are doing their part to develop Christian manhood and womanhood.

XII. Quarterly Register.—The *Quarterly Register,* the organ of the Alliance, continues, as in former years, to supply the various constituent Churches of the Alliance with information relative to their varied interests. Owing to the continuation of the war, there has been no significant change either of the name, the manner of gathering and editing the news, or in the manner of circulation. Persons desiring to subscribe should write to Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., General Secretary, 122 George Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

XIII. Finances.—The receipts from the apportionment of the Churches during the year ending February 1, 1917, amounted to $3,385. To this was added $4.68 in refunds, and interest to the amount of $90.63, making a total of $3,480.31. The disbursements were as follows: Alliance expenses, general office, $2,120.97; annual meeting, Western Section, Auburn, New York, $1,092.57; printing and miscellaneous expenses, $447.59; total, $3,661.13.

It is respectfully requested that the apportionment from your Church be forwarded not later than October 1, 1917, to the American Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard, 1031 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. The financial pro-

visions of the Alliance include the salary and expenses of the General Secretary, Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, and the current expenses of the Western Section. The American Secretary continues to serve without pay.

XIV. The Eleventh Council.—The continuation of the war in Europe has necessitated delaying the meeting of the Eleventh Council to some date later than 1917. The Supreme Judicatories are respectfully requested to appoint their delegates to the Eleventh Council, however, at an early date and to report the names to the Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D., American Secretary, 512 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

XV. Apportionments for Expenses and Representatives in the Eleventh Council.—The Eleventh Council of the Alliance will consist of 350 members, 150 from the Eastern and 200 from the Western Section. The distribution of members to the constituent Churches and the annual apportionment of the Churches for the expenses of the Alliance are as given below. The rate of apportionment is $20 per representative per annum.

	Number Representatives.	Annual Payments.
Presbyterian Church in Canada	21	$ 420.00
Presbyterian Church, U. S. A	103	2,060.00
Presbyterian Church, U. S	21	420.00
United Presbyterian Church	13	260.00
Reformed Church, U. S	22	440.00
Reformed Church, America	8	160.00
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	2	40.00
General Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Welsh Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church, Brazil	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church, Mexico	2	40.00
Totals	200	$4,000.00

XVI. Fraternal Delegates.—The Western Section has appointed the following delegates from the Alliance to the supreme judicatories:

Presbyterian Church in Canada—Rev. R. P. MacKay, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church—Rev. D. F. McGill, D. D.
Reformed Church in America—Rev. J. Preston Searle, D. D.
Reformed Church in the U. S.—Rev. James I. Good, D. D.
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod—Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D. D.
Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. S. G. Shaw.
General Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. Thomas White.
Welsh Presbyterian Church—Rev. W. Owen Williams.
Presbyterian Church of Brazil—Rev. J. B. Kolb.

XVII. Next Place of Meeting.—The Western Section will meet in February or March, 1918, in Princeton, New Jersey, at a date to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

XVIII. Faith and Hope.—It is appropriate to the close of this report to give expression to the feeling of great solemnity which rests upon all Christian hearts in these dread days of a world war. We recall, however, the words of Christ, "And ye shall hear of wars and rumors of wars, see that ye be not troubled, for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet"; and "This gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness to all nations; and then shall the end come." (Matth. xxiv:6, 14.)

Possessing our souls in Christian patience, loyal to every interest to which we are related, and acknowledging in all things the sovereignty of the great Head of the Church and our constant faith that He doeth all things well, we are, in behalf of the Alliance, Yours most cordially,

JOHN SOMERVILLE, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *American Secretary.*

XVIII. THE FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA AND THE ASSEMBLY'S PROTEST.

I. PROTEST OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1915.

While there are thus many things in the reports of the Council which we approve and heartily endorse, there are actions taken which so do violence to the historic and scriptural position of our Church that we can do naught else than decline to accept the responsibility for them and enter our protest. In some instances they are contrary to the doctrine of the separation of the Church and the State and the only proper attitude of approach which the Church has to the affairs of the State; in others they deal with matters that are wholly extraneous to the recognized mission of the Church on earth.

The note sounded for our forward movement in the Church is Evangelism. Is it not, then, of the greatest importance that we guard the pure evangel from accretions that may turn us aside from our great mission and dissipate our energies on the perishing things of time, when they should be concentrated on and consecrated to the mighty things of eternity?

Troublous times such as these caused that action in the Presbyterian Church which necessitated the birth of the Church South; should we not, then, most carefully guard against the age tendencies which are turning the forces of the Church into so many side channels and so weakening the force of her one supreme call to save men for time and eternity?

The matters which we would disavow are such as these:

Action concerning the European war:

"(P. 36.) The Federal Council hereby suggests to President Wilson and Secretary Bryan that they take steps at an early date to urge upon the governments of the world the need of a universal treaty, providing (1), (2), and (3), that the signatory powers agree to enforce the observance of the agreement upon the nation that transgresses the treaty by immediate military intervention."

"That steps be taken to secure similar action on the part of the Roman Catholic Church of the United States, appealing to the Pope, etc., to take similar action in the matter."

Again, "We express the hope that the Congress of the United States will give the several States of the Union the opportunity, according to the principles

of our government, to vote for or against a constitutional prohibition amendment."

P. 127. Again, "The Country Church. * * * There is no solution of the problem of the country church apart from the reorganization of rural business."

Topics of investigation and report: "Social Effects of Co-operation"; "Promotion of Material Property"; "Educational Betterment"; "Promotion of Independence and Self-Respect"; "Promotion of Democracy"; "Solution of the Trust Problem"; "Promotion of Political Efficiency."

In view of these facts, your Committee is forced to one of two conclusions: Either that this Assembly should now sever its relations with the Federal Council, or that we postpone action with the hope that the said Council may yet regard the principles for which our Church stands; and we recommend that action be deferred for one year.

II. Report of Delegation to Federal Council, 1916.

The Commission appointed by the Assembly of 1915 to attend the quadrennial meeting of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, December, 1916, submits the following report:

The Commission met in the City of St. Louis on the occasion of the Council meeting, with the following members present: Rev. Homer McMillan, Rev. Henry H. Sweets, Rev. Joseph Rennie, Rev. C. R. Nisbet, Rev. W. J. McMillan, and Rev. William Crowe.

The protest originating in the Assembly of 1915 and repeated by the Assembly of 1916 was presented to the Council, the reply to which is hereby attached.

The following representatives were chosen by the Commission to serve on the Executive Committee of the Council for the ensuing quadrennium: Rev. Russell Cecil, Rev. John F. Cannon, Ruling Elders Frank T. Glasgow and W. F. Stevenson.

Rev. William Crowe was nominated Vice-President of the Council.

Your Commission was represented on the floor of the Council throughout its sessions, report of which will be submitted to the Assembly by the Secretary of the Council, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland.

Wm. Crowe, *Chairman.*

III. Reply of the Council.

The Business Committee received a communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, protesting against certain actions of the Council, and indicating that unless the situation could be satisfactorily adjusted the Church would be obliged to withdraw from the Federal Council.

The matter was referred to a sub-committee composed of Prof. J. W. Mauck, of Michigan; Dr. Chas. F. Rice, of Massachusetts; and Rev. F. D. Kershner, of Missouri, with the last named as Chairman.

This Committee brought in the following report to the Business Committee, from which it was referred without change to the floor of the Council, and was unanimously adopted there:

"We recognize with cordial appreciation the services rendered by the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the progress of American Protestantism. We also recognize fully the high loyalty to principle which has always charac-

terized the pronouncements of this historic communion, as well as its constant emphasis upon the spiritual function of the Church.

"We further affirm that it is the constant effort and desire of the Federal Council to respect fully the principles of its several constituent bodies in harmony with Section 4 of the Constitution of the Council, which reads: 'The Federal Council shall have no authority over the constituent bodies adhering to it; but its province shall be limited to the expression of its counsel and the recommending of a course of action in matters of common interest to the Churches, local Councils, and individual Christians. It has no authority to draw up a common creed or form of government or worship, or in any way to limit the full autonomy of the Christian bodies adhering to it.'

"With these considerations fully in mind, we have examined with care the points contained in an official communication to the Federal Council certifying the action taken by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at Newport News, Va., May, 1915, afterward affirmed by said Assembly in session at Orlando, Fla., in May, 1916.

"It is our judgment that, with a proper understanding of the situation, there is no real line of cleavage between the principles of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Constitution of the Federal Council. We think it proper, however, to recommend that the Federal Council again clearly affirm its adherence to that absolute separation of Church and State which is one of the cherished heritages of the great body of American Protestantism. The Churches of the Federal Council stand squarely upon this historic principle.

"Again, we recommend that the Council affirm its recognition of the paramount value of Evangelism and the primary place which it must occupy in the world of Christian activities and relations.

"We would also call the attention of our brethren in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and all others, to the fact that no pronouncement of any commission or committee of the Council becomes in any way official until it has been adopted by the Council as a whole. More significant still, after such adoption, the action taken does not become in the slightest respect binding upon any Church represented in this Council unless that Church, through its own separate and specific approval, elects to make it so.

"While this is true, we would also respectfully caution those who prepare the printed reports which go out as the work of the Council to exercise the greatest care in the selection of the material and the forms of expression used in these documents, inasmuch as the Council, rightly or wrongly, is subject to criticism for any errors or unguarded statements contained therein.

"We recommend further if, in the judgment of the Executive Committee such action is feasible, that a committee of one or more, to be chosen by the President of the Council, visit the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at its next meeting for the purpose of conveying the cordial greetings of this Council, as well as of making such explanations with regard to its work as the situation may appear to require."

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly to use blanks provided by the Secretary of Publication; always procuring new ones.

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns—using machine if practicable.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When Churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of Churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of Church if manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If Statistical Reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's Clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of Presbyteries.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, First, That the General Asseembly recommend to all the Churches

under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ———— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of ———— dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $———— to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest), to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church."

FORMS RECOMMENDED FOR CONVEYING PROPERTY.

LOCAL CHURCH PROPERTY.

THIS DEED made and entered into this ———day of ————, 191—, between A and B, parties of the first part, and C, D and E, Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ————, and also known as ————, in the State of ————.

WITNESSETH, That for and in consideration of $——— to the parties of the first part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said parties of the first part hereby sell, transfer and convey (or in case of a gift, for and in consideration of the interest they feel in that Church, hereby give, transfer and convey), unto D, C and E, parties of the second part, as Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ————, in the State of

————————, and also known as ————————, and to their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said congregation, and for the support and teaching and propagation therein of the doctrines and policy contained in the Confession of Faith and Government of the said Presbyterian Church in the United States, the following described real estate, situated, etc. (here insert description of the property).

To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said real estate unto the said D, C and E, Trustees and Elders of the said local congregation of the said Church and their successors in office forever in fee simple, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the same to any other person or organization whatsoever, except for reinvestment to the same uses and purposes.

And the said parties of the first part do covenant with the said parties of the second part that they will warrant generally the title to the said property hereby conveyed.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties of the first part the day and year first above written.

————————————(SEAL)

————————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DEED OR GIFT TO COLLEGE, OR ETC.

For and in considertaion of ———————— dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I, ————————, hereby sell, transfer and convey ———————— (or in case of gift, I, ————————, hereby give, transfer and convey) ———————— unto A, B and C, as Trustees of ———————— College (or Presbytery, or Synod, or Board, or the General Assembly), ———————— and their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) as an institution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) and not otherwise the following described real estate, situated, etc. (describe the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said A, B and C, Trustees of the said College (orBoard,etc.) and their successors in office forever, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the said property to any other person or organization except for reinvestment for the same uses and purposes.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———————— day of ————————, 191—.

————————————(SEAL)

————————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DONATION OF MONEY.

I, ————————, hereby give and donate to A, B and C, Trustees of ———————— College (or Presbytery, or etc.) and their successors in office, ———————— dollars for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) and not otherwise.

This donation is to be used by the said Trustees and their successors in office as follows: ———— (state how it is to be used.) There shall be no power in the said Trustees and their successors in office to divert this fund or any part of it to any organization or institution or body not within and under the control and management of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———— day of ————, 191—.

————(SEAL)
————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which donation is made.)

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a Church indicates that it owns a manse; a dagger (†) after the name of a Church indicates that it has made the every-member canvass; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
SYNOD OF AFRO-AMERICAN																													
1. *Pres. of Central Alabama*																													
J. H. M. Boyce	Thomasville, Ga.																												
G. W. Covington	Havana, Ala.	New Concord	2	1					14																				15
I. C. H. Champney, D. D.	Montgomery, Ala.	1st. Colored	5	4	2	4	40	14	54	2	2	83			2				2				10	67	115	181
L. A. Deyampert	Atlanta, Ga.																												
A. L. Edmiston	Luebo, Congo Belge.																												
L. M. Flournoy	Akron, Ala.	Rock Zion	4	1			20					20														8	86
"	Akron, Ala.	Wilson Memorial	3	3	5		12					12														48	52
A. M. Plant	Texarkana, Texas																												
Wm. Parham	Ralph, Ala.	Daily's Memorial	1	1			10					10														5	10
A. A. Rochester, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge.																												
W. L. Terrell	Freeport, Fla.	Pleasant Valley	4	3	2		42		42	1	1	43											9			54
"	Freeport, Fla.	Freeport	2	2			29		29			48															
L. J. Washington	St. Louis, Mo.																												
W. A. Young, Ev.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																												
M. A. Harper	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Salem	4	3	3			30	30		2	30			3		3									271	23
	Mobile, Ala.	Ann St.	5	5	22		45		45	4	5	66							2					1711	116	
R. D. Roulhac	Selma, Ala.	Sylvan St.	3	3	10	1			40	10	3	82		4			10	2					7	71	70	
	Hamer, Ala.	Fulton's Chapel	2	2	1	1	20		20			25													15	
Wm. Lee	Bessemer, Ala.	Good Hope	3	3	2	5	19	4	23	1	3	37		2	5		4	4					5			55
Licentiates—1. —15																													
L. C. Harper		—12	38	31	47	11	237	48	297	18	16	456		8	5		14	6	2			2	31	67	2229	612
2. *Pres. of Central Louisiana*																													
J. W. Lee	Baton Rouge, La.	Westminster	2	1	2	2	11	5	16	2	5	46					6							21	96	10
"	Baton Rouge, La.	Wells Chapel	2	1							1	18					2							4	3	6
A. M. Plant	Texarkana, Ark.	New Bethel	2	2																						
Fortune Piere	Frierson, La.	Good Hope	5	5	7	1	95	22	117	7		60												18	75	144
J. C. Stull	Frierson, La.	Cypress Mission																								
Edgar White	Frierson, La.	Red Lick	3	2					20															15	14	65
A. D. Wilkinson	New Orleans, La.	Berean	2	2					35			40														
Licentiates—1. —6																										
J. H. White, Frierson, La.		—6	16	13	9	3	106	27	188	9	6	164					8							58	188	225
Candidates—1.																										
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																										
C. B. Scott, P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Pilgrim Grove*	2	1	1		14	1	15	1		15	1			2			1						7	34
"	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg 2nd.*	2	2					13			10													4	28

"	Waldrup, Miss.	Fairview*	3	3			71	6	78			28															2	32
"	McLaurin, Miss.	Oak Grove	2	2	1		24		24			12															8	43
"	Ellisville, Miss.	Ellisville, 2nd.	1				4		4																						
J. A. Carr, S. S.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Alexander Memorial	2	1			17	3	20			44	5						16								25	24			
R. M. Golightly, S. S.	Waterford, Miss.	Greenfield	3	2	1		35	2	37							1											2	50			
	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Preston Chapel	2	1			12	10	22																						
—8	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Enon Zion	3	2			13		13			20																25			
	Columbus, Miss.	Phillips Chapel	2	1		1			11	2		61				1						2		1		22	25			
	West, Miss.	Mt. Vernon	3	2			41	5	46			44																			
	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg 2nd							5																						
	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville 2nd	2						6																						
	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville 2nd																													
	Garlandville, Miss.	Ward's Chapel	1						5																						
Licentiates—1		Gilmore Chapel	1	1					7																						
B. Preston	Hattiesburg, Miss.																														
Candidates—1																															
		—16	29	18	3	1	231	27	306	3		234	6			3	1		17		2		1		70	251				
4. Pres. of N. & S. Carolina.																															
A. J. McQueen, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Mt. Hebron	2	2	6		18	3	21	1		46					2		2						8	4	75			
"	Rowland, N. C.	St. James	3	3	4		20	11	31		4	20													5	3	72			
"	Rowland, N. C.	Raymon, Miss.	1	1	9		9		9			22														1				
H. A. Barnes, P.	Florence, S. C.	All Souls	4	2		1	26	10	36			26					2		1				1			2				
G. S. Alford, P.	Dillon, S. C.	New Liberty	3	1	1		24		24			38		2			3		6			2			18	50				
F. T. Willis, Ev.	Latta, S. C., R. 1																										25			
R. B. Strong, S. S.	Dillon, S. C.	Bethel	5	4	38		206	13	219	5	10	95	3			17	4								4	44	331			
" S. S.	Dillon, S. C.	Golden Hill	2	1	2	1	20	4	24		2	35	1	1		2	12		2							9	36			
H. A. Jackson, P.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	....	2	1			16		16			20															50			
R. C. James,	Liberty Hill, S. C.	....																													
	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville	6	5			40					50															117			
	Shannonville, N. C.	Shannonville	2	1			6																								
G. W. Gideon, P.	Homer, Ga.	Sardis	4	5	10		41		41			45														25	39			
"	Homer, Ga.	Mt. Zion	3	1	3	1	17	13	30	2		21														3	25			
"	Homer, Ga.	Mt. Olive	6	3	10		80	6	86	4	2	50													315	72	46			
A. J. Wilkinson, P.	Timmonsville, S. C.																														
Candidates—2. —9																															
Licentiates—1.		—12	43	30	83	3	523	60	537	12	18	468	4	3		19	23		11						318	17	181	866			
SYNOD OF ALABAMA																															
1. Pres. of East Alabama.																															
W. D. Burkhead, P.	Opelika, Ala.	Opelika	4	4			65	18	83			88	35	26	15	34	30	15	10	20			35		41	960				
" S. S.	Tuskeegee, Ala.	Tuskeegee	2	1			45	10	55			35													106	500				
R. L. Campbell, P.	Dothan, Ala.	Dothan*†	6	5	6	10	109	22	131	4	1	187	60	26		108	74	16	4	10	1	75	13	218	493	1260				
" S. S.	Slocumb, Ala.	Immanuel	1				30		30																						
" S. S.	Headland, Ala.	Headland	2	2			32		32																						
C. B. Currie, P.	Florala, Ala.	Florala*	3	4			54	30	84		1	67	69	20		15		6	4	5		7	13	25	88	574				
" P.	Geneva, Ala.	Geneva*	5	3	2		45	13	58			57	26	25		30		10	7	10		49	7		150	400				
" S. S.	Ozark, Ala.	Union No.1	4	3	27	2	150		150	17	4					3		2												
T. J. Hutchison, P.	Auburn, Ala.	Auburn†	6	3	1	15	60	35	95	3	1	109	122	34	630	62		63	6	19	4	45	39	12	156	400				
C. U. Leach, P.	Columbia, Ala.	Columbia	2	3			40		40																						
" P.	Hartford, Ala.	Hartford	3	5			33	9	42		1	73	4			21		25		10			5	10	15	105				
" P.	Elba, Ala.	Elba,	1				6	2	8				5			15		3	2			3			13	120				
" S. S.	Brundidge, Ala.	Philadelphia		1			10		10																						
R. H. McCaslin, D. D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery First*†	20	31	69	162	1033	209	1242	29	32	1020	1036	348	2	781	482	225	69	1910	26	395	826	57	9717	3010				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected		
															Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
D. F. McConnell, P.	Prattville, Ala.	Prattville*†	6	8	2	9	166	40	206	1	4	174	161	109		262		111	33	39	7	167	5		560	1500
L. H. McInnis, S. S.	Tuskeegee, Ala.	Calebee	3	2		1	37	2	39			39		3		3		2							250	120
" S. S.	Milstead, Ala.	Gabbett	1			2	18	1	19			26	5	3		20		3	3			2			23	46
" S. S.	Downs, Ala.	Downs	1				6	7	13																	
" S. S.	Fort Davis, Ala.	Fort Davis	1	1			13	4	17			30				2									62	12
" S. S.	Notasulga, Ala.	Woodland	3	2			38	2	40	2		69				10				1		11				
R. B. Morrow, P.	West Point, Ga.	West Point*	6	3			51	1	52			53														597
J. B. Reily, P.	LaFayette, Ala.	La Fayette†	5	2		5	44	6	50			36	35	20		35	7	45		10		71	10	21	378	402
" P.	Buffalo, Ala.	Lebanon†	3	4			52	6	58				11	6		14		2	3		3	45	25	5	3	360
" P.	Roanoke, Ala.	Roanoke*	2	1			8	7	15				3												20	150
C. H. Rogers, P.	Marbury, Ala.	Marbury†	2	1		13	33	3	36				4	8		17		20	4	11					2	200
" P.	Deatsville, Ala.	Pine Flat†	4	3		2	40	5	45				7	6		23		5	8	3		5	10		131	159
" S. S.	Waverly, Ala.	New Harmony	3	3	1		24		24			24	12	3		20			2						3	150
" S. S.	Clanton, Ala.	Clanton	1			9	9		9																	12
L. R. Scott, P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Trinity†	12	17	16	18	349	75	424	9	9	407	1026	97		161	8	246	40	71	7	107	215		2357	1800
L. R. Simpson, P. E.	Andalusia, Ala.	Andalusia*	6	3			89	4	93			93														
" S. S.	Opp, Ala.	Opp	1	1			5		5																	
H. L. Sneed, P.	Troy, Ala.	Troy*	4	3	12	15	63	6	69	11	1	119	16	8	1	20	210	7	5	29		69	10		120	480
" P.	Inverness, Ala.	Bethel*	4	7	7		100	45	145	6		80	18	4				8	6							315
J. W. Stork, P.	Clayton, Ala.	Clayton*	3	2	3	2	45	5	50	2	1	32	11	18		34		20	4	2	4	2	10		75	330
" S. S.	Louisville, Ala.	Louisville†	4		3		22	5	27	3		28	5	2		13		6	2	2	2					148
" S. S.	White Oak Springs Ala.	Palmyra	4	5	2	1	61	11	72		5	56	7	3		6		3		2					65	200
" S. S.	Clayton, Ala.	Pleasant View		2	3	1	35	18	53	3		50				1										16
C. B. Tomb, S. S.	Hayneville, Ala.	Hayneville†	2	1	3		17	3	20			25				5		5				55			2500	240
" S. S.	LeGrand, Ala.	Providence†	3	2			41	5	46		1	65	11	4	6	6		9		10	4			15	5	300
" S. S.	Lowndesboro, Ala.	Lowndesboro					9	3	12		1	22	3	2				4				9			51	95
" S. S.	Benton, Ala.	Good Hope	2	1			33	1	34			40	16	7				4	1	37			37	27		95
W. C. Underwood, P. E.	Alexander City, Ala.	Alexander City*†	4	4					104			104	12	6		40		5	3		1	25			215	428
"	Dadeville, Ala.	Woods†	3	3	6		44	12	56	4		62	8	3		3		7							3	50
"	Nixburg, Ala.	Nixburg	3	3		2	50	10	60									6								
"	Rockford, Ala.	Union No. 2	2	1			36	26	62			46	11			2		2							9	30
"	Dadeville, Ala.	Dadeville					8		8																	
"	Kellyton, Ala.	Kellyton					10		10																	
	Marbury, Ala.	Verbena	2	1			14	6	20				3													30
	Fort Deposit, Ala.	Sandy Ridge	3	1	2		40	15	55	1												25			2	47
C. B. Yeargan, P.	Greenville, Ala.	Greenville	3	1	3	1	28	9	37	2	1	34				50									13	700
" S. S.	Wetumpka, Ala.	Wetumpka*†	3	3			51		51		1	69	46	31		50		25		8	5	15	10		91	490
J. D. McPhail, P. E.	Eufaula, Ala.	Eufaula*	6	6		2	130	15	145			136	40	1	18	55		25	25			107	26	106	279	300
" P. E.	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs*†	5	7			149	30	179			179	125	48		140		20	18			60	52		412	555

—19		Clio*	6	3	....	2	68	17	85	....	....	....	10	10	....	....	....	17	10	10	14	....	70	....	....	450
Candidates—3.		Pea River	6	8	1	4	171	47	218	1	1	87	20	....	....	18	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	337
		Ozark	3	1	....	....	29	3	32	....	....	32	28	....	....	19	....	11	....	50	9	9	....	....	48	....	....
		Fitz-patrick	1	....	....	....	10	3	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Lanette	1	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—58	195	182	171	278	3966	806	4876	98	65	3853	2995	875	672	2048	811	982	277	2269	87	1322	1448	496	18456	18353
2. *Pres. of Mobile.*																											
H. W. DuBose, P.	Mobile, Ala.	Government St., P.	13	17	105	55	735	150	885	60	18	845	4699	60	3	165	1043	315	44	265	....	173	653	369	9041	3600
J. F. Ford, P.	Brewton, Ala.	Brewton*	5	6	5	....	81	17	98	3	1	94	18	9	....	13	....	76	51	10	....	91	14	....	54	600
" P.	Evergreen, Ala.	Evergreen	3	2	1	3	26	7	33	....	2	32	12	....	....	19	....	34	4	....	3	15	....	....	30	224
" P.	Stockton, Ala.	Stockton	5	6	....	2	127	20	147	....	3	109	229	86	....	47	....	169	7	61	3	60	100	....	65	415
" S. S.	Brewton, Ala.	Rock Hill	2	1	16	3	45	2	47	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	6
S. M. Erickson	Takamatsu, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. M. Perkins, S. S.	Mobile, Ala.	Broad St.	2	7	10	7	104	....	104	2	6	152	6	12	....	30	....	....	8	....	....	32	115	....	70	480
D. A. Planck, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	Central*	9	7	15	3	460	28	488	4	14	357	191	63	....	36	....	102	20	67	....	21	....	135	3765	1620
W. H. Rowe, P.	Citronelle, Ala.	Citronelle*	6	2	5	5	116	34	150	3	....	166	34	15	....	....	135	19	21	5	....	....	11	135	200	800
H. W. Wallace, P.	Camden, Ala.	Camden*	4	4	....	6	136	15	151	....	2	....	64	40	16	....	39	3	....	....	1	40	50	....	408	610
" S. S.	Lower Peachtree, Ala.	Hopewell	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	33	1	2	....	4	....	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	2	74
" S. S.	Monroeville, Ala.	Monroeville	3	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120
" S. S.	Tunnel Springs, Ala.	Scotland	5	5	....	....	40	20	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Bell's Landing, Ala	Bells Landing	3	1	....	1	27	4	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	5	41
—7	Irvington, Ala.	Irvington, V.	3	3	6	20	26	....	26	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	31
Candidates—2.	Mobile, Ala.	Franklin St., V.	3	4	4	....	40	....	40	1	....	125	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	9	5	....	63	330
	Bayminette, Ala.	Burgett Memorial, V.	5	9	....	2	69	20	89	....	6	162	119	45	....	45	....	42	9	....	....	42	....	....	187	490
	Jackson, Ala.	Jackson, V.	4	1	5	1	36	14	50	4	....	40	10	5	3	10	3	8	3	3	3	5	....	....	134	240
	Miflin, Ala.	Swift, V.	1	....	1	1	27	....	27	....	3	86	5	3	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	88
	Thomasville, Ala.	Thomasville, V.	2	....	....	....	15	4	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Franklin, Ala.	River Ridge, V.	1	1	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Perdue Hill, Ala.	Perdue Hill, V.	2	2	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Burnt Corn, Ala.	Burnt Corn, V.	1	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pine Hill, Ala.	Pine Hill, S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Creola, Ala.	Creola, S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—25	86	82	173	111	2110	335	2544	88	55	2207	5388	340	22	369	1220	813	173	411	11	490	957	639	14319	9769
3. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																											
W. L. Bedinger, D. M.	Huntsville, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. F. Bell	Florence, Ala.	Florence, P.*	9	11	13	26	305	29	334	6	9	292	549	246	....	250	....	185	40	89	12	201	110	14	1468	1650
J. E. Bird	Anniston, Ala.	Anniston 2nd, P.	4	6	5	....	....	....	92	4	2	148	15	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	322	480
J. A. Bryan	Birmingham, Ala.	Third B'ham., P.*	5	5	75	6	230	40	270	37	20	308	103	23	....	45	101	32	17	10	4	180	28	287	251	1112
W. C. Clark, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	Woodlawn, P.*	7	14	14	18	266	70	336	11	8	366	110	27	....	25	7	37	12	53	1	130	10	1820	909	1500
T. D. Cartledge	Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, P.	2	4	9	6	78	12	90	....	....	105	28	92	....	13	....	10	11	12	1	17	10	....	165	660
"	Columbiana, Ala.	Columbiana, P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Piedmont, Ala.	Piedmont, S. S.	1	....	1	1	25	....	25	1	....	27	4	2	....	4	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	40
Jno. S. Foster, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	B'ham. First, P.*	15	16	5	23	459	144	603	3	5	396	590	260	....	460	....	642	64	310	5	322	109	2000	3646	3000
S. J. Foster, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. E. Fry	Gadsden, Ala.	Gadsden 1st, P.*	10	10	7	33	250	32	282	5	2	241	158	59	....	72	52	73	14	147	3	149	116	1682	752	1600
Geo. A. Grille	Madison, Ala.	Madison, S. S.	3	2	2	....	32	7	39	....	....	40	23	9	....	25	....	22	4	31	4	32	8	4	54	275
E. H. Griffith	Avondale, Ala.	Avondale B'ham., P.*	5	6	17	8	127	29	156	13	1	170	119	50	....	196	....	34	27	2	4	139	17	....	397	900
"	Birmingham, Ala.,R.D.	Hardie Chapel, S. S.	2	1	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. P. Hay, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	E. Lake, S. S.	3	5	5	8	73	10	83	3	5	100	34	14	....	22	4	14	3	2	....	20	....	80	173	641
J. W. Hickman	Birmingham, Ala.	Vine St., P.*	7	8	89	35	370	36	406	32	2	360	235	82	....	63	....	45	35	39	10	129	182	15	3062	1278

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
J. E. Hixson	Ensley, Ala.	Ensley, P.	7	7	40	29	293		27	320	21	6	295	48	71	....	31	....	34	5	....	....	41	65	443	1508	1380
W. B. Holmes, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	Fairfield, S. S.	3	5	9	4	59		15	74	9	1	126	34	10	15	10	10	30	10	9	1	14	13	137	3	424
S. E. Hodges	Anniston, Ala.	Anniston 1st, P.*	8	11	42	44	346		52	398	19	8	434	1204	131	....	665	176	345	25	647	12	772	83	....	4851	2050
A. S. Johnson, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	South Highland, P.*	10	9	31	44	351		42	393	13	6	306	1113	330	....	868	118	1458	85	267	79	676	223	300	7645	4100
H. C. Kegley	Birmingham, Ala.	Guntersville, S. S.	2	3	3	3	50	....	22	3	....	92	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	100	300
"	Attalla, Ala.	Attalla, S. S.	2	3	20	2	50	7	57	....	....	72	10	....	....	10	....	....	5	....	....	....	30	....	....	100	350
Brooks Lawrence, Agt.	Birmingham, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. Lang, D. D., Pres.	Anniston, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. T. Liston	Montevallo, Ala.	Montevallo, P.	3	2	1	5	47	8	55	....	....	66	36	....	....	75	....	12	6	5	....	23	14	....	60	364
F. W. Lewis, D. D.	Courtland, Ala.	Courtland, P.*	4	5	7	....	97	12	109	2	2	88	161	73	....	71	....	122	43	....	4	119	20	....	115	1100
Angello Mastratto	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. E. McAlpine, D. D., F. M.	Nagoya, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. McDougall	Birmingham, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. B. McLeod	Citronelle, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. C. McQueen	Fairview, Ala.	Fairview, S. S.	2	3	4	6	56	10	66	1	1	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	700	43	478
"	Brighton, Ala.	Brighton, S. S.	3	2	....	11	23	2	25	....	2	59	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1200	311
S. J. Martin	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Sheffield, S. S.	1	2	1	2	38	4	42	....	....	44	27	19	....	18	....	17	4	....	2	4	....	....	320	300
Jno. Milner	Wylam, Ala.	Wylam, P.	3	3	50	40	160	....	160	....	10	258	....	....	....	....	....	5	12	....	....	20	....	....	10	900
David Park	Pratt City, Ala.	Pratt City, S. S.	5	7	52	9	155	21	176	10	22	223	10	7	....	82	....	2	2	3	1	30	32	....	338	574
"	Thomas, Ala.	Thomas, P.	3	3	14	2	83	8	91	10	....	90	57	25	....	29	....	26	3	26	1	16	44	45	52	723
M. L. Phillips	Taylorsville, Ala.	Ebenezer 1st, P.*	4	6	....	3	87	18	105	....	....	103	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	34	125
"	Lacy Springs, Ala.	Bethlehem, S. S.	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Taylorsville, Ala.	Taluca, S. S.	2	3	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Taylorsville, Ala.	Spring Mountain, S. S.	2	1	....	....	19	6	25	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. J. Ponder	Jasper, Ala.	Jasper, P.	7	....	2	25	52	9	61	1	....	64	20	....	....	5	....	13	21	....	....	6	29	102	133	600
"	Fayette, Ala.	Fayette, S. S.	3	2	....	....	17	5	22	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Carbon Hill, Ala.	Carbon Hill, P.	3	....	1	12	33	....	33	1	1	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	480
"	Sipsey, Ala.	Sipsey, S. S.	2	2	....	....	22	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. E. Rogers	Collinsville, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. S. Shaw, Inf.	Nixon, Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. N. Sholl	Decatur, Ala.	Decatur, P.*	6	8	10	15	170	....	170	6	1	149	203	60	....	75	26	28	12	30	5	113	18	189	390	1200
I. F. Swallow	Bessemer, Ala.	First Bessemer, P.	5	16	125	25	450	91	541	73	16	540	190	80	54	77	54	43	24	44	3	135	528	21	2557	1500
W. O. Stephen	Oxford, Ala.	Oxford, S. S.*	6	3	4	7	58	14	72	....	....	88	38	13	....	10	....	7	3	....	1	....	4	13	120	240
"	Spring Garden, Ala.	Carmel, S. S.	3	2	2	....	50	17	....	2	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	114
"	Oxford, Ala.	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.	1	1	....	....	10	5	15	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	66
"	Jacksonville, Ala.	Salem, S. S.	1	1	1	5	20	22	47	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Francis Tappey	Huntsville, Ala.	Huntsville 1st, P.*	6	16	4	7	233	47	280	2	4	283	420	25	6	116	75	25	16	108	5	136	230	121	1445	1500
A. H. Todd, Teacher	Talladega, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. W. Tollett	Birmingham, Ala.	35th Ave., B'ham., S.S.	4	8	18	3	93	25	118	4	3	132	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	432	40	600

J. Frank Turner	Birmingham, Ala.	Handley Mem., P.	9	13	29	36	346	98	444	12	4	385	165	90	7	97	48	139	37	35	4	128	101	377	2896	1506
W. F. Trump	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Tuscumbia, P.*	4	5	3	1	148	12	160	2	...	135	434	226	5	277	....	338	80	....	6	162	22	1575	250	1200
T. P. Walton, Teacher	Birmingham, Ala.																									
E. E. Washburn, Ev.	Ensley, Ala.	Italian 1st, S. S.	1	1	8	4	25	12	37			38	2						2						13	
F. B. Webb, D. D.	Talladega, Ala.	Talladega, P.*	10	10	18	7	267	16	333	15	1	212	79	24	....	83	....	117	16	1	13	294			1888	1500
Thornton Whaling, D. D., Prs.	Columbia, S. C.																									
W. G. Woodbridge, D. D., Inf.	Tacoma, Wash.																									
—47	Acipco, Ala.	Acipco, S. S.	2	2	36	....	41	....	41																	
	Albertville, Ala.	Albertville, V.																								
	Bon Air, Ala.	Bon Air, S. S.	2	2	....	....	....	....	36																	
	Belle Mina, Ala.	Belle Mina, V.	1	....	....	....	7	3	10			25													2	
	Calera, Ala.	Calera, S. S.	1	....	....	....	....	....	15																	
	Childersburg, Ala.	Childersburg, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	6																	
	Collinsville, Ala.	Collinsville, S. S.	1	2	3	....	28	12	40			41	60	....	....	12	....	9	....	....	....	7	....	15	86	184
	Kellyton, Ala.	Ebenezer 2nd, V.	4	1	....	....	81	2	83																	
	Goodwater, Ala.	Goodwater, V.*	3	2	3	....	43	2	45																	
	Hartselle, Ala.	Hartselle, V.	1	....	....	....	15	2	17			38													2	
	Goodwater, Ala., R. D.	Hatchett Creek, V.	6	5	....	....	115	35	150		1	61										2	30		10	
	Florence, Ala.	E. Florence, V.	2	4	3	5	56	3	59	3	....	45	4	4	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	7	2	....	192	
	Athens, Ala., R. D.	Limestone, V.	1	2	1	....	30	....	30			53														
	Lacon, Ala.	Lacon, V.	2	1	1	1	15	4	19			42	30	10	....	10	....	21	1	6	1	25			25	
	Goodwater, Ala., R. D.	Mt. Pisgah, V.	2	2	....	17	16	....	33																	
	Dawson, Ala.	Midway, S. S.	3	1	7	3	10	....	10			45														50
	Piedmont, Ala.	Olivet, V.																								
	Almond, Ala.	Pleasant Grove, V.	3	....	....	....	9	....	9																	
	Russellville, Ala.	Russellville, V.	1	....	....	3	14	2	16																	
	Springville, Ala.	Springville, V.	8	7	....	....	60	10	70			73	17	....	....	25	....	5	3	....	....	....	15	....	165	600
	Sylacauga, Ala.	Sylacauga, P. E.	7	7	6	6	84	17	101	4	....	80	79	37	2	....	....	19	18	20	1	67	49	163	446	352
	Birmingham, Ala.	Second, B'ham., V.	9	11	....	31	258	....	258	....	9	267	150	15	....	127	202	80	95	30	8	221	66	150	1645	1626
	Goodwater, Ala., R. D.	Unity, V.	3	3	....	....	36	4	40	....	....	50														
	Valley Head, Ala.	Valley Head, S. S.	3	....	6	....	26	....	26	26	3	60	46	18	....	38	....	38	8	....	6	74	5	....	15	200
	Wilsonville, Ala.	Wilsonville, V.	2	2	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	....														
Licentiates—2.																										
Joseph Dunlap	Gadsden, Ala.																									
C. E. Allen	Sherman, Texas																									
	—73		280	301	796	581	7133	1110	8993	354	149	8123	6630	2132	89	4038	873	4044	765	1988	198	4523	2183	10670	39839	40132
4. Pres. of Tuscaloosa.																										
J. H. Axford, P.	Demopolis, Ala.	Demopolis, P.*	2	7	5	10	64	6	70			55	36	16	....	....	....	10	6	....	1	....	3	208	8	700
" P.	Faunsdale, Ala.	Faunsdale P.	1	2	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	....														
F. E. Bagby	Plantersville, Ala., Rl																									
C. M. Boyd, P.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa, P.	6	12	14	37	475	67	542	5	4	595	1692	488	....	670	....	268	53	....	15	157	....	399	1488	1800
W. R. Carothers	Marion, Ala.																									
Joseph Dunglinson, P.	Selma, Ala.	Selma 1st, P.*	13	13	2	26	539	35	574	1	9	584	1460	475	....	920	429	508	75	571	40	1531	7	....	2770	2400
D. W. Hollingsworth, P.	Greensboro, Ala.	Greensboro, P.*	4	5	6	1	100	10	110	....	2	81	105	28	....	75	....	10	10	....	2	48	....	30	589	900
" P.	Newbern, Ala.	Newburn, P.	6	6	2	....	77	....	77	....	2	45	14	4	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	100	11	300
W. E. Hutchison, Prin.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																									
J. S. Jennings	Palmetto, Fla.																									
N. W. Kuykendall, Prof.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																									
" S. S.	Moundville, Ala.	Moundville, S. S.	2	1	....	....	14	1	15	....	....	....	6	7	....	....	....	3	3	6	....	33	....	....	7	65
R. B. McAlpine	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																									
H. C. Moore	Akron, Ala.																									
C. H. Nabers	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																									
" P.	Carrollton, Ala.	Carrollton, P.	3	2	3	8	20	....	20	2	1	....	15	5	....	5	....	5	7	....	1	45	....	15	3	252

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
C. H. Nabers, P.	Reform, Ala.	Reform, P.	2	1	2	3	21	....	21	1	....	21	5	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	20	3	3	180
" P.	Gordo, Ala.	Gordo, P.	2	2	2	2	13	4	17	1	....	.....	3	3	....	3	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	278
" P.	Gordo, Ala., R. 3.	Bethesda, P.	2	3	1	3	30	.....	30	....	....	30	8	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	100	5	94
" P.	Gordo, Ala., R. 2.	Mt. Olivet	3	2	1	1	38	.....	38	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	20
G. H. Norwood, P.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Marion Junction P.*	3	4	....	1	61	10	71	....	....	68	119	53	....	50	....	22	14	30	2	184	25	72	259	600
" P.	Catherine, Ala.	Catherine, P.	3	5	2	3	40	11	51	2	....	38	16	6	....	8	....	4	2	....	1	60	5	40	72	300
J. G. Praigg, D. D.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. F. Robertson, Ev.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. B. Robinson, Supt.	Talladega, Ala.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. D. Spurlin	Demopolis, Ala.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Plantersville, Ala.	Plantersville, S. S.	2	1	1	....	17	18	35	....	....	.....	1	2	....	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	2	47
" S. S.	Boligee, Ala.	Bethsalem S. S.	3	2	....	....	17	8	25	....	....	.....	4	15	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	4	....	.....	.....	134
J. P. Stevenson	Selma, Ala.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. T. Waller, P.	Centerville, Ala.	Centerville, P.*	5	8	3	....	92	43	135	3	2	163	....	23	....	....	....	22	15	76	1	57	6	185	210	730
W. H. White	Marbury, Ala.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Ziegler, P.	Livingston, Ala.	Livingston, P.*	6	4	2	....	88	....	88	....	2	118	15	10	....	10	8	20	5	22	2	101	25	40	145	700
" P.	Epes, Ala.	Cedar Grove, P.	4	4	....	....	32	....	32	....	2	35	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	7	....	100	8	360
—21	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, P. E.*	6	6	7	1	134	10	144	1	....	115	93	92	11	25	....	36	43	42	13	175	5	339	803	362
Candidates—3.	Eutaw, Ala.	Eutaw, V.*	5	3	13	....	175	....	175	2	....	83	104	25	....	56	....	25	5	....	....	73	8	....	63.5	.....
	Knoxville, Ala.	New Hope, V.	4	4	....	....	47	3	50	....	....	55	3	....	....	....	....	11	5	....	....	3	....	....	8	.....
	Marion, Ala.	Marion V.*	6	7	2	....	107	56	163	2	....	101	300	....	....	44	....	7	....	50	....	27	....	....	307	667
	Aliceville, Ala.	Aliceville V.*	8	8	13	4	184	9	193	9	1	232	429	67	....	19	20	25	12	31	....	109	142	....	867	525
	Selma, Ala.	Alabama Ave. V.*	6	9	19	31	108	72	180	10	6	125	26	11	3	....	31	6	4	....	3	29	104	37	267	1200
	Berlin, Ala.	Adams Grove V.	....	....	....	....	16	2	18	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Sumterville, Ala.	Bethel 1st, V.	4	4	....	....	27	10	37	....	....	35	5	2	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	30	.....	.....
	Northport, Ala.	Bethel 2nd, V.	1	....	2	....	60	.....	60	....	....	75	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	35	10
	Boligee, Ala.	Boligee, V.	2	1	....	....	26	4	30	....	....	52	5	5	....	10	90	15	....	....	....	15	....	....	5	.....
	Richmond, Ala.	Center Ridge, V.	1	....	....	....	20	.....	20	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
	Emelle, Ala.	Central V.	3	2	....	....	35	3	38	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	225
	Coatopa, Ala.	Coatopa V.	....	....	....	....	10	.....	10	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
	Stewart, Ala.	Concord, V.	2	1	....	....	20	6	26	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
	Cuba, Ala.	Cuba, V.*	3	3	....	....	29	5	34	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
	Miller, Ala.	Dixon's Mill, V.	2	....	1	....	12	.....	12	....	....	.....	4	2	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....
	Mt. Hebron, Ala.	Ebenezer, V.	2	2	....	....	31	.....	31	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
	York, Ala.	Elizabeth, V.	3	2	....	....	30	17	47	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
	Marion, Ala.	Fairview, V.	1	1	....	....	11	.....	11	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
	Shiloh, Ala.	Laurel, V.	....	....	....	....	14	.....	14	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
	Gainesville, Ala.	Gainesville, V.*	1	1	....	....	30	.....	30	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
	Geiger, Ala.	Geiger, V.	2	2	....	....	22	3	25	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....

	Nanafalia, Ala.	Geneva, V.	4	3	1	....	48	2	50	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	4	2	....	....	2	6	....	208	200
	Emelle, Ala.	Hadden, V.	3	3	....	....	40	15	55	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mantua, Ala.	Hebron, V.	2	2	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Linden, Ala.	Linden, V.	1	....	....	....	11	3	14	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	McKinley, Ala.	McKinley, V.	....	....	....	....	13	6	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rembert, Ala.	Montpelier, V.	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Summerfield, Ala.	Mt. Pleasant, V.	4	4	....	....	71	5	76	....	....	73	3	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	3	6	....	39	51
	Akron, Ala.	Mt. Zion, V.	3	1	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Myrtlewood, Ala.	Myrtlewood. V.	2	2	....	....	10	3	13	....	....	....	2	3	....	2	....	7	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
	Minden, Miss.	Oxford, V.	6	5	....	....	85	19	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Selma, Ala., R. 2	Pisgah, V.	2	2	1	....	13	5	18	1	....	50	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
	Pleasant Hill, Ala.	Pleasant Hill, V.	....	....	....	....	17	3	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Pleasant Ridge, V.	3	3	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Stanton, Ala.	Stanton, V.	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Thomaston, Ala.	Thomaston, V.	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa, 2nd, V.	1	2	2	....	30	....	30	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	75	45
	Valegrande, Ala.	Valley Creek, V.	3	4	....	....	45	35	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Plantersville, Ala., R1	Vino Hill, V.	1	1	....	....	46	30	76	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	68
	York, Ala.	York, V.	2	3	....	....	51	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—60	172	175	107	130	3491	540	4031	40	31	2959	3819	1345	14	1944	578	1068	270	310	81	2725	366	2190	5821	13153
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA																										
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																										
I. S. Anderson, D. D.	Rose Hill, Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.†	5	3	6	5	69	10	79	6	....	85	106	9	30	11	5	12	4	††	2	11	49	....	67	150
" S. S.	Jonesville, Va.	Lee, S. S.	3	2	2	....	....	....	31	....	....	35	15	5	10	3	....	15	2	35	2	....	11	....	31	50
W. W. Arrowood, P.	Tazewell, Va.	Tazewell, P.*†	5	3	8	5	104	29	133	3	....	112	800	125	115	214	....	147	21	106	10	122	43	158	746	1150
"	Burke's Garden, Va.	Burke's Garden, P.†	2	1	1	....	40	10	50	1	....	....	43	5	5	9	....	14	2	....	1	10	5	....	6	150
S. D. Bartle, D. D., P.	Norton, Va.	Norton, P.*	6	8	26	4	125	34	159	7	9	431	403	34	58	173	158	77	30	....	6	28	38	241	1296	1200
" S. S.	Coeburn, Va.	Coeburn, S. S.†	....	....	3	1	10	5	15	....	....	....	10	....	4	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	56	156
Herman Bischoff, E.	Jewell, W. Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. D. Carson, D. D., P.	Saltville, Va.	Saltville, P.	3	3	1	2	38	3	41	....	1	25	39	....	....	104	....	40	....	1255	....	....	....	....	10	560
" P.	Chatham Hill, Va.	Rich Valley, P.*†	6	5	15	1	117	7	124	13	....	150	150	20	50	100	....	50	35	3415	5	20	6	....	114	750
S. S.	Chatham Hill, Va.	Chatham Hill, S. S.	....	2	5	....	21	1	22	5	....	60	17	12	....	10	15	8	....	33	2	....	....	....	10	129
S. S.	North Holston, Va.	North Holston, S. S.	2	1	3	....	22	....	22	7	....	40	10	10	....	10	20	....	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	150
W. W. Carson	Charlestown, W. Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. E. Clark, E.	Grundy, Va.	Buchanan First, S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	....	39	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" E.	Grundy, Va.	Knox, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	....	....	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. Csuteros, E.	Norton, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thomas Galt, Inf.	Marion, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. H. Gilmer, D. D. Supt.	Draper, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Graham Gilmer P.	Rural Retreat, Va.	Rural Retreat, P.†	5	4	....	....	105	11	116	....	3	75	303	112	....	260	....	164	18	240	6	60	75	290	200	450
" P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Anchor of Hope, P.*†	7	3	15	4	131	22	153	3	5	....	138	50	....	125	....	48	25	....	3	20	6	....	241	450
" P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Galena, P.†	3	2	9	1	42	22	64	2	....	45	56	9	....	98	....	4	2	....	1	....	....	16	16	180
J. A. Gray, P.	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville, P.*	7	7	8	8	218	26	244	1	2	308	224	25	....	155	57	27	30	138	....	60	20	4	718	1500
J. E. Guthrie, P.	Wyndale, Va.	Beaver Creek, P.†	7	7	7	3	111	20	132	1	8	....	62	16	17	15	....	10	4	....	....	6	....	....	8	540
.. "	Bristol Va., R. D.	High Point, P.	2	2	13	....	40	....	53	6	....	76	24	4	5	11	....	9	2	....	....	2	5	....	....	150
.. "	Bristol Va., R. D.	Walnut Grove. P.	1	1	5	....	28	2	30	2	1	76	39	....	8	39	....	10	4	5	....	3	....	....	2	170
M. E. Hansel, P.	Dublin, Va., R. D.	New Dublin, P.*	3	3	....	5	72	13	85	....	....	120	369	116	61	156	....	314	14	1033	2	98	230	....	124	615
" P.	Dublin, Va., R. D.	Dublin, P.†	3	3	....	....	67	10	77	....	....	140	219	75	23	54	....	83	38	25	3	19	10	1	314	314
Allen Jones, S. S.	Bland, Va.	Bland, S. S.	3	4	....	1	27	4	32	....	....	48	4	3	....	6	7	3	1	....	....	....	3	4	4	100
" S. S.	Bland, Va.	Leyburn, S. S.	2	1	2	9	35	....	46	1	1	....	10	2	....	7	9	3	1	....	1	....	12	....	5	160
" S. S.	Ceres, Va.	Sharon, S. S.	....	....	....	....	12	5	17	....	....	....	5	2	....	8	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	45
A. Kistler, D. D., P.	Bristol, Va.	Bristol Central, P.	11	10	6	2	305	49	354	2	2	261	325	91	75	227	35	144	29	2027	10	20	65	1100	1410	2325

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
J. M. McChesney, P.	Draper, Va.	Draper's Valley, P.†	6	4	4	1	146	22	168	3	1	91	344	30	29	281	....	69	22	6	4	41	126	.....	189	675
" P.	Galax, Va.	Galax, P.	3	3	1	....	31	9	40	1	....	39	27	10	....	12	....	16	9	25	....	10	....	.....	160	225
A. M. MacLauchlin, P. E.	Hazard, Ky.	Hazard, P. E.	8	6	....	2	112	19	131	....	....	140	13	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	.....	772	719
C. S. Matthews, P.	Pulaski, Va.	Pulaski, P.††	4	7	8	10	178	29	207	1	1	321	604	53	41	179	362	72	33	52	13	65	15	224	468	1800
W. N. Mebane	Dublin, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
A. B. Montgomery, P.	Lodi, Va.	Rock Spring, P.*	3	3	....	....	83	17	100	....	1	80	131	33	....	68	....	30	15	4	5	52	....	.....	67	500
" P.	Lodi, Va.	Bethel, P.	5	2	6	....	148	11	159	....	....	229	34	3	3	8	72	....	25	....	....	....	....	.....	10	240
" S. S.	Damascus, Va.	Damascus, S. S.	3	2	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
G. W. Nickell, P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Glade Spring, P.*	9	7	7	....	284	37	321	5	4	514	623	92	96	470	266	197	46	†	....	137	....	.....	294	900
G. W. Painter, D. D.	Weaversville, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
J. M. Sedgwick, P.	Marion, Va.	Royal Oak, P.*†	7	4	4	9	177	25	202	....	....	228	181	34	45	80	24	146	43	1440	5	48	....	.....	1201	1200
" P.	Seven Mile Ford, Va.	Seven Mile Ford, P.	1	1	....	....	17	3	20	....	....	....	10	9	8	6	....	11	3	....	5	....	....	.....	14	100
B. O. Shannon, P.	Tazewell, Va., R. D.	Thompson Valley, P.	5	4	38	1	83	21	104	23	....	100	34	.....	14	8	....	9	....	600	7	....	....	.....	41	385
" P.	Pounding Mill, Va.	Liberty Hill, P.	2	1	1	....	51	2	53	....	....	65	42	36	27	....	....	44	9	330	....	....	16	.....	218	450
J. M. Smith, S. S.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Big Stone Gap, S. S.	4	5	3	4	49	8	57	2	3	138	63	7	15	15	47	10	5	5	5	13	26	31	745	550
T. S. Smylie, P.	Welch, W. Va.	Welch, P.*	2	3	12	18	68	15	83	5	2	223	51	.....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	18	91	.....	207	833
" S. S.	Vivian, W. Va.	Vivian, S. S.	....	2	....	2	12	3	15	....	....	....	81	.....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	35	30
Licentiates—1. —27	Abingdon, Va.	Sinking Spring, P. E.*	12	10	9	5	411	66	477	2	9	374	617	20	96	200	57	50	12	†††	3	25	....	.....	574	1455
J. S. Wassum, Norton, Va.	Belspring, Va.	Bell Spring, S. S.	6	5	11	1	77	2	79	3	12	60	80	9	32	84	....	26	13	87	....	62	....	15	.....	153
Candidates—4.	Abingdon, Va., R. D.	Green Spring, S. S.	6	7	5	....	231	15	246	....	....	460	144	.....	6	87	....	32	17	70	8	5	36	.....	37	600
	Sylvatus, Va.	Dinwiddie, S. S.	4	2	....	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Ocala, Va.	Bethesda, S. S.	4	2	8	....	69	13	82	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Hillsville, Va.	Hillsville, S. S.*	....	1	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Indian Valley, Va.	Indian Valley, S. S.	2	2	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	New River Depot, Va.	Riverview, S. S.	4	....	....	....	20	14	34	....	....	51	38	.....	....	23	....	....	8	160	....	....	31	.....	21	....
	North Fork, W. Va.	North Fork, S. S.	1	....	6	....	19	....	25	....	....	....	21	.....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	125
††Contributed to Schools and Colleges, $16,607. †Schools and Colleges, $12,233. †††Schools and Colleges, $12,262. ‡Total to Schools and Colleges, $52,337.	Bristol, Va.	King Memorial, S. S.	6	2	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	120
	Gate City, Va.	Gate City, S. S.	3	1	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Abingdon, Va.	Meadow View	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Indian Bottom, Ky.	Blackey, P. E.	2	2	3	1	23	15	38	....	3	60	5	3	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	....	....	.....	25	....
	Whitesburg, Ky.	Whitesburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
		—54	199	164	261	105	4028	607	4987	105	68	5639	6514	1069	873	3415	1204	1901	533	‡	108	1045	922	2084	10402	22409
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																										
R. C. Anderson, Pres.	Montreat, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
H. G. Bedinger, Ev.	West Asheville, N. C.	West Asheville, S. S.†	3	....	10	30	39	1	40	6	....	120	4	2	2	3	....	....	1	1	1	15	25	16	72	20
"	Candler, N. C.	Oak Forest, S. S.	1	2	10	....	28	4	32	2	....	53	4	2	1	11	....	1	5	....	....	1	7	.....	115	52
"	Horse Shoe, N. C.	Mills River, S. S.*	3	3	....	....	55	22	77	1	13	46	5	5	36	10	....	2	1	....	1	108	....	.....	500	150

"	Horse Shoe, N. C.	Oakdale, S. S.	3	2	2		19	6	25		1	107	4	3		37	20	72	2			3	6		19	
"	Dillingham, N. C.	Covenanter's, S. S.*	1	3	24	1	110	20	130	10		100	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1			20	96
A. S. Caldwell, P.	Asheville, N. C.	Ora Street*†	4	7		2	110	16	126		1	155	100	28	28	112	120	24	18		3	57		56	348	694
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville 1st$_a$ P.†	19	15	13	52	816	79	895	5	27	616	1332	451	487	1582	525	1006	109	1431	70	263	833	4782	4323	3000
W. P. Chedester, Ev.	Asheville, N. C.																									
W. H. Davis, Ev.	Pisgah Forest, N. C.																									
F. M. Eversole, P. M.	Chunju, Kores																									
John R. Hay, P.	Brevard, N. C.	Brevard, P.††	3	3	4		66	4	70	2	3	61	26	4	4	18		19	1			23	5	244	192	541
" P.	Pisgah Forest, N. C.	Davidson River, P.†	4	3		5	63	20	83			78	43	14	14	51	16	45	5	2	3	9		14	84	525
R. J. Hunter, S. S.	Canton, N. C.	Canton, S. S.*†	3	4	5	1	47	13	60	2		45	50	10	10	89		150	38		2	30			465	600
" S. S.	Canton, N. C., R. D.	Bethel, S. S.	4	1	3		27	2	29				28	13	52	14		10	13		1	13				109
Edward Mack, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																									
Geo. F. Mason, P.	Waynesville, N. C.	Waynesville, P.*	6	5	5	11	112	16	128		5	76	59	38	1	10		21	15	2	1	40			340	1000
T. J. McConnell, P.	Bryson, City, N. C.	Bryson City, P.*....	3	2	9	2	46	5	51	6	1	90	78	9		9		23	8	46	4	69	19		237	325
" P.	Murphy, N. C.	Murphy, P.	3	3		4	21	8	29			89	10	6		8		7		4	3	15			27	260
Chas. Morris, D. D., S. S.	Swannanoa, N. C.	Swannanoa, S. S.†	5	4	16	5	160	10	110	4	8	60	8	6	6	17		3	2	1	1	3		97	367	300
E. H. Norwood	Brevard, N. C.																									
W. J. Sechrest	Montreat, N. C.																									
E. L. Siler, P.	Montreat, N. C.	Montreat, P.*†	3	3	8	7	83	12	97	1		184	204	60	33	279	76	92	35	40	5	99			269	900
" P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Black Mountain, P..	4	3	26	5	64	5	69	6	1	58	33	12	42	30		26	7	25	2	9	5		240	500
T. E. Simpson, P.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, P.†	9	8	4	8	216	19	235	2	4	157	144	36	20	148		62	13		2	115	49	697	353	1400
R. P. Smith, D. D., Ev.	Asheville, N. C.																									
A. H. Temple, T.	Balfour, N. C.																									
J. Q. Wallace, S. S.	Franklin, N. C., R. D.	Morrison, S. S.*	2	2	5		35	15	50	4		57	6	5	4	19		3	1		2		5		4	92
" S. S.	Franklin, N. C.	Franklin, S. S.*†	2	2			39	12	51			26	16	5	5	21		3	1		1	1	5		8	294
" S. S.	Franklin, N. C., R. D.	Slagle Memorial, S. S.†	1	1	6	1	24	1	25			43	17	9	4	14		8	2	8	1	5			90	72
P. P. Winn	Crystal River, Fla.																									
—21	Hazelwood, N. C.	Hazelwood, S. S.	2	1	1		21	4	25	1	4	200													56	285
Candidates—1	Etowah, N. C.	Etowah, S. S.		1			28		28			22														
	Waynesv'e, N. C., R.D.	Pigeon Gap, S. S.					6	4	10			26														
	Andrews, N. C.	Andrews, S. S.†.....		2	2	11	28	10	38	6		45	5	2	4	7		1	3			33			114	274
	Hayesville, N. C.	Hayesville, V.	1				20		20																	
	Barnardsville, N. C.	Jennie Spier M'l., S. S.					15		15																	
	Dillsboro, N. C.	Dillsboro, S. S.					8		8																	
	Shortoff, N. C.	Shortoff, S. S.	2	2			20		20																	
	—29		91	82	153	145	2268	308	2576	58	68	2514	2171	721	754	2490	757	1579	281	1561	104	912	959	5906	8183	11549
3. Pres. of Holston.																										
J. B. Bittinger, D. D. P.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Mossy Creek†	6	6	7	9			114	6	1		198	54		50	276	106	8		3	20	40		455	540
" S. S.	Rutledge, Tenn.	Rutledge	1		2	1	16	2	18	2		33	4	8	6	9		16	8							200
" S. S.	Strawberry Plain, Tenn	Strawberry Plain	1	3				10	26				9	12	40			18	7			19		30	10	200
" S. S.	Strawberry Plain, Tenn	Concord	2	1			9	3	12				2			4		1							1	50
J. S. Black, D. D. Inf.	Newport, Tenn.																									
D. O. Byers, P.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Jonesboro	1		7		36		36	6	1	26	46	23			4	16	4		3	20			83	252
" S. S.	Telfords, Tenn.	Providence																								
C. C. Carson, D. D., P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol First*†	14	15	19	22	572	91	663	10	3	380	2015	227	573	448	110	610	65	7556	22	123	840	221	2747	3461
S. R. Crockett, P.	Stony Point, Tenn.	New Providence	3	5	7	1	83	13	96	1		66	112	19	25	10	5	93	14	3		84	79	30	57	588
" S. S.	Stony Point, Tenn.	Mooresburg	2	2			30		30			25	2		7			3			3		6		15	66
S. R. Crockett, S. S.	Whitesburg, Tenn.	Salem																								
J. P. Doggett, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	New Bethel	7	2			62						53	4				3							6	200
"	Bristol, Tenn.	Pleasant Grove		2	4		42	5	47				9			13									4	200
J. P. Hall, T. and D. M.	Plumtree, N. C.																									
Ben Harrop, P.	Emmett, Tenn.	Cold Spring	6	8	1	5	141	40	181	1	2	65	203	69	3	109	98	74	24	63	2	12	165		70	558

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid	
J. A. Harris, D. M.	Relief, N. C.	Micaville	1	1					10			40	5			10	5		3		5					16
" D. M.	Forbes, N. C.	Forbes	2	2	16	2	25		25	5			5			10	5		2		5		30			16
" D. M.	Brummetts, N. C.	Brummetts	2	1			12		12				2			6	3		2		5		20			16
" D. M.	Harvard, N. C.	Estatoe	3	2			30		30		1	46	5			10	5		3		5		15			50
W. T. Howerson, P.	Blountville, Tenn.	Blountville*	5	6	2		117	9	126	1		76	66	13	7	2	8	38	8	25	4	6			63	427
" S. S.	Arcadia, Tenn.	Arcadia	2	2			24	5	29			43	34	3				32					27	5		125
F. D. Hunt, Ev.	Bristol, Va.																									
J. F. Menius, T. and D. M.	Harvard, N. C.																									
D. W. McIver, P.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville†	6	7	7	8	238	15	253	2	6	507	632	171	49		11	196	28			115	88	90	1198	1000
J. L. McMillan, P.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Johnson City*	10	13	9	6	348	36	384	4		441	592	53	157	109	65	187	51		5	84	424	884	3361	1138
Tilden Scherer, D. D., Pres.	Bristol, Tenn.																									
A. C. Snoddy, Inf.	Newport, Tenn.																									
Geo. B. Thompson, Prof., S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Weavers	6	3			22	14	36				5	6				10								120
" S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Paperville	1	1			14		14				9		2	3		12							11	100
Edgar Tufts, T. and D. M.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Banner Elk	6	2	16	4	73	43	116			150	22	5		5	29	2	2			69			276	137
" D. M.	Blowing Rock, N. C.	Blowing Rock	3		2		26						10	5		5		3				39				150
" D. M.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Pineola	3		4		36		36							3						46				20
Lynn Walker, D. D., P.	Morristown, Tenn.	Morristown*†	10	12	5	15	400	25	425	2		334	1001	764	25	14		403	119	405	12	49	43	107	2426	1675
—19	Bristol, Tenn.	Windsor Ave., V.	2	3			58	19	77				29					10							101	25
	Kingsport, Tenn.	Kingsport, V.	6	10	6	46	52		52	2																
Candidates—10	Greenville, Tenn. R.D.	Meadow Creek, V.	5	4			65	15	80		3	69	3	3			22		8			10			65	
	Jonesboro, Tenn. R. D.	Leesburg, V.	5	6	1		50	5	55	1			4	16				3			5		5	6	200	
	Newport, Tenn.	Newport, V.†	2	4			73	29	102		1	98	55	52		5		43	6		2		12		499	450
	Plumtree, N. C.	Plumtree, S. S.	2	2	3	4	17	15	32	1		56	28	18	2			9	2	2	1	44			124	175
	Plumtree, N. C.	Buck Hill, S. S.	3	2			15	4	19			40	2	3				1	1		1	1			8	9
	Senica, N. C.	Powder Mill, S. S.	3	2	2		25		25			39		3					1		1				34	5
	Plumtree, N. C.	Oaks Knobs, S. S.		1			5	2	7			40	1	4				1				1			6	7
	Frank, N. C.	Slippery Hill, S. S.	3	1			12		12			30		1											109	2
	Whitepine, Tenn.	Whitepine, V.					27	7	34				18					5							165	60
	Russelville, Tenn.	Russelville, V.	2	1		2	2	30	10	40		42	7		6	5		9	3						92	150
		—37	140	132	120	125	2767	437	3226	84	18	2646	5918	1536	902	830	646	1904	369	8054	60	762	1724	1432	11993	12388
4. Pres. of Knoxville.																										
Geo. O. Bachman, P.	St. Elmo, Tenn.	St. Elmo, P.	5	5	9	12	109	34	143	6		175	26	37	80	23		23	12	2	7	5	55	704	331	751
J. Lynn Bachman, D. D.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Sweetwater, P.*	7	9	15	7	118	27	145	2		131	231	85		193	30	102	77		20	5	46	130	423	1200
" "	Madisonville, Tenn.	Madisonville, P.	7	5		4	106	14	120		2	95	112	39		54		25	28		2		20	42	118	550
Roy D. Bachman, P.	Soddy, Tenn.	Soddy, P.*	10	7	14	2	144	12	156	13	5	241	52	38		39	31	22	9	48	7		34	44	431	616
" S. S.	Dayton, Tenn.	Washington, S. S.	1				8		8																13	150

J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	First Chattanooga	12	23	21	18	630	189	819	13	18	519	4016	586	1194	708	757	687	154	275	44	44	1298	393	125	2500
Carey R. Blain, P.	Pineville, Ky.	Moore Memorial, P.	3	4	14	9	67	37	104	10	2	141	207	110	19	175	....	24	27	....	3	....	....	....	603	750
H. V. Carson, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Fifth Ave., S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. C. Cowan, D. D., S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Lebanon, S. S.	3	2	7	3	45	4	49	3	3	98	103	57	....	27	10	34	4	....	3	....	....	....	88	500
" S. S.	Concord, Tenn.	Cedar Springs, S. S.	5	4	1	1	94	13	107	...	2	110	125	72	....	....	....	92	14	....	1	....	24	....	244	450
" S. S.	Boyds Creek, Tenn.	Rocky Springs, S. S.	2	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	15	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	50
Geo. E. Guille, Ev.	Athens, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
LeRoy G. Henderson, D. D.,P.	Americus, Ga.	Fifth Ave., S. S.	15	15	20	16	588	150	738	7	11	389	1824	457	....	515	246	238	29	127	5	45	383	55	2075	2460
Chas. R. Hyde, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Lookout Mt., P.	3	4	4	6	68	7	75	....	....	177	249	76	40	131	....	75	25	....	6	....	145	....	899	1240
H. W. Leslie, Inf.	Bristol, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. V. Logan, P.	Middlesboro, Ky.	First Middleboro, P.*	4	10	12	4	212	40	252	7	8	329	393	43	85	267	15	135	32	....	8	38	78	50	4130	1500
H. D. McCallie, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. S. McCallie, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Central Chattanooga	9	13	15	7	282	24	306	8	7	277	602	44	....	307	....	145	51	55	....	....	649	....	391	1725
W. C. McCluer, S. S.	Poor Fork, Ky.	Maggard, S. S.	2	....	....	....	6	5	11	1	....	130	....	....	....	....	30	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	141
J. P. McMillan, D. D., Inf.	Chattanooga, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carl L. Sentelle, Ev.	Farner, Tenn.	Farner, S. S.*	2	2	....	4	33	5	38	....	....	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
"	Appalachia, N. C.	Appalachia, S. S.	1	1	4	....	21	....	21	1	2	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	50	....
W. T. Thompson, Jr., P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	First Knoxville, P.*	11	12	23	27	930	134	1070	8	9	575	2698	784	388	1082	1229	1163	221	....	94	....	485	688	5558	3000
Willis Thompson, P.	Jellico, Tenn.	Jellico, P.*	2	6	....	5	55	28	83	....	....	72	212	19	....	44	....	83	43	....	....	50	20	....	548	364
J. W. Tyler, D. D., Supt.	Danville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. T. Wade, P.	Cleveland, Tenn.	First Cleveland*	4	4	3	9	88	10	98	1	....	121	108	14	....	56	....	51	19	....	4	7	....	....	291	600
S. M. Wolfe, Ev.	Benton, Tenn.	Benton, S. S.	1	...	8	2	20	2	22	6	....	41	....	2	....	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....
W. R. Johnson, P. E.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Missionary Ridge	5	7	2	15	130	5	135	....	....	187	510	242	65	155	55	101	32	44	8	20	348	887	439	886
—23	Athens, Tenn.	Mars Hill, V.*	4	5	....	....	70	8	78	....	....	60	34	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	223	108	384
Candidates—3.	Charleston, Tenn.	Shiloh, V.	1	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Concord, Tenn.	Concord, V.	2	1	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Leonards Chapel, S. S.	3	2	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Coal Creek, Tenn.	Coal Creek, S. S.	1	2	1	....	18	9	27	1	....	50	13	15	....	26	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Conasauga, Tenn.	Conasauga, V.	1	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Corbin, Ky.	Corbin, V.*	4	5	....	....	....	....	137	....	....	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Etawah, Tenn.	Etawah, V.	6	4	....	....	70	15	85	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oliver Springs, Tenn.	Oliver Springs, S. S.	4	3	....	....	41	11	52	....	....	65	16	4	....	4	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	17	36	100
	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Lenoir City, V.*	3	3	....	....	33	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Loudon, Tenn.	Loudon, V.	2	1	....	....	15	3	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Niota, Tenn.	New Bethel, V.	1	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Knoxville, Tenn.	Lincoln Park, V.	2	2	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Witts, Tenn.	Witts, V.	2	1	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—37	150	161	173	151	4066	786	5098	87	69	4460	11531	2758	1871	3846	2413	3013	785	551	2120	2140	3585	3233	16945	19859
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																										
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																										
J. W. Boyer, P.	Conway, Ark.	Conway, P.*	5	6	32	33	112	10	122	26	...	120	35	11	10	100	....	28	5	30	8	....	72	.....	2550	915
G. C. Currie, P.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Walnut Ridge, P.*	4	4	3	1	82	9	91	....	....	100	12	.....	73	15	....	32	6	....	1	23	8	3	3349	643
John H. Davies, P.	Black Rock, Ark.	Black Rock, P.*	2	2	13	3	43	3	46	1	2	68	4	.....	....	60	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	250	182
	.....	Diaz, S. S.	1	1	....	....	18	22	40	....	....	80	6	.....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	75	18	148
J. D. Fleming, S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Earle, S. S.	4	3	1	4	37	23	60	....	6	52	5	15	....	....	....	5	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	650
T. J. Horne, D. D.	Blytheville, Ark.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. K. Johnston, P.	Marianna, Ark.	Marianna, P.*	8	8	46	13	165	.....	165	40	5	91	291	13	160	112	....	225	75	10	5	....	....	....	609	1660
W. F. Junkin, D. D., F. M.	Suchien, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Kennard, Inf.	Jonesboro, Ark.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. P. Kidd, Ev.	Little Rock, Ark.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. G. Lane, Inf.	New Rochelle, N. Y.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. McCarroll, P. E.	Cotter, Ark.	Cotter, P. E.	2	1	....	....	22	.....	22	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	.....	....	85

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Geo. McKee, F. M.	Mutoto, Congo Belge																										
A. C. McKinnon, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																										
Michael MarYosip, P.	Cotton Plant, Ark.	Cotton Plant, P.	2	4	12	2	54		54	5	3	105	60	35	35								14	340	378	575
Chas. Morris, D. D.	Asheville, N. C.																										
W. M. Morrison, D. D., F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																										
Harvey H. Orr, P.	Blytheville, Ark.	First Blytheville, P.*	6	6	5	22	97	14	111	2	2	177	97	31	90	7	3	29	25	35	2	23	65	47	2465	1660
C. G. Partridge, Jr., P.	Augusta, Ark.	Augusta, P.*	3	2		4	54	15	69		6	60	11	10		116		105	1	50					116	800
J. L. Read, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	Central, Little Rk, P.	5	10	22	11	132	38	170	7	6	200	413	114	105	13		95	22	22	4	6	19	200	800	1800
J. F. Ross, P.	Lonoke, Ark.	Lonoke, P.*	4	5	4	4	64	19	83	1		70	96	61	35	84	20	32	24		2				700	1000
		Carlisle, S. S.	1			7	7		7							13										
Hay Watson Smith, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	2d Little Rock, P.*..	13	17	23	67	573	64	637	9	12	502	1460	163	352			326	25	795	5	87	211	46	2596	3600
M. S. Smith, D. D., P.	Batesville, Ark.	Batesville, P.*	6	11	9	10	127	7	134	1		212	749	145	289			187	52	20	10	67	5		2322	1560
Samuel Stanworth, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	Pulaski Heights, P.	5	6	7	15	100	4	104	2	1	119	38	16	16		12	6	5	30	1				331	930
T. T. Trimble, P.	Searcy, Ark.	Searcy, P.*	3	4	8	3	72			1	2		25	20		15		30	31		5				913	675
John VanLear, D. D., P.	Little Rock, Ark.	1st Little Rock, P.*..	8	13	16	28	489	89	578	4	15	536	1177	100	148	200	463	233	36	383	25	38	96	96	3612	3600
Anton VerHulst, P.	Jonesboro, Ark.	1st Jonesboro, P.*...	8	8	28	27	213	38	251	12	11	226	822	125	100	86		142	90	115	3	20	7		2274	1500
R. H. Visor, P.	Argenta, Ark.	Argenta, P.*	5	3	9	12	103	80	273	2	3	167	175	79	11	67	10	38	26	5	1	49	72	176	1196	1000
M. D. Williams, P.	Wynne, Ark.	Wynne, P.*	5	5		3	75	24	99			75	300			18		80								
	Des Arc, Ark.	Des Arc, V.	5	5	13	2	70	5	75	4	1	66	28	4			37	15		10				156		213
	DeVall's Bluff, Ark.	DeVall's Bluff, V.	3	1		1	53	8	61			96	66		25		35	14	21			11	23		195	226
	Forrest City, Ark.	Forrest City, V.*....	5	6	18	11	112	13	125	1	15	110	102	38	79	50		54	13	10	4	2	26		110	750
	Heber Springs, Ark.	Heber Springs, V.	1	2	9	20	35		35																53	125
	Hickory Plains, Ark.	Hickory Plains, V.	2				8		8																	
	Jamestown, Ark.	Jamestown, V.	3	1			15		15																	
	Mabelvale, Ark.	Mabelvale, V.	1	1			6		6																	
	McCrory, Ark.	McCrory, V.		1			10	12	22																	
	Newport, Ark.	Newport, S. S.*	5	6	4	3	106	26	132		2	55	25	25	10	25	5	25	9	40	1		50		462	1340
	Osceola, Ark.	Osceola, V.	3	2	1		29	15	44			37		5	24	4		17								280
	Scott, Ark.	Scott, V.	1				6		6																	
	Aubrey, Ark.	Spring Creek, V.	2	1			10		10																	
	Sylvania, Ark.	Sylvania, V.	8	5			50		50			92														30
	Little Rock, Ark. R.D.	Westminster, V.	2		1		29	4	33				25	11				10	12							45
	Hazen, Ark., R. D.	Honey Creek, V.	1	1	2		15		15	2		68													25	
W. S. Lacy, Pres. —29	Batesville, Ark.																									
Candidates—7.		—36	142	151	286	306	3203	550	3753	120	92	3525	6012	1021	1502	919	585	1728	492	1555	79	329	668	1139	25824	24732
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																										
John T. Barr, D. M.	Womble, Ark.	Womble, D. M.	4	4	14	11	103	23	126	12		182	50	28	60			31	20	5	2	5			288	180

" " D. M.	Mt. Ida, Ark.	Mt. Ida, D. M.	1	1	....	8	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	297	.....
" " D. M.	Gaston, Ark.	Mount'n Valley,D.M.	1	....	....	9	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.....
C. H. H. Branch, D. D., P.	Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana 1st, P*	9	11	5	21	232	21	253	3	5	227	2338	874	700	5	240	550	139	1122	18	9	151	660	2379	2135
C. P. Bridewell, D. D., P.	Malvern, Ark.	Malvern 1st, P.*	7	5	7	4	100	30	130	1	3	149	117	38	57	15	....	100	28	91	5	28	129	199	584	1000
E. D. Brown, D. D., Prof.	Batesville, Ark.																									2000
J. Walter Cobb, P.	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps, P*	5	4	1	6	57	28	85	1	....	92	....	....	123	....	....	....	25	125	....	130	12	224	287	626
" " P.	Lewisville, Ark.	Lewisville, P.	5	3	4	6	69	10	79	1	....	95	18	12	60	....	....	21	43	....	....	75	10	....	217	267
" " S. S.	Buckner, Ark.	Mt. Bethany, S. S.	1	2	....	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
C. G. Ferguson, D. M.	Womble, Ark.																									480
" D. M.	Alpine, Ark.	Alpine, D. M.	1	1	....	....	17	7	24	....	....	66	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
I. M. Ginn, Inf.	Nashville, Ark.																									460
Thos. L. Green, In trans.	Longview, Texas.																									
C. E. Hickok, P.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Hot Springs 1st, P.	4	10	9	11	191	35	226	4	....	161	1907	31	87	....	25	162	12	....	1	....	27	....	2826	1680
M. M. Lawson, S. S.	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville, S. S.	5	2	....	2	38	8	46	....	....	54	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	50	200
" S. S.	Bingen, Ark.	Bingen, S. S.	2	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	18	8	3	3	4	1	2	2	5	....	2	....	....	45	61
" S. S.	Nashville, Ark. R. D.	Iona, S. S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
W. N. Lowrance, D. M.	Texarkana, Ark.																									468
" D. M.	Garland, City, Ark.	Garland City, D. M.	2	1	....	....	22	11	33	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	30
" D. M.	Magnolia, Ark.	Magnolia, D. M.	1	1	....	2	24	6	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	32
Jas. W. Marshall, S. S.	Junction City, Ark.	Junction City, S. S.	4	4	4	4	50	14	73	3	2	68	56	14	79	5	....	35	11	....	2	13	6	25	378	360
" S. S.	Junction City, Ark.	Scotland, S. S.	7	5	7	....	228	40	268	....	4	189	38	9	45	....	....	11	13	....	1	13	....	....	184	350
" S. S.	Mt. Holly, Ark.	Mt. Holly, S. S.	3	4	5	3	69	15	84	3	2	129	32	21	73	38	....	122	23	....	2	20	15	5	161	200
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.	Gurdon, Ark.	Gurdon, P.*	3	4	3	5	93	8	101	....	1	99	50	15	39	8	6	7	15	3	1	18	8	....	575	360
" D. M.	Okolona, Ark, R. D.	Dobyville, D. M.	3	4	3	3	42	....	42	2	1	30	56	9	9	15	....	25	18	....	4	12	7	....	21	150
" D. M.	Chidester, Ark., R. D.	Tate's Bluff, D. M.	2	2	5	3	30	....	30	3	....	50	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	75
Jas. I. Paisley, P.	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen 1st, P.*	5	5	10	7	97	25	122	4	1	119	275	92	142	....	35	138	24	391	6	25	4	....	647	1000
T. A. Park, P.	Mena, Ark.	Mena 1st, P.*	7	4	7	9	101	30	131	4	5	137	40	23	13	5	50	30	40	30	2	24	26	25	1200	900
Y. P. Scruggs, P.	Washington, Ark.	Washington, P.*	3	3	18	16	54	6	60	14	....	70	5	....	....	3	....	5	3	....	....	5	25	....	25	174
" D. M.	W'hingt'n, Ark. R. D.	Jakajones, D. M.	2	2	15	1	30	....	30	10	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	20	....	36	65
" D. M.	Columbus, Ark.	Columbus, D. M.	3	3	3	2	20	3	23	3	4	25	65	3	70	....	....	36	....	20	....	10	10	....	50	150
Clyde Sheltman, S. S.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia, S. S.	7	7	3	13	165	30	195	2	1	114	67	63	163	8	5	152	18	6	2	165	42	165	257	1550
W. T. Sullivan, S. S.	Ashdown, Ark.	Ashdown, S. S.	4	4	2	8	81	10	91	2	1	74	46	42	40	6	2	25	10	15	5	15	161	248	113	1050
" S. S.	Arden, Ark.	Arden, S. S.	2	4	6	2	67	21	96	....	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	52	8	103
J. Stanly Thomas, P.	ElDorado, Ark.	ElDorado, P.*	6	10	2	8	231	28	259	....	2	230	109	16	64	9	11	33	17	5	3	15	27	7	1018	1375
LeRoy Thompson, P.	Hope, Ark.	Hope 1st, P.*	8	8	5	8	188	27	215	2	3	229	450	60	300	49	....	565	35	44	10	20	100	26	2586	1750
J. C. Williams, D. D., P.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott, P.*	4	2	....	2	42	6	48	....	3	131	145	132	110	....	....	143	27	175	5	25	15	112	416	675
T. E. Wilson, F. M. —22	Kwangju, Korea																									
	Glenwood, Ark.	Glenwood, P. E.	3	3	2	....	34	13	47	2	3	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	5	45	265
	Kirby, Ark.	Kirby, D. M.	2	1	....	....	13	2	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Abner, Ark.	Missouri Valley,D. M.	1	2	2	....	21	10	31	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Camden, Ark.	Camden 1st, V.*	6	5	2	4	113	16	129	1	....	137	370	100	153	15	27	148	51	51	30	55	48	139	571	1200
	Camden, Ark., R. D.	Champion Hill V.	4	3	....	....	42	7	49	....	1	45	25	5	20	3	2	11	4	6	3	4	2	....	18	100
	Strong, Ark.	Ebenezer, V.	6	5	....	1	60	33	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fulton, Ark.	Fulton, V.	1	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	LaPile, Ark.	LaPile, V.	3	1	....	....	14	4	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	45
	Blevins, Ark.	Marlbrook, P. E.	4	3	3	....	....	....	41	....	....	42	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	....
	Whelen Springs, Ark.	Whelen, V.	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—1.																										
J. E. Overholt	Fayetteville, Ark.																									
Candidates—6.																										
		—42	153	143	147	179	2810	527	3392	79	43	3191	6270	1593	2357	189	404	2296	581	2124	102	695	892	1901	15340	21405
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																										
F. L. Banks, Inf.	El Paso, Tex.																									
A. A. Boyd, S. S.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Alexander Memorial†	2	5	14	2	93	15	108	5	3	153	50	27	30	....	....	35	13	5	....	....	33	29	492	350

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
															Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
A. A. Boyd, S. S.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff 2nd	1		3		10	4	14	3		78			8			35	18				12		105	
A. J. Cheatham, P.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce 1st*†	8	6	2	5	133	2	135	2	1	177	821	70	515	120	125	496	72	300	50	91	50		897	1586
J. C. Crenshaw, F. M.	Chin Kiang, China																										
	Lake Village, Ark.	Lake Village	2	2	2	6	40	4	44			70	5											160	58	275
	Arkansas City, Ark.	Arkansas City	3	3		10	22	7	29																12	85
	Eudora, Ark.	Mt. Carmel	3	2	5	3	25	1	26		2					9									10	75
M. W. Doggett, D. D., P. E.	Clarendon, Ark.	Clarendon 1st*	5	2		3	85	7	92		4	84	50												376	200
E. A. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Warren, Ark.																									
B. H. Holt, S. S.	Monticello, Ark.																									
" S. S.	Star City, Ark.	Star City*	7			5	67		67		1	67	11	6	20	37		5	2		1				226	250
" S. S.	Relfs Bluff, Ark.	Mt. Zion	5	4	15		85	21	106			77												10	6	137
" S. S.	Mist, Ark.	Pine Prairie	1	1								27													15	9
" S. S.	Johnsville, Ark.	Calvary	2	2																						
" S. S.	Banks, Ark.	Banks	4	2		5																				
" S. S.	Lanark, Ark.	Lanark	3	1																						
W. H. Irvine, P.	Helena, Ark.	Helena 1st*	7	9	4	10	128	10	138	1	2	182	183	90	165		21	54	46	220	2	106	427	351	949	1500
C. W. Johnson, D. D. Prof.	Little Rock, Ark.																									
J. W. Moseley, Inf.	Hattiesburg, Miss.																									
S. H. McBride, P. E.	McGehee, Ark.	McGehee	3	5	2	7	82	8	90	2	3	65	3		5	5		5						253	205	855
J. I. Norris, D. D., P.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff 1st†	11	12	26	14	418	132	550	16	12	345	1399	394	500	700	50	503	84	300	28	140	456		2060	2500
I. P. Osborne, Inf.	Carthage, Ark.																									
W. F. Rogers, P.	Warren, Ark.	Warren 1st†	9	18	17	12	217	33	250	10	4	303	583	117	152	25	10	132	60	10		40	42	53	2964	1250
" S. S.	Warren, Ark., R. D.	Oak Grove	2	2	1	2	48	12	60	1		60	10	3	2			7	3				50		41	56
W. A. Rolle, P.	Dermott, Ark.	Dermott *†	5	9	36	16	127	24	151	24	1	135	72	43	86			108	18	80	15	96	20	656	359	1200
F. Shepperson, P.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello 1st*†	10	9	34	11	278	59	337	24	3	287	502	41	155			194	112	198	10		38		3390	1510
J. L. Stitt, S. S.	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton*†	1	1	2		30		30	1		23	20		38		50	5	2			3		210	175
" S. S.	Carthage, Ark.	Carthage	2	4								22														
" S. S.	Tulip, Ark.	Tulip	1									29														
" S. S.	Ramsey, Ark.	Salem	1																							
J. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S.	Holly Grove, Ark.	Holly Grove†	4	3	6	5	69	6	73	1	1	83	5	14	15	15	9	50	5	15	5	10			8	338
" S. S.	Marvel, Ark.	Marvel	2	4	9	17	48	4	52	7	1	80	3	3	3	3	3	65	3	20	3	48			3	255
" S. S.	West Helena, Ark.	West Helena	5	3	6	14	42	9	51	2	2	42	2	2	2	25	262	5	2	2	2	2	11	77	4	120
" S. S.	Marvel, Ark.	Midway	1				6		6																	
—18	Hamburg, Ark.	Hamburg, V.*	5	3			76	2	78			41			75				5							
Candidates—2.	Wilmot, Ark.	Wilmot, V.	2	2																						
		—30	117	109	184	147	2244	360	2612	99	40	2353	3779	810	1711	939	580	1693	445	1150	116	536	1159	1613	12311	12726

4. *Pres. of Washburn*																										
F. A. Bradshaw, P.	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Prairie Grove*	4	4	1	4	55	7	62	1	2	95	39	35	....	69	....	31	6	20	....	....	....	9	117	536
" S. S.	.....	Mt. Bethel	3	1	1	....	10	5	15	....	....	....	10	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	25
J. T. Caughley, S. S.	Fayetteville, Ark.	Fayetteville 1st	7	9	2	....	118	28	146	....	....	150	302	116	....	38	....	73	19	....	4	40	9	128	434	1730
O. G. Davis, P.	Dardanelle, Ark.	Dardanelle*	8	6	15	5	113	12	125	8	6	131	77	38	10	36	23	52	25	75	1	3	272	24	341	583
S. K. Dodson, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. L. Jetton			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. E. Jeter, S. S., Mis. S. S.	Combs, Ark.	Locust Grove	1	....	....	....	3	3	6	....	....	36	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chas. H. Maury, P.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Sulphur Spring	4	3	11	8	88	22	110	8	4	257	26	....	13	....	....	19	8	10	1	7	....	2	86	170
M. McN. McKay, P.	Fort Smith Ark.	Fort Smith 1st*	7	16	15	11	309	70	379	4	11	210	460	13	....	805	12	401	15	20	....	15	48	405	1086	2600
J. L. McAdams, S. S.	Springdale, Ark.	Springdale*	2	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	1	34	16	13	....	18	....	20	....	16	....	2	12	....	43	270
" S. S.	.....	Hazel Glen	3	4	4	....	43	19	62	3	....	45	12	9	....	4	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	95	13	253
S. J. Roach			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. P. Robertson, P.	Morrillton, Ark.	Morrillton*	8	7	22	16	192	16	208	13	7	239	504	25	....	170	....	72	58	45	3	16	120	....	463	1500
W. J. Tidball, Inf.	Fayetteville, Ark.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. M. Tidball, Inf.	Fayetteville, Ark.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. B. Willis	Montreat, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—14	Alma, Ark.	Alma	4	2	8	....	38	....	38	2	....	36	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	23	127
Candidates—3	Bentonville, Ark.	Bentonville*	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	37	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Charleston, Ark.	Charleston	5	3	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Centerville, Ark.	Prosperity, S. S.	1	2	....	....	9	2	11	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
		—14	57	51	79	44	982	186	1228	39	31	1233	1408	251	23	1142	35	706	142	209	9	83	499	661	2624	7194
SYNOD OF FLORIDA																										
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																										
R. Q. Baker	DeFuniak Sp'gs, Fla.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Argyle, Fla.	Euchee Valley, S. S.	4	4	1	....	115	11	126	1	....	131	11	6	....	2	....	50	2	....	....	....	....	99	135	136
" S. S.	Westville, Fla.	Westville, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Bonifay, Fla.	Bonifay, S. S.	3	2	....	1	38	5	43	....	3	63	18	24	7	10	10	26	10	77	3	16	....	116	6	200
" S. S.	Red Bay, Fla.	Magnolia, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. J. Blackwell, P.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy, P.*	5	5	18	13	162	31	193	8	5	209	235	410	....	426	40	197	122	579	15	270	163	....	772	1500
Daniel J. Currie, P.	DeFuniak, Sp'gs., Fla.	DeFuniak Sp'gs, P.*	6	7	13	2	205	46	251	2	3	277	530	120	....	234	4	216	84	869	5	122	23	402	600	1400
" S. S.	Freeport, Fla.	Freeport, S. S.	4	4	....	....	23	20	43	....	....	20	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	30
H. C. Cushman, Inf.	Pensacola, Fla.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. F. Harris, S. S.	Milton, Fla.	Milton, S. S.*	5	3	2	1	....	....	72	....	1	75	123	8	10	....	....	68	10	10	2	87	75	100	533	500
" S. S.	Laurel Hill, Fla.	Laurel Hill, S. S.	3	2	....	....	40	....	40	....	....	60	5	5	....	4	....	2	7	....	2	13	5	30	25	166
" S. S.	Muscogee, Fla.	Muscogee,	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	250
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., S.S.	Bagdad, Fla.	Bagdad, S. S.	2	....	12	1	29	8	37	6	1	125	50	9	....	10	....	11	15	5	2	22	....	290	230	360
James Lapsley, S. S.	St. Andrews, Fla.	St. Andrews, S. S.	4	3	....	3	47	....	47	....	....	68	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	364	207
" S. S.	Panama City, Fla.	Panama City, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Port St. Joe, Fla.	Port St. Joe, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola First, P.*	4	8	6	11	271	54	325	....	3	260	920	169	23	71	....	191	48	112	14	87	....	....	3446	1800
R. G. Newsome, P.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Tallahassee, P.*	6	9	7	7	215	27	242	....	....	231	344	212	10	5	....	65	30	100	4	50	1	140	583	1500
" S. S.	Iamonia, Fla.	Iamonia, S. S.	3	2	1	....	24	....	24	....	2	46	10	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....
W. S. Patterson, P.	Madison, Fla.	Madison, P.*	5	3	1	6	70	5	75	1	2	66	71	36	....	37	50	57	66	33	4	13	129	791	245	841
" S. S.	Madison, Fla.	Pineland, S. S.	1	3	17	....	....	....	35	17	1	....	3	1	....	4	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	285	77
" S. S.	Madison, Fla.	Oakland, S. S.	2	....	....	....	12	2	14	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	55
F. Ray Riddle, P.	Monticello, Fla.	Monticello, P.*	6	5	2	4	118	6	124	2	1	92	330	....	26	5	....	126	28	69	5	18	195	285	500	1000
J. W. Roseborough, Jr., P.	Marianna, Fla.	Marianna, P.*	4	3	8	2	68	3	71	1	1	81	25	14	....	65	....	96	13	19	2	....	13	....	159	1000
" S. S.	Wewahitchka, Fla.	Wewahitchka, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fred F. Schell, P.	Chipley, Fla.	Chipley, P.	3	4	26	6	106	15	121	13	1	126	45	31	4	5	172	84	28	120	1	23	....	....	123	550
N. G. Stevens, S. S.	Gretna, Fla.	Gretna, S. S.*	3	2	4	....	71	22	93	3	....	68	16	2	2	....	....	30	14	....	....	23	3	100	56	240
" S. S.	Grand Ridge, Fla.	Grand Ridge, S. S.	2	2	9	....	42	....	42	6	....	104	15	....	....	7	....	....	6	....	....	5	34	....	10	245

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
N. G. Stevens, S. S.	Altha, Fla.	Beulah, S. S.																									
" S. S.	Chattahoochee, Fla.	Chattahoochee, S, S,																									
" S. S.	River Junction, Fla.	Smyrna, S. S.	3	3			45		45				1			3		1	1					6	127
—14	Pensacola, Fla.	Knox, S. S.	2	2		9	133	6	139		1	198	17	5		9		7	2	18	1	5		129	828
Candidates—3.	Argyle, Fla.	Pleasant Grove, (Col)																							
	Orange, Fla.	Eureka, V.																							
		—32	83	79	127	66	1834	261	2202	60	26	2300	2823	1007	82	904	276	1241	488	2015	60	757	652	2353	8251	13012
2. Pres. of St. Johns.																									
T. J. Allison	Lakeland, Fla.																								
R. N. Abraham, S. S.	Dade City, Fla.	Dade City*	4	4	2	1	44	12	56	2	4	62	8			39			5	10	1			7	305
" S. S.	Valrico, R. D., Fla.	Bloomingdale	3	1			15	5	20																30
F. M. Baldwin	Sanford, Fla.																								
R. T. Bell, D. D., P.	Arcadia, Fla.	Arcadia*	5	4	35	29	201	11	212	6	2	140	20	10		60		30		50		20	30	500	1200
J. R. C. Brown P.	Tampa, Fla.	Hyde Park†	5	6	1	20	127	14	141		6	217	297	9	2	308	11	131	46	2	5	83	17	94	5562	1800
E. D. Brownlee, P.	Sanford, Fla.	Sanford*†	4	8	12	10	224	24	248			309	114	79		260		39	28	98	4	150	46		4880	1800
W. B. Cooper, Inf.	Umatilla, Fla.																								
R. D. Dodge, P.	Clearwater, Fla.	Clearwater*†	3	4	6	11	115	22	137	5	2	144	252	13	15	100		49	17	536	12	31	56		620	1200
W. B. Doyle, P.	Plant City, Fla.	Plant City*	3	6	7	7	153	12	165			155	392	12		217		180	28	50	12		18		795	1200
B. H. Dupuy, Inf.	Leesburg, Fla.																								
C. H. Ferran, P.	De Land, Fla.	De Land†	6	6	14	11	200	36	236	4	5	210	354			6	45	76	10	16	40	5		10	1065	1550
W. J. Garrison, P.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	St. Petersburg*†	7	3	18	11	193	18	211			369	302			356						115	225		8322	1182
J. E. Henderson, P.	Bradentown, Fla.	Bradentown*	6	5	9	15	190	58	248	1	6	296	7036	490		307		363	26	100	1		273	883	150	1300
P. H. Hensley, Jr., S. S.	Brooksville, Fla.	Brooksville	3	2			29	15	44			64		5		38			2				22		546	367
" S. S.	Inverness, Fla.	Inverness	4	3		2	33	10	43	1		60	19			45		12	10			14			311	475
Eladio Hernandez, D. M.	Tampa, Fla.	Ybor City	2	1	7		22	4	26	7	14	194	1	4				3	1			1	2	5	54	
J. L. Irvin, P.	Tampa, Fla.	Tampa Heights	5	5	14	8	168	3	171	11	1	150	118	4		86	82	50	18	35			103	680	145	1500
O. G. Klinger, S. S.	Leesburg,Fla.	Leesburg*	3	4	2	1	54	5	59	1	1	43	13	18				38				39			88	666
V. W. Kennedy	Tampa, Fla.																								
C. W. Latham, S. S.	Sarasota, Fla.	Sarasota*†	4	3	7	12	59	7	66	2	5	89	136	9		75		25	5	10	2	54	5	51	1311	805
" S. S.	Bee Ridge, Fla.	Bee Ridge	3	3	8	21	29		29	6			12			5									6	
J. T. Leonard, Inf.	Columbia, Mo.																								
J. T. MacLean	Gulfport, Fla.																								
" P. E.	Safety Harbor, Fla.	Bethel†	5		5	2	65	6	71	5		51	171	42	2	30	115	102	16	30	60	135	18	5	75	612
T. H. McConnell, D. D., P.	Orlando, Fla.	Orlando*	8	8	20	62	402	25	427	10	4	325	1275	20		525		232	50	50	10	400	100		5248	1800
J. F. McKinnon, P.	Oakland, Fla.	Oakland*	2	1		2	46	7	55			71	59	5		82		28	15	120	3	41			178	800
W. S. Milne																									
H. H. Newman	Lakeland, Fla.																								

" S. S.	Mango, Fla.	Mango†	4	4			29	3	32		1	47	37					20	10			18	14		922	155
" S. S.	Maitland, Fla.	Maitland	1	3			21	1	22																	
L. H. Query, Inf.	Charlotte, N. C.																									
W. F. Randolph, S. S.	Wildwood, Fla.	Wildwood*†	2	3	2	3	37	12	49	3	1	40	5			2						17				500
" S. S.	Bushnell, Fla.	Bushnell	4	2			21	7	28																	
" S. S.	Apopka, Fla.	Apopka	2	1			8	2	10							5									1	
J. W. Roseborough, D. D. Ev.	De Land, Fla.																									
S. W. Rogers, S. S.	Key West, Fla.	Key West	2	1	2	7	21		21	1	5	23														500
C. I. Stacy, P.	Lakeland, Fla.	Lakeland	4	4	20	38	183	30	213	9	14	192	36	17		46		130	8	70	10		12	298	189	1645
J. C. Tims, D. D., P.	Tampa, Fla.	Tampa 1st.*†	7	11	23	29	450	53	503	8	12	468	864	38		377		242	94	156	10	98	34	1100	1634	2508
H. A. Tucker, D. D., S. S.	Wauchula, Fla.	Wauchula	2	4	20	17	68		68	11	3	123	25			25				205		6				500
" S. S.	Ft. Meade, Fla.	Ft. Meade	2	2	1		27		27																	
G. H. Turpin, S. S.	Bartow, Fla.	Bartow*†	4	4	3	7			70	2	6	66	20	11		66		9	6			26	21	112	276	717
W. B. Y. Wilkie, D. D., S. S.	Dunedin, Fla.	Andrews Memorial*	3	3	3	11	69	17	86	1	2	82	208	21		206		51	5	175	15	101	74		450	1200
J. F. Winnard, D. D. Supt.	Tampa, Fla., R. D.																									
—35	Sebring, Fla.	Sebring, S. S.	2	1			16	2	18			22														
Candidates—3.	Umatilla, Fla.	Umatilla, V.	3	3					36			33														
	Astor, Fla.	Astor, V.	2	2			16		16			34													75	50
	Astor Park, Fla.	Astor Park, V.	2	2					32			32														
	Boca Grande, Fla.	Boca Grande, V.	1	1					14																	
	Bowling Green, Fla.	Bowling Green, V.							3																	
	Palmetto, Fla.	Palmetto, V.	1		1	6	18		18		2	16													62	312
	Ellenton, Fla.	Ellenton, V.	2	1					16							11										
	Parrish, Fla.	Parrish, V.	3						8																	
	Gainesboro, Fla.	Gainesboro, V.					2		2																	
	Lake Hamilton, Fla.	Lake Hamilton, V.	3	3	3	19	17	5	22		3	60				33									914	
	Mulberry, Fla.	Mulberry, V.							5																	
	Tampa, Fla. R. D.	Sydney Memorial, V.	1	2					14			93														
		—45	142	134	249	362	3374	426	3998	95	99	4270	11774	807	19	3250	253	1810	400	1713	185	1354	1070	3238	34386	26679
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																										
J. G. Anderson, D. D., P.	Gainesville, Fla.	Gainesville 1st*	8	11	11	33	355	47	402	2	6	299	695	188	11	276		214	102		10	142	62		1273	1500
Wm. E. Boggs, D. D.	Waynesville, N.C., R.D.																									
Wm. Boyle, D. D., S. S.	Hilliard, Fla.	Hilliard	3	3			10	23	33			25	3			3		2	2						40	110
" S. S.	Johnson, Fla.	Johnson's Lake	2	3			22	11	33			30	10			2			4			12			15	180
W. B. S. Chandler, P.	Live Oak, Fla.	Live Oak	4	4	6	7	101	20	121	3		51	8		11	8		205	5			49	101	173	150	1200
Eugene Daniel, D. D., S. S.	Fernandina, Fla.	Fernandina*	2	4	10	3	100	5	105		1	60	125	17		89			5	190		112	15		409	900
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	East Jacksonville*	3	5	2	6	123	3	126		4	209	130	36	9	36	4	28	11	11	1	9	3	37	705	1080
Junius B. French, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jacksonville 1st	12	22	40	79	905	102	1007	6	12	439	1415	375		749	546	751	67	10	18	126	155	1198	4366	4500
John R. Herndon, P.	Ocala, Fla.	Ocala*	5	7		9	154	20	174		2	148	354	94	9	133		129	20	44	7	149	56	12	555	1205
Z. L. D. Houston, S. S.	Jasper, Fla.	Jasper	1				13	6	19			17					15		3			3	20		12	
W. C. Jones, S. S.	Jacksonville, Fla., R.D	Oakhurst	2	2	1	1	13	5	18		4	68	1	1		5			1							180
" S. S.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Westminster	2	1	16	4	40	8	48		7	204		5		7									200	161
J. H. Little, S. S.	High Springs, Fla.	High Springs	3	3	7	9	32	2	35	4	3	58	20	7		11		20	6		1	24	33	50	73	226
" S. S.	Branford, Fla.	Branford	1			2	20	5	25		1		17	3		6		2	1		1			42	3	170
" S. S.	Ft. White, Fla., R. D.	Mikesville	2		2	1	47	3	50			38	15	8		7		9	7		1	10	3	3	22	121
L. Ross Lynn, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Springfield*	8	11	10	23	368	14	382	3	7	398	591	237		239		151	37	62	10	78	39	50	2357	2400
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.	Dowling Pk., Fla., R.D.	Midway	1	1			10	4	14			13	11	4		6		3	1						63	112
E. F. Montgomery, P.	McIntosh, Fla.	McIntosh	3	3	5		44	7	54	2	3	48	58	26	5	27		11	13		1	10	18	15	243	300
" P.	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy	2	2	5		36	9	45	3		34	13	6		10		8	4			9			70	250
" S. S.	Fairfield, Fla.	Fairfield	2	2	8		30	13	43	5	2	128											18	20	10	29
J. O. Reavis, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																									
A. E. Spencer, P.	Lake City, Fla.	Lake City*	6	6	2	16	130	33	163	2	5	120	153	36		59		26	20		2	169	35	414	163	1080

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total	Foreign Missions	Home Missions: Assembly's Home Missions	Home Missions: Synod's Home Missions	Home Missions: Presbytery's Home Missions	Home Missions: Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
A. E. Spencer, P.	Wellborn, Fla.	Wellborn	2	2	2	1	20	....	21	1	2	....	5	2	....	19	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	14	3	175
" S. S.	Lake City, Fla. R. D.	New Hope	2	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	47	8	3	....	8	....	2	10	....	1	....	....	....	1	93
E. A. Sample	Hendersonville, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. G. Venable, P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Riverside	7	13	28	47	437	30	467	7	12	513	873	9	....	355	406	236	60	96	17	123	265	....	2042	3640
E. W. Way, S. S.	Sou. Jacksonville, Fla.	South Jacksonville	4	5	13	6	59	....	59	5	4	107	15	6	....	4	....	7	15	2	....	12	....	51	123	565
" S. S.	Mayport, Fla.	Mayport	2	2	17	3	81	....	81	8	4	93	....	10	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	3	....	70	45	213
R. O. Wright, P.	Dunnellon, Fla.	Donnellon	4	3	1	3	41	7	48	....	2	98	84	40	4	36	1	42	17	10	9	10	....	....	236	349
" P.	Reddick, Fla.	Reddick	3	3	1	....	39	11	50	....	....	48	20	7	....	10	....	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	88
—20	Palatka, Fla.	Palatka, S. S.	5	9	6	23	123	7	130	1	1	122	12	....	....	....	....	20	46	100	....	15	140	....	1614	1150
Candidates—1.	Gainesville, Fla., R.D.	Kanapaha, S. S.	1	....	....	....	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Archer, Fla.	Archer, V.	4	4	....	2	48	16	64	....	....	73	29	6	10	....	....	12	1	....	1	58	....	....	220	500
	Moriston, Fla.	Moriston, V.	2	2	3	17	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	Alachua, Fla.	Alachua, V.	....	....	....	....	5	4	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dowling Park, Fla.,RD	Luraville, V.	3	2	....	3	23	3	26	....	....	81	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	17	3
	Mayo, Fla.	Mayo, V.	4	4	....	....	32	5	37	....	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	204
	Perry, Fla.	Perry, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ft. White, Fla.	Ft. White, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	7	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lake Butler, Fla.	Lake Butler, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Newberry, Fla.	Newberry, V.	2	....	....	....	8	3	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	White Springs, Fla.	White Springs, V.	2	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	—39		121	140	196	298	3548	426	3974	51	82	3622	4677	1126	67	2105	1276	1884	466	525	82	1125	503	2149	14448	22688
SYNOD OF GEORGIA																										
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																										
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Athens, Ga.	Central of Athens, P.	5	11	7	18	158	13	169	5	3	216	76	52	32	61	83	70	17	200	15	45	6	2006	327	1800
" S. S.	Winder, Ga.	Winder, S. S.	3	2	3	9	30	....	30	1	....	35	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	450	45	150
J. K. Coit, Supt. P. E.	Sautee, Ga.	Nacoochee, P. E.	3	2	....	....	72	8	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. W. DuBose, P.	Jefferson, Ga.	Jefferson, P.*†	9	8	....	5	63	7	70	....	1	67	14	6	17	45	....	17	15	145	2	69	11	276	64	660
" P.	Jefferson, Ga.	Thyatira, P.	4	4	....	1	35	6	41	....	....	54	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	7	....	....	5	....	48	179
" S. S.	Jefferson, Ga., R. D.	Arcade, S. S.	2	1	....	....	12	....	12	....	2	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	328	1	55
" P.	Athens, Ga., R. 4.	Mizpah, P.	3	4	....	....	43	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. G. Ferguson, Supt. S. S.	Dahlonega, Ga.	Dahlonega, S. S.	3	....	....	....	9	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lamar Ferguson, Supt.	Homer, Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. R. Henderson, D. D., P.	Commerce, Ga.	Commerce, P.†	7	11	2	3	105	25	130	2	2	117	106	31	54	7	....	20	3	54	1	66	....	529	243	1000
E. L. Hill, D. D., P.	Athens, Ga.	Athens First, P.*†	10	14	10	28	....	....	612	6	5	439	2309	1045	120	245	675	578	77	333	27	1364	98	34	1273	3075
W. W. Morton, P.	Elberton, Ga.	Elberton, P.*†	6	7	2	8	130	26	156	2	2	161	94	18	9	4	....	9	3	12	2	3	....	....	22	1100
E. M. Munroe, Jr., P.	Gainesville, Ga.	Gainesville, P.*†	5	5	6	24	116	13	129	1	2	215	300	122	26	120	10	109	46	677	5	151	44	27	1297	1425
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Clarkesville, Ga.	Clarkesville, P.*†	6	5	....	2	43	10	53	....	....	92	240	124	14	48	13	80	25	215	9	129	22	7	208	600

Fritz Rauschenberg, S. S.	Hartwell, Ga.	Hartwell, S. S.	3	3			46		46																			
" S. S.	Royston, Ga.	Royston, S. S.	4	3	3	1	36	19	55		5	45	7		30	4		2	4	4	3				17	246
" S. S.	Lavonia, Ga.	Lavonia, S. S.	2	3			58	12	70																	
" S. S.	Hartwell, Ga., R. D.	Sharon, S. S.	4	4			50		50																	
" S. S.	Martin, Ga., R. D.	Hopewell, S. S.	2	3			52	13	65																	
W. T. Riviere, S. S.	Ila, Ga.	Mt. Hermon, S. S.	8	6	11	3	112	20	132			112	3						3			22	25		37	180
" S. S.	Center, Ga.	Center, S. S.	4	1	2		24	3	27	2			23	3		7		2						84	3	104
" S. S.	Nicholson, Ga. R. D.	Bethaven, S. S.	1	2			13	2	15																	
L. A. Simpson, Inf.	Toccoa, Ga.																									
J. Spencer Smith, Inf.	Clio, Ala.																									
R. E. Telford, S. S.	Cornelia, Ga.	Cornelia, S. S.†	5	3	10	9	50	14	64	6	3		65	24	46	19		14	11	28	5	9	10	22	77	483
L. W. Waddell, D. D.	Marietta, Ga.																									
" P.	Maysville, Ga.	Maysville, P.	3	3	2		60	14	74																6	132
" P. E.	Commerce, Ga. R. 29.	Hebron, P. E.	5	7	4		85	17	102			143	23	9	6	18		11	18		2	22		8	77	300
" P. E.	Homer, Ga.	Homer, P. E.	6	8	3		60	18	78	2	2		4	3	3	5		3	3		2					
" S. S.	Carnesville, Ga.	Carnesville, S. S.	3	2	1	5	32		32			40		6		2			2						25	
—16	Danielsville, Ga.	Danielsville, S. S.	4	4		8	75		76			60	8	1	1	7		15	2	35		10	2		93	171
Candidates—9	Comer, Ga.	Comer, S. S.	3	2		1	37	5	42			59	7	3		4		10	2	35		11			35	135
	Comer, Ga.	New Hope, S. S.	5	4		3	70	1	71			43	3			2									60	102
	Toccoa, Ga.	Toccoa, V.	5	7			72	19	91			67										30			230	
	Elberton, Ga., R. D.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2			20		26																	
	Flowery Br'ch, Ga, RD	Chestnut Mountain,V.	4	3			67		67																	
	Bogart, Ga.	Bogart, V.	2	1			7		7																	
	Hoschton, Ga.	Hoschton, V.					3		3																	
	Mt. Airy, Ga.	Mt. Airy, V.	2				5		5																	
		—35	143	125	66	128	1848	268	2725	27	27	1967	3299	1448	365	602	782	949	228	1745	73	1873	223	3771	4188	11837
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																										
Jno. I. Armstrong, D.D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.																									
Edward Bailey	Atlanta, Ga., Route A																									
Carl Barth, P.	Kirkwood, Ga.	Kirkwood, P.*	7	4	6	8	114	27	141	1	2	129	513	143	51	171		76	26	10	9	43	26	304	537	1200
R. E. Carson, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Ormewood Park	1	4	5	8	49	5	54	5	3	168	34	28		45		20	1			10	17	7	585	411
T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	Atlanta, Ga.																									
C. L. Crane, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																									
S. S. Daughtry, E.	Atlanta, Ga.																									
L. B. Davis	Atlanta, Ga.																									
A. S. Doak, S. S.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, S. S.*	2	3		2	52	12	64		4	110	42	2	6	27		2	1	1	5	3			66	450
W. E. Dozier, P.	La Grange, Ga. R. D.	Loyd, P.*	7	4	5		93	20	113	1	2	102	25	23	16	30		26	3	17	3		15	4	156	600
" S. S.	Hogansville, Ga.	Ebenezer, S. S.	4	1		2	22	3	25				13		15										22	
" S. S.	Mountville, Ga.	Mountville, S. S.		1			21	11	32				7	3	2	5		2	1		1				5	
Wm. Duncan, P.	Porterdale, Ga.	Bethany, P.*	5	6	8		100	25	125	2		85	146	49	15	47	41	31	7	66	2	34	58		489	800
" P.	Lithonia, Ga.	Smyrna, P.	6	5	5		142	40	182	4	4	112	20			39								109	28	500
J. B. Ficklen, P.	Covington, Ga.	Covington, P.*	6	6	12	9	105	4	109	3		138	378	132	47	128		670	41	179	7	138		126	548	1050
" P.	Mansfield, Ga.	Luther Hays, P.	3	2	1	3	44	4	48	1		67	4	2	3	12		2	4	1	1	1		11	91	128
R. O. Flinn, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	North Ave., P.	18	18	49	43	1088	22	1110	11	16	1670	5746	1974	465	1198	3001	721	279	3752	81	1380	6780	1679	9799	4500
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.	Decatur, Ga.																									
John Goff, E.	Atlanta, Ga.																									
Jno. B. Gordon, P.	Carrollton, Ga.	Carrollton, P.	5	3	6	1	80	15	95	5	2	70	272	74	21	75		60	24	164	7	60	10	2	345	1440
" P.	Villa Rica, Ga.	Villa Rica, P.	6	4	2		52	2	54			46	20	27				14			1	5			25	251
Arnold Hall, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Gordon St., P.	7	6	8	12	100	12	112	6	2	137	25	17	5	36		5	5				6		259	1000
J. E. Hannah, P.	Newnan, Ga.	Newnan, P.	5	4	17	3	139	19	158	12	7	179	464	173	22	80		153	59	157	9	220	584		1106	1250
J. M. Harris, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, P.	4	3	4	3	51	3	54	3		74	25	22	8	25		15	5	88	1	35			43	426
" P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, P.	3	4	3	2	61		61	3		45	10	5	8	15		5	3	45	1	15	18		18	162

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
J. M. Harris, S. S.	Buford, Ga.	Buford, S. S.	4	3	5	2	51	7	58	5	...	57	16	16	8	25	15	28	4	31	1	31	.....	.....	306	200
J. E. Hemphill, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Pryor St., P.	9	12	48	51	400	50	450	25	13	460	384	151	50	165	116	68	39	59	7	59	292	563	2682	2050
J. G. Herndon, P.	La Grange, Ga.	La Grange, P.*	3	7	16	8	126	17	143	11	...	133	350	216	82	107	....	134	18	307	22	30	8	.....	887	3191
A. R. Holderby, D. D., S. S.	College Park, Ga.	East Point, S. S.	3	5	...	1	54	.....	54	...	...	181	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	97	.....	.....	296
G. M. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Ingleside, Ga.	Ingleside, S. S.	3	4	3	1	58	.....	58	3	1	123	6	6	3	8	.....	17	2	100	4	.....	.....	57	104	500
" S. S.	Decatur, Ga., R. D.	Panthersville, S. S.	3	4	.....	.....	50	.....	50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Decatur, Ga. R. D.	Midway, S. S.	3	3	3	6	34	6	40	2	...	66	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	88
Robert Ivey, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia Ave., P.*	7	11	22	19	210	60	270	10	2	233	60	60	10	10	25	20	50	25	2	2	5	10	1475	1225
Thornwell Jacobs, Pres.	Atlanta, Ga.																									
A. L. Johnson, P.	Atlanta, Ga. R. D.	Rock Springs, P.*	4	4	2	1	103	8	113	2	...	135	68	31	27	5	27	8	8	94	4	36	22	189	28	895
A. A. Little, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Westminster, P.*	12	13	18	35	444	80	527	5	17	696	634	603	55	148	597	429	64	68	16	177	411	527	2777	2700
M. C. Liddell, P.	McDonough, Ga.	McDonough, P.*	5	3	1	11	54	7	61	...	...	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	McDonough, Ga.	Timber Ridge, S. S.	4	5	9	2	109	.....	109	9	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	McDonough, Ga.	Kelley, S. S.	2	2	13	1	82	.....	82	12	3	207	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	700
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	First, P.*	11	17	87	106	632	77	709	12	13	748	1824	352	822	376	1309	745	52	.....	10	169	274	471	8304	6940
N. B. Mathes	Jonesboro, Ga.																									
D. M. McIver, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Druid Hills, P.	6	11	8	35	231	23	254	4	3	409	176	50	40	50	116	35	26	.....	3	36	455	300	35	1650
A. McLauchlin, S. S.	Riverdale, Ga.	Riverdale, S. S.*	5	6	6	3	71	18	89	3	1	64	10	8	3	6	.....	5	2	.....	1	9	.....	.....	9	250
" P.	Forest Park, Ga.	Philadelphia*	5	7	14	3	135	19	154	11	2	85	27	7	.....	34	.....	12	.....	49	.....	55	.....	.....	28	500
" S. S.	Palmetto, Ga.	Palmetto, S. S.	2	1	.....	3	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
W. H. McMeen	Hapeville, Ga.																									
Homer McMillan, D. D. Secy.	Atlanta, Ga.																									
J. R. McMullen, P.	Barnesville, Ga.	Barnesville, P.*	2	4	5	2	40	7	47	3	...	98	53	18	6	25	90	17	3	130	1	5	15	.....	155	571
" P.	Thomaston, Ga.	Thomaston, P.	2	2	2	2	19	6	25	4	2	31	9	8	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	44	22	9	350
" S. S.	Forsyth, Ga.	Forsyth, S. S.	1	.....	.....	20	3	23	.....	1	25	8	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	108
M. McG. Shields, Ev.	Atlanta, Ga.																									
W. A. Murray, P.	Griffin Ga.	Griffin, P.*	4	9	12	9	151	32	183	5	2	210	523	191	41	135	....	73	32	588	7	68	87	15	731	1200
D. H. Ogden, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Central, P.*	14	20	88	104	1357	175	1532	60	9	1845	2764	2653	53	908	2524	420	109	1885	93	547	6407	284	11559	5179
J. G. Patton, D. D., P.	Decatur, Ga.	Decatur, P.*	9	11	12	47	462	93	555	3	3	471	737	399	....	247	15	240	81	50	14	134	345	56	2025	1800
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																									
E. W. Russell	Tallapoosa, Ga.																									
B. M. Shive, D. D., Agt.	Atlanta, Ga.																									
B. R. Thornbury, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Inman Park, P.*	8	8	5	18	211	32	243	3	...	278	175	91	31	75	49	49	30	98	8	72	60	.....	685	1260
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S.	Barnesville, Ga.	Fellowship, S. S.	6	4	2	....	55	30	85	.....	.....	.....	4	4	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
—45	Tallapoosa, Ga.	Tallapoosa	2	2	.....	.....	18	.....	18	...	...	30	25	12	.....	25	6	16	2	5	.....	12	9	5	44	200
	Greenville, Ga.	Greenville	3	3	5	....	54	13	67	1	....	.....	5	5	8	25	.....	19	4	.....	1	35	.....	.....	111	132
Candidates—14.	Austell, Ga.	Austell	2	2	2	5	51	6	57	1	1	49	10	.....	.....	15	1	1	1	1	1	10	20	5	46	100
	Turin, Ga.	Turin, V.	2	1	.....	.....	23	3	26	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Senoia, Ga.	Senoia, V.	2	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	College Park, Ga.	College Park, V.*	2	7	3	5	77	49	126		1	73	13	16	5	10		11	6	34	1	14	48	34	276	1000
	Hapeville, Ga.	Hapeville, V.	5	2	2		49	11	60			59	31	2	2	2		2	12	15		3	8	90	53	165
	Jonesboro, Ga.	Jonesboro, V.	3	3	5		32	5	37			38	13	3	4	15		3	1	30	1	7			37	289
	Concord, Ga.	Friendship, V.	1				14		14				2													20
	Stone Mt. Ga.	Stone Mt., V.	1				14	2	16				4	4												
	Greenville, Ga.	Stacy, V.	4	2		2	21		21			17	15			15		2				2			20	100
	Atlanta, Ga.	Moore Memorial, V.*	10	9	35	20	230		230	8	6	335	20	10	60	60	20	12	10	54	5	20	471	60	1175	920
	Atlanta, Ga.	West End, V.*	9	11	23	15	355	12	367	12	10	441	525	201	29	174		81	38	220	7	22	133	37	3474	2100
	Jackson, Ga.	Jackson, V.*	5	3			53	6	59			49	23													
	Stockbridge, Ga.	Stockbridge, V.	2	3	4	3	42	3	45	2		138	2			5		3		5				5	97	120
	Stockbridge, Ga.	Flat Rock, V.	1	2			32		32			74	1													
	Lithonia, Ga.	Lithonia, V.	4	4	2	1	89	20	109	2	5	171	522	4		7		5	3					110	12	270
	Conyers, Ga.	Conyers, V.	5	4		8	94	20	114			134	8			40		5	9	30				593	168	350
	Lithonia, Ga.	Salem, V.	2	2	3	3	47	19	66	3		38	2	1		17								68	20	113
	Norcross, Ga.	Norcross, V.	2	2	2		29	7	36	1		30	17	8	39	17		23	1	45	1	17	22	20	26	168
††Total contributions to miscellaneous Benevolences, $16,752.	Manchester, Ga.	Manchester, V.	2	2	1	4	24	3	27	1	1	30	5		4	5									250	175
	Bremen, Ga.	Bremen, S. S.					7		7				1													
	Atlanta, Ga.	Barnett, V.																								
		—66	294	316	567	629	8842	1158	10000	283	143	11630	16981	7802	1962	4724	7961	4308	1059	8402	338	3542	††	5752	51824	49655
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																										
A. G. Anderson, S. S.	Lexington, Ga.	Lexington	4	2		2	30	3	33			40	40	15	11	13		17	7	5	3	30		207	54	250
" S. S.	Philomath, Ga.	Woodstock	2	1			19	18	37			40	16	10	3	15	1	9	5		2	10		13	12	150
W. H. Boyd, S. S.	Augusta, Ga.	Sibley†	1		9	3	55	15	70	9		255	24	2	1	3	10	1		1		10	4	5	80	110
Jas. P. Bradley,	Monticello, Ga.	Monticello*†	6	7	1	3	104	6	110		1	110	181	41	31	60		77	35	19	1	71	80	150	447	754
" S. S.	Monticello, Ga.	Mt. Olive	2	2			13		13							5								100		25
D. W. Brannen, D. D., P.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Milledgeville*†	6	12	10	13	240	35	275	6	1	244	355	109	50	146	3	92	23		5	76	85	35	2087	1500
M. C. Britt, P.	Sparta, Ga.	Sparta*	6	3		1	59	11	100			50	53	20	8	33		16	23	249		32	10		238	750
T. P. Burgess, P.	Crawfordville, Ga.	Crawfordville*	2	2	4	13	73	13	86	3		55	35	70	66	43		10	35	15	2	73	6	26	42	204
" S. S.	Blythe, Ga.	Bath*	3				30	9	39			40														
" S. S.	Sharon, Ga.	South Liberty	1				26		26		1	26	2		2	2	2	2	2		1				15	75
" S. S.	Lincolnton, Ga.	Lincolnton	4	3			23		23									2							50	175
" S. S.	Thomson, Ga.	Thomson	1				6		6																	
F. G. Hartman, P.	Washington, Ga.	Washington*†	3	4		1	54	6	60			71	76	11	74	50	25	57	12	35	3	21	6		502	910
S. L. McCarty, P.	Augusta, Ga.	Reid Memorial*†	4	6	9	11	100	1	101			199	282	139	80	188	192	96	41	55	9	15	22	128	1894	2050
M. M. MacFerrin, P.	Augusta, Ga.	Greene St.*†	4	8	12	6	238	23	261	9	1	204	1010	634	100	175	189	122	105	370	10	16	196		1656	1800
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.	Union Point, Ga.	Union Point*†	4	6	12	8	76	21	97	8	5	89	127	93	25	40		30	22	33	2	100	19	223	112	480
" S. S.	Robinson, Ga.	Bethany	6	5	9	3	87	6	93	8	3	59	1	20	2	15		3	8	1	12	1	15	45	200
" S. S.	Siloam, Ga.	Siloam	3	2	3	3	41	6	47	3		38	6	42	3	8	5	8	1		2	4	5	28	46	172
W. E. Phifer, P. E.	Madison, Ga.	Madison*	4	4	4	4	52	5	57	3		50	26				5	5		31		30	31		300	472
Jos. R. Sevier, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta 1st*†	9	17	61	47	781	89	870	18	4	479	2542	256	323	462	553	362	101	201	29	126	719	31	6715	3000
J. A. Simpson, P.	Greensboro, Ga.	Greensboro*†	3	3	2	5	60	14	74	2	1	63	153	102	73	67	5	49	20	62	4	75	100	504	135	550
" P. —13	Penfield, Ga.	Penfield	3	4	5	3	41	30	71	5		42	50	29	13	13		11	8		2	39	57	25	150	500
		Eatonton*	4	5			73	4	77		2	45	58	41	12	28		35	20	123	2	5	5	352	156	444
Candidates—5.		Tennille	2	2			13		13			12	5			8									16	49
		Waynesboro*	3	2	6	2	48		48			56											72	350	80	1000
		—25	90	101	147	118	2372	315	2687	74	19	2267	4872	1634	877	1368	992	1002	438	1200	78	745	1418	2212	5832	15616
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																										
W. L. Barber, P.	Rome, Ga.	S. Broad St. P.*	2	5			89	7	96		1	52	23	6		40		14	7	12		2	7	9	129	630
" P.	Lindale, Ga.	Silver Creek, P.	1				24	6	30				3			5						24			15	150
C. R. Bailey, P.	Menlo, Ga.	Alpine, P.*†	6	4	7	3	125	13	138	6		221	41	14	10	25	3	27	21	45	2	68	43		460	600

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected		
													Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
C. R. Bailey, P.	Summerville, Ga., RD	Beersheba, P.†	2	3	3	....	35	3	38	3	....	60	4	....	31	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	90
" P.	Lyerly, Ga., R. D.	Walnut Grove, P.	3	3	7	....	38	4	42	7	....	65	2	....	24	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	1	....	138	100
K. A. Campbell,	Marietta, Ga.																									
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.	Calhoun, Ga.	Calhoun, S. S.	3	....	4	8	28	7	35	3	1	20	10	4	....	10	....	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	9	94
" S. S.	Coosa, Ga.	Sardis, S. S.	5	2	1	1	24	18	42	1	....	....	37	10	....	5	10	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	125
B. F. Guille, P.	Lafayette, Ga.	Lafayette, P.*	5	3	....	4	72	12	84	....	....	93	61	16	77	25	....	28	22	143	1	....	30	5	134	550
" S. S.	Chickamauga, Ga.	Chickamauga, S. S.	2	2	5	6	25	5	30	1	3	....	....	10	93	10	....	20	....	....	....	10	15	....	89	100
L. G. Hames, P.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cartersville, P.*	3	9	9	....	160	20	180	....	....	100	58	58	36	....	11	10	....	59	....	28	53	104	143	1050
" S. S.	Euharlee, Ga.	Euharlee, S. S.*	6	4	4	....	90	20	110	....	4	....	18	14	....	11	....	4	10	....	....	5	25	25	9	240
R. H. Orr, P.	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville, P.*†	7	5	....	1	96	13	109	....	....	105	73	25	25	25	....	18	38	113	1	27	5	148	151	700
" P.	Summerville, Ga., R.D	Bethel, P.	5	4	3	1	59	10	69	3	....	58	38	23	....	....	....	13	9	48	....	39	48	....	97	256
" P.	Berryton, Ga.	Milner Memorial, P.	3	2	7	....	35	....	35	3	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	15	3	....	....	....	....	....	275	150
J. H. Patton, D. D., P.	Marietta, Ga.	Marietta, P.*†	7	10	28	13	334	110	444	12	3	238	773	284	51	250	80	177	122	246	3	148	27	88	1804	2000
E. D. Patton, P.	Acworth, Ga.	Acworth, P.*†	5	4	1	6	130	17	147	1	....	151	198	46	25	130	135	254	20	55	10	88	15	....	662	500
" P.	Acworth, Ga., R. D.	Mars Hill, P.†	6	4	9	3	140	25	165	8	....	79	24	10	34	20	....	10	4	3	....	8	5	....	70	200
" P.	Marietta, Ga., R. D.	Midway, P.†	6	4	12	5	191	22	213	12	4	120	12	5	10	30	....	2	2	....	....	8	....	2	56	325
R. H. Rusk	Atlanta, Ga.																									
M. D. Smith	Atlanta, Ga.																									
G. G. Sydnor, D. D., P.	Rome, Ga.	Rome 1st, P.*†	7	9	3	22	395	61	456	....	10	247	975	216	165	326	181	502	54	485	12	1	11	....	1519	2200
F. K. Sims, D. D., P.	Dalton, Ga.	Dalton, P.*†	6	12	13	10	214	53	267	4	1	255	177	177	35	200	13	69	26	100	....	60	70	79	2173	1500
T. M. Stribling, P.	Cedartown, Ga.	Cedartown, P.*	5	10	....	1	106	9	115	....	....	120	150	51	10	45	....	42	19	82	5	62	3	20	574	1000
—14	Ringgold, Ga.	Ringgold, V.*	....	1	3	2	16	2	18	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Candidates—1.	Ringgold, Ga., R. D.	Blue Spring, V.	2	1	....	....	14	3	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ringgold, Ga.	Stone, V.	2	1	....	....	17	4	21	....	....	95	7	....	....	7	....	10	4	....	....	9	100	....	....	26
	Tunnel Hill, Ga.	Tunnel Hill, V.	....	1	....	....	10	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cohutta, Ga.	Cohutta, V.	2	3	....	....	17	4	21	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Canton, Ga.	Canton, V.	3	1	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hickory Flat, Ga.	Hickory Flat, V.	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Woodstock, Ga.	Bethesda, V.	2	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rockmart, Ga.	Rockmart, V.	4	2	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	100
	Mableton, Ga.	Floyd, V.	2	1	....	1	22	13	35	....	2	41	5	....	....	10	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	43
	Cave Springs, Ga.	Cave Springs, V.	1	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Spring Place, Ga.	Spring Place, V.	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Smyrna, Ga.	Smyrna, S. S.	3	4	....	9	42	....	42	....	....	84	16	24	....	....	....	18	5	....	2	10	269	7	366	285
		—34	119	116	119	96	2568	463	3089	66	29	2288	2705	993	626	1184	433	1247	366	1391	39	602	727	487	8881	13033
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																										
A. H. Atkins, P. E.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Cuthbert*	2	1	1	5	51	13	64	....	....	60	35	110	10	25	....	17	5	....	....	....	....	....	54	600
" P. E.	Ft. Gaines, Ga.	Ft. Gaines	3	1	4	4	45	....	45	4	1	30	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180

" S. S.	Americus, Ga., R. D.	Mt. Tabor	3	1	3		24	9	33	2		45																116
C. A. Campbell, P.	Quitman, Ga.	Quitman 1st*†	4	10	8	8	117	24	141	4	5	171	140	35	103	300	28	91	30	362	5	25	92	751	1059	2000
W. A. Carter, D. D. Inf.	Columbus, Ga.																											
C. M. Chumbley, P.	Dublin, Ga.	Henry Memorial*†	4	5	2	11	80	17	97	2	1	121	63		10	110	38	83	5	228		30	92	163	94	900
" S. S.	Eastman, Ga.	Eastman	3	2	2	2	24	4	28	1		36	53	30	12			60	18			31				300
E. M. Craig, P.	Albany, Ga.	Albany*†	5	6	7	34	162	10	172	4	3	288	182	74	61	100		63	22	136	2	184	146	1115	1308	1535
S. E. Crosby	Stockton, Ala.																											
T. K. Currie, P.	Columbus, Ga.	Rose Hill	2	5	2	5	83	2	85	2	6	112	79			10								32	1528	283	900
L. W. Curtis, Ev.	Macon, Ga.																											
R. E. Douglas, D. D., P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon 1st*†	10	9	21	33	550		550	8	7	246	1309	208	100	225	615	221	25		5	104	325	100	2122	2545
F. M. Grissett, F. M.	Albany, Ga.																											
A. G. Irons, P.	Ft. Valley, Ga.	Ft. Valley†	3	5	4	9	54	14	68	3		87	23			7		3	5	3		10	35		2975	586
" S. S.	Perry, Ga.	Perry	2		7	2	17	9	26	5	2	15	5		3	15									101	150
" S. S.	Montezuma, Ga. R. D.	Fields	1				11		11																			
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P.	Sylvester, Ga.	Sylvester*	2	4		4	19	5	24			34			71	30		47	5			18	25		1221	358
" P.	Poulan, Ga.	Poulan*†	4	3	2	3	38		38		1	41	30	17	46	80		70		5		99	75		129	458
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus 1st*†	11	14	33	23	550	60	610	14	17	430	3125	150	100	750	350	200	50	525	30	120	560	3500	2175	2640
W. P. McElroy, P	Dawson, Ga.	Dawson	2	1	1	2	9	4	13	1		7	5													188
" P. E.	Arlington, Ga.	Arlington	3	3		1	20		20			25													250	
" S. S.	Buena Vista, Ga., R. D	Smyrna	2	2			20		20																			
Wm. McKay, Sr., Inf.	Macon, Ga.																											
J. B. Meacham, P.	Moultrie Ga.	Moultrie 1st*†	4	10	4	19	230	20	250	2	2	266	175	26	100	1015	1350	423	17	10	5	221	5525	100	955	1800
P. C. Morgan (suspended)	Macon, Ga.																											
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec.	Atlanta, Ga.																											
J. H. Owens, D. D., P.	Macon, Ga.	Vineville*†	5	6	1	7	177		177			186	500	180	20	85	300	90	40		8	150	60		503	2000
R. M. Pegram, D. M.	Monltrie, Ga.																											
" S. S.	Doerun, Ga.	Doerun	1	2			20	6	26									25							10	75
F. D. Rood, P. E	Macon, Ga.	Jeff. Davis St.	3	4	10	6	92	8	100	10		242	5		5	5	7	3				5	24	21	254	42
R. S. Sanders, P.	Thomasville, Ga.	Thomasville 1st*†	7	8	7	31	264	19	283	2		322	1808	680		475		237	103	526	6	235	5	3371	853	1800
" S. S.	Pavo, Ga.	Pavo	2			5	11	6	17									3							4	75
J. W. Stokes, P. E.	Donalsonville, Ga.	Donalsonville*	4	3	3	7	47	8	55	3	2	60	10	12	5	25		13	8		6		46	60	20	215
" S. S.	Attapulgus, Ga.	Attapulgus	2	3	6		56	3	59	4	4	70	20	8	6	15		21	9	5	4	4	8	20	28	264
" S. S.	Blakely, Ga.	Blakely	1				4		4																	
" S. S.	Faceville, Ga.	Faceville	2	2	1	2	50	13	63		7	30	2	4	1	4		1	1		1			14	4	112
J E. Ward, P.	Bainbridge, Ga.	Bainbridge*†	6	8	2	7	126	30	156	2	2	85	150	78	10	100		40	5			5				1500
T. G. Watts, P.	Camilla, Ga.	Camilla 1st*	3	3	1		38	17	55	1		53	193	365		11		34	10		2	25	30	900	8	900
C. E. Wildman	Thomasville, Ga.																											
J. T. Wildman, P.	Macon, Ga.	East Macon†	4	4	3	12	85	6	91		1	140	88	23	5	15		20	6	15		40	18	5	258	682
S. S.	Dicky, Ga.	Dicky	2	3			30		30		1	53	47	10	5	19		27	3		3	5			5	250
S. S.	Elmodel, Ga.	Elmodel	3	3			32	7	39			40	5	4	2	21		6	5		3				10	180
S. S.	Leesburg, Ga.	Leesburg	1	1			34	4	38			30	4	2	1	16		3	2					61	36	250
S. S.	Dawson, Ga., R. D.	Pleasant Hill	2	2	1	2			28		1	50	1	1		15		1				3		579	4	125
S. S.	Woodland, Ga.	Ephesus†	1	1	2	2	20	5	25	2		25	10	3	23	15		3	3		2	4			33	90
S. S.	Geneva, Ga.	Geneva	3	2	1	1	25	5	30	1		53	22	5	40	15		3	4	7	1	11		5	10	127
S. S. —27	Phoenix City Ala.	Phoenix City	3	1	1	7	30		30	1	2	41	5	2	3	18		4	4		1	5			37	36
	Americus, Ga.	Americus 1st	3	7		1	100	40	140				152	17		15			6	25		14	31		289	166
Candidates—6.	Boston, Ga.	Boston*†	4	4	3	1	84	12	96	2		65	65	11	14	19		20	32	10		20	34		149	450
	Cairo, Ga.	Cairo	2	4	4	1	37	4	41	2			25					5		50		50	15			290
	Climax, Ga.	Climax*	2	5	10		42	10	52	7	1	36	12	15	5	25		15	4		4				522	210
	Cordele, Ga.	Cordele*	1	2	3		52	8	60	1		78			55	30		9				23	30	4	264	154
	Hawkinsville, Ga.	Hawkinsville	1				14		14																	
	Arlington, Ga., R. D.	Hicksville, Col.					14		14																	
	Montezuma, Ga.	Montezuma		2			5		5																	
	Morven, Ga.	Morven	2	2			25		25																	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants						Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants		Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Home Missions: Assembly's Home Missions	Home Missions: Synod's Home Missions	Home Missions: Presbytery's Home Missions	Home Missions: Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
	Smithville, Ga.	Smithville	1	1	1	....	9	4	13	....	....		10	7	....	....	10	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	35
	Macon, Ga.	Tattnall Square	4	10	13	6	170	23	193	7	2		179	205	32	....	3	10	16	5	90	....	....	38	257	440	1489
—49			145	175	174	263	3797	429	4254	97	68		3862	8365	2097	816	3623	2638	1869	432	1997	88	1441	7246	12554	16472	26782
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																												
W. W. Akers, P.	Blackshear, Ga.	Blackshear*†	7	5	1	3	97	....	97	1	....		97	202	78	....	108	....	261	42	137	14	74	105	197	422	1400
B. R. Anderson, P.	Statesboro, Ga.	Statesboro	2	3	12	5	68	11	79	4	1		118	38	....	72	77	....	15	2	40	....	113	....	200	152	170
" P.	Swainsboro, Ga.	Swainsboro	1	2	....	1	12	6	18	....	....		47	16	....	29	13	....	30	....	....	....	30	....	....	201	....
" P.	Metter, Ga.	Metter	2	....	2	....	12	8	20	2	....		....	5	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	40
G. L. Bitzer, D. D., P.	Valdosta, Ga.	Valdosta, 1st*†	6	8	5	19	211	25	236	4	5		206	370	77	14	202	....	511	23	80	13	135	61	11	1117	1880
R. S. Brank, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. A. Brown, P.	Waycross, Ga.	Waycross, 1st*†	10	9	4	19	370	30	400	1	5		252	108	65	70	65	45	50	10	105	2	25	40	24	1262	1800
W. H. Chapman, P.	Brunswick, Ga.	Brunswick 1st*	8	6	4	9	171	32	203	....	2		201	165	169	....	216	....	129	23	....	1	121	16	294	951	1500
J. W. Folsom	Waycross, Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. G. Hutton, Intrans	Gotha, Fla.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. F. Laird, P.	Flemington, Ga.	Flemington*†	4	4	7	....	97	29	126	1	1		118	96	15	....	55	16	130	52	65	5	12	88	....	122	918
" S. S.	Hazlehurst, Ga.	Hazlehurst	2	2	4	....	44	10	54	2	....		50	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	200
H. E. McClure, Inf.	Waynesboro, Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. A. McNeil, P.	Vidalia, Ga.	Vidalia	3	2	5	7	40	3	43	1	....		30	6	....	6	1	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	100	91
" S. S.	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	Mt. Vernon*	4	4	3	3	73	20	93	1	....		106	5	8	8	66	....	27	10	....	....	10	....	....	75	255
" S. S.	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	Hack Branch	2	2	3	1	19	3	22	1	....		37	2	1	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	15	....	47	24
R. M. Mann, P.	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Fitzgerald 1st	2	4	5	3	54	2	56	1	....		51	27	26	4	30	....	15	10	10	....	44	17	54	30	600
" P. E.	Tifton, Ga.	Tifton	1	3	....	2	25	8	33	....	....		40	6	....	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104	256
A. L. Patterson, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.	Hull Memorial*†	5	7	17	33	255	15	270	9	7		424	143	31	12	77	156	134	79	153	3	13	173	57	3331	1830
M. E. Peabody, S. S.	Darien, Ga.	Darien*	3	1	1	2	31	5	36	....	....		44	46	16	....	44	....	26	2	7	2	26	4	....	181	770
" S. S.	St. Mary's, Ga.	St. Mary's†	3	1	....	....	31	5	36	....	1		35	47	18	....	68	....	15	4	....	3	5	5	....	156	330
" S. S.	Adel, Ga.	Adel	1	1	....	....	19	6	25	....	....		36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Henry Rankin, P.	Keller, Ga.	Bryan Neck	3	1	....	....	29	12	41	....	....		59	268	63	....	63	....	59	6	65	10	66	15	....	14	400
" S. S.	Dorchester, Ga.	Dorchester	3	3	....	2	23	15	38	....	....		40	9	....	....	8	....	6	7	....	1	....	....	7	4	325
" S. S.	Walthourville, Ga.	Walthourville	....	1	....	....	15	25	40	....	3		30	1	2	....	4	....	1	1	....	1	....	3	....	14	275
W. Moore Scott, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah 1st*†	10	13	28	31	451	85	536	7	5		298	615	201	43	370	346	331	37	325	10	50	1240	....	5510	2800
D. F. Sheppard	Daisy, Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Lyons, Ga.	Aimwell	2	2	....	....	39	23	62	....	....		35	5	....	....	17	15	....	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	100
" S. S.	McGregor, Ga.	McGregor	3	2	....	....	23	....	23	....	....		27	4	3	....	27	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	100
" S. S.	Vidalia, Ga.	Sadie	2	2	....	....	11	6	17	....	....		30	6	2	....	9	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	22	41
—17	Douglas, Ga.	Douglas, V.	....	2	....	....	14	....	14	....	....		24	40	60	17	14	....	10	5	....	....	....	....	2	18	250
Candidates—7.	Erick, Ga.	Erick, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	McRae, Ga.	McRae, V.	2	2	1	....	40	....	40	....	....		41	6	4	....	6	....	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	123	150

	Lumber City, Ga.	Lumber City, V.																									
	Hazlehurst, Ga.	Trinity, V.																									
	Thunderbolt, Ga.	Thunderbolt, V.	3	4			45		45			68															
			—31	94	96	102	140	2319	384	2703	35	30	2514	2233	839	298	1535	581	1771	327	987	70	727	1791	846	14124	17319
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																											
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																											
R. M. Caldwell	Carlisle, Ky.																										
W. M. Clark, P. M.	Chungju, Korea																										
W. O. Cochrane, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ky.	Augusta, P.*†	6	7	14	6	245	18	263	10	11	278	164	78	50	204	11	290	35	205	18	25	92		885	1100
S. P. Collins, S. S.	Crittenden, Ky.	Crittenden, S. S.	1	2			28	9	37				25	11		31		33						405		162
" S. S.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon, S. S.	3	4			37	43	80				10	5											33	164
Alfred Erickson, P.	Phelps, Ky.	Peter Creek, P.*†	4	3			59	35	94			99	3	2	2	3		2	2	10		14	8	20		
" " P.	Argo, Ky.	Shepperd Mem'l., P.†	3	2	3		40	15	55			43	2	2		1									17	
J. M. Evans, Ev.	Maysville, Ky.																									
W. W. Evans, D. D., Ev.	Carlisle, Ky.																									
J. Z. Haney, S. S.	Vanceburg, Ky.	Vanceburg, S. S.†	2	2	3	1	40	2	42	1			8	5		36		22							95	278
S. T. Hill, P.	Richwood, Ky., R. D.	Richwood, P.*†	5	4	7	1	76	10	86	6		47	141	48		85		35	20	208	5	10	22	20	319	575
" P.	Union, Ky.	Union, P.	4	4	6	3	75	10	85	4			18			66		16		10			4	42	37	250
" P.	Crescent Springs, Ky.	Crescent Springs, P.	2	4	2	4	73	5	78	1	2	90	55	25	19	10	16	10	8			26	4	57	171	360
G. M. Howerton, P.	Catlettsburg, Ky.	Catlettsburg, P.*†	8	5			125	3	132				14												96	750
" P.	Normal, Ky.	Normal, P.†	4	5	1		75		75			161	238	86		186		96	10						625	750
W. P. Hooper, P.	Washington, Ky.	Washington, P.	4	3	4	3	68	7	75		2		140	60		70		64	34	30					55	650
" P.	Mayslick, Ky.	Mayslick, P.	3	2	1		35	1	36	1			20					11	5	5					6	400
I. C. Hunt, P.	Covington, Ky.	Madison Ave., P.*†	6	10	3	14	222	99	321	2	1	259	660	261		244		254	39		8	177	93		6253	1833
H. A. Love, P.	Grayson, Ky.	Bayless Mem'l., P.*†	4	5		1	81	12	93		10	108	72	41		41		21	33			86	20	4	599	500
P. S. Rhoes, P.	Clintonville, Ky.	Clintonville, P.*	2	1			25		25							28		5							30	150
" P.	Hopewell, Ky.	Hopewell, P.	1	1			14	15	29				20			20		10							19	300
" P.	Shawhan, Ky.	Shawhan, P.	1	1			40		40			50				20		2							143	100
A. D. Tadlock, D. D., P.	Sharon, Ky.	Sharon, P.*	4	7	4	10	127	39	166	10	1	87	75	29	10	67		124	16	92	3		5		84	515
E. V. Tadlock, D. M.																											
F. D. Thomas, Jr., P.	Carlisle, Ky.	Carlisle, P.*†	5	6	6		137	2	139	3	2	147	148	60		110		123	40		6	54	182	158	675	1200
A. S. Venable, P.	Millersburg, Ky.	First, P.*†	6	6	4	18	144	16	160	3	2	78	175	54		66	110	113	35	103	3	25	110	19	369	1220
E. L. Wilson, Ev.	Lexington, Ky.																									
	Maysville, Ky.	Central, P. E.	4	7	16	10	153	26	179	5		122	74	20		40	40	25	10	117	5	11	50	55	470	844
	Elizaville, Ky.	Elizaville, S. S.	5	3		1	156	20	176				162	95		85		95	10	50	4		72		421	600
	Moorefield, Ky.	Moorefield, S. S.	5	4			35	5	40				39	15				18							51	
W. T. Shears, D. M.	Richwood, Ky.																									
—20	Paris, Ky.	First, V.	6	9			335	66	401			182	248	67	50	269		70	7	310	6			782		1058
Candidates—2.	Independence, Ky.	Independence, V.		1			20		20																	
			—27	99	108	74	72	2469	458	2927	46	31	1751	2551	1004	131	1582	177	1439	304	1140	58	434	662	1562	11453	13739
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																											
W. R. Anderson, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville, First*	9	10	11	14	294	2	296	6	4	129	518	167	34	335	572	342	47	209	13	182	286		848	2000
Benjamin Andres, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	Frankfort*	6	8	9	6	185	32	217	9	2	151	250	93		128	15	256	24	45	5	36	5	214	1036	1500
W. H. Armistead, P.	Carrollton, Ky.	Carrollton*	4	2	17	1	80	8	88	2		91	35										34			360
" P.	La Grange, Ky.	La Grange	3	4	1	1	50	12	62	1	3	73	9			12		5							99	305
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea																									
Robert Lee Bell, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Stuart Robinson Mem.*	5	14	6	2	356	120	476	3	6	271	154	320	75	50	144	135	33	105	3	16	55	107	3105	2200
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.	Shanghai, China																									
J. W. Clotfelter, P.	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown*	6	9	6	9	140	21	161	4		74	168	25	34	58		24	7		2				625	1200
W. Y. Davis, D. M.	Louisville, Ky.																									

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
S. A. Ewart, P.	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville	4	2	3	2	42	....	42	3	...	54	106	34	....	64	....	42	10	15	5	53	26	12	163	490
" P.	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow	3	4	3	3	71	8	79	3	...	54	70	12	27	....	....	39	4	....	....	....	....	....	273	377
W. J. Gammon, P.	Hawesville, Ky.	Hawesville*	3	7	4	....	80	20	100	3	...	73	13	4	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	10	68	72	90
" P.	Hawesville, Ky., R. D.	Morrison	4	2	....	....	24	13	37	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
" P.	Lewisport, Ky.	Lewisport	2	1	....	....	42	5	47	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
W. M. Greenlee, T.	Atlanta, Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Highland*	10	20	26	34	947	....	947	5	9	480	1631	711	360	792	1203	1397	96	4920	32	192	329	9541	4154	3600
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Pres.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alfred Alcorn Higgins, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Third	8	8	27	26	264	6	210	9	2	261	174	81	....	533	23	68	41	7	3	32	20	155	863	1000
W. A. Hopkins, P.	Louisville, Ky.	James Lees Memorial*	9	10	25	11	400	71	471	12	24	408	290	49	....	74	....	46	12	....	4	74	158	915	2754	1200
W. H. Hopper, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Woodland	6	10	35	10	257	28	281	9	5	361	311	118	....	166	45	100	44	90	6	45	54	130	1707	1500
H. R. Laird, P.	Harrods Creek, Ky.	Harrods Creek*	2	1	1	....	21	12	33	....	....	18	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	402
" P.	St. Matthews, Ky.	Springdale*	5	5	5	....	58	6	64	1	...	115	24	6	....	22	....	29	6	....	....	19	....	....	13	279
" P.	Goshen, Ky.	Goshen	5	2	3	....	52	8	60	2	....	25	66	....	....	10	21	3	5	15	....	8	....	6	147	250
S. B. Lander, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Bloomfield*	2	5	5	1	95	7	102	2	1	67	46	10	26	35	....	10	2	5	2	5	343	15	350	750
" P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Big Spring	4	6	12	....	106	52	158	....	2	47	25	5	5	15	....	15	5	5	1	15	....	50	50	600
W. B. Lile, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Portland Ave,*	5	7	10	5	282	21	303	4	3	229	184	44	73	99	....	66	15	....	3	21	81	45	962	878
John Little, D. M.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. W. Logan, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Bardstown Road	5	8	13	14	185	20	205	4	2	346	141	58	....	80	....	74	13	54	4	7	77	....	1566	1450
John F. Logemann, P.	Louisville, Ky.	South Louisville	4	4	13	13	108	23	131	5	7	179	7	5	....	66	....	21	10	5	....	41	23	45	546	500
J. H. Longenecker, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Berry Boulevard	2	3	12	4	65	6	71	4	3	133	52	20	....	15	....	20	6	....	1	....	12	....	249	420
H. F. McChesney, D. M.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James McCullough, D. M.	Fern Creek, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
William McKay, Jr., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Flora Heights	4	8	3	6	93	....	93	1	3	185	5	3	....	32	30	7	20	....	....	5	36	11	445	520
W. H. Miley, D. D., Supt.	Atlanta, Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. J. Morton, D. M.	Bardstown, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Charles Henry Prather, P.	Anchorage, Ky.	Anchorage*	5	5	12	13	135	22	157	9	...	252	369	93	105	16	15	20	13	77	4	220	159	2989	642	1288
W. A. Ramsey, P.	Buechel, Ky., R. D.	Beulah*	4	5	16	8	175	....	175	14	4	315	46	44	....	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	15	35	85	650
John Rule, D. M.	Goshen, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Sheppard, D. D.,Col. P.	Louisville, Ky.	Hancock, St.	5	4	15	....	150	20	170	13	26	424	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	424
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown*	5	5	7	2	200	50	250	5	1	169	104	10	7	30	23	74	75	37	2	14	....	....	334	900
David M. Sweets, D. D. Ed.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Henry H. Sweets, D. D., Sec.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John T. Thomas, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville First	23	20	12	15	703	56	759	4	5	552	1065	150	222	35	1108	326	85	800	29	375	706	....	8307	4425
J. E. Travis, Supt.	Springfield, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John M. Vander Meulen,D.D.,P	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Second*	15	14	29	80	746	88	834	6	12	454	2237	228	....	1041	3443	860	72	4401	18	2189	993	387	19950	6617
C. N. Wharton, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Crescent Hill*	3	5	8	14	178	20	198	2	5	206	164	78	57	49	12	57	24	24	9	294	197	309	1235	1026
—38	Buechel, Ky.	Buechel	2	3	9	19	48	....	48	4	....	146	9	....	....	150	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	1056	....
Candidates—7.	St. Matthews, Ky.	Harvey Browne Mem.	4	2	7	8	40	2	42	3	...	50	6	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	3	15	159

	Shelbyville, Ky., R. D.	Mulberry*	5	5	4	....	69	24	93	....	....	112	102	79	....	66	29	11	11	60	....	....	....	15	122	732
	Eminence, Ky.	Eminence	3	5	....	2	60	16	75	....	....	62	55	22	10	....	....	21	10	10	1	10	....	5	240	400
†Total to Schools and Colleges	Pleasureville, Ky.	Pleasureville	3	3	....	....	46	....	46	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	180
$10,875.	Taylorsville, Ky.	Taylorsville*	4	3	....	....	62	....	62	....	....	80	34	20	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	144	157
	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Jeffersontown	4	2	3	8	78	....	78	2	2	98	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	234	125
	Wilsonville, Ky.	Cane Run	2	3	....	....	15	5	20	....	....	....	3	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
	Shepherdsv'e, Ky.,R.D.	Hebron*	3	2	9	1	71	14	85	5	....	59	56	30	....	5	....	15	6	....	2	5	36	13	200	449
	Boston, Ky.	Boston	4	....	....	....	66	10	76	6	....	51	....	4	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	218	230
	Owenton, Ky.	Owenton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—3.	Westport, Ky.	Westport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. A. Ray, Jr.	Buechel, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. R. Cunningham,	Shepherdsv'e, Ky.,R.D.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James Bartlett	Plumtree, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—44	214	245	383	332	7079	827	7906	165	131	6896	8633	2523	975	4069	6716	4182	698	†	149	3875	3860	15070	52858	39662
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																										
A. S. Anderson, P.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Westminster*†	6	10	18	12	223	61	289	10	2	226	449	100	....	122	963	1238	106	....	20	35	22	....	822	1500
Chas. B. Boving, D. D., P.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green 1st*†	13	15	24	13	536	64	600	24	4	468	366	126	75	62	153	202	12	25	....	147	144	225	1346	2000
C. E. McLean, P.	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville 1st,*†	5	5	2	2	83	2	85	2	1	70	149	57	....	48	22	68	13	100	6	141	527	10	610	950
" S. S.	Graham, Ky.	Graham	....	....	1	....	8	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
Edward E. Smith	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro, 4th Ave.*†	7	13	8	3	264	44	308	3	....	125	828	138	....	197	....	343	17	95	10	185	37	....	1570	1800
N. Smylie, Pres.	Franklin, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. C. Tate, P.	Clarksville, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Newstead	3	....	2	1	12	....	12	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	Herndon, Ky.	McKenzie Kirk	3	2	2	....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—6	Bevier, Ky.	Bevier†	1	....	....	3	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	35
Candidates—1.	Central City, Ky.	Central City 1st,†	5	3	14	2	77	15	92	5	3	102	3	9	....	20	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	4	278	345
	Elkton, Ky.	Elkton	....	....	....	....	10	3	13	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	70
	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin	3	3	4	7	56	....	56	5	1	37	33	....	....	116	16	6	....	....	....	30	24	....	332	462
	Guthrie, Ky.	Guthrie	3	....	....	....	15	5	20	....	....	10	5	2	....	....	....	7	4	....	1	....	1	....	20	....
	Pembroke, Ky.	Lester Memorial	3	1	3	....	38	....	38	1	....	38	31	15	....	5	....	9	2	....	1	....	....	....	32	170
	Madisonville, Ky.	Madisonville	....	1	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	McHenry, Ky.	McHenry	2	....	....	....	27	....	27	....	....	25	3	1	....	10	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	36	109
	Nelson, Ky.	Nelson	2	3	4	....	22	14	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	16
	Rockport, Ky.	Rockport†	3	1	6	....	68	10	78	5	5	50	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	146	202
	Scottsville, Ky.	Scottsville	....	2	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—18	59	59	88	43	1483	219	1702	55	16	1171	1897	448	75	610	1154	1880	155	220	38	538	757	239	5237	7728
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																										
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.	Henderson, Ky	Henderson First, P.*	10	15	10	9	405	85	490	3	7	308	868	155	130	44	130	360	25	25	10	55	275	200	3650	2000
H. V. Escott, P.	Marion, Ky.	Marion First, P*	8	4	....	1	90	46	136	....	....	51	170	120	....	31	....	71	26	....	1	10	3	....	377	671
	Tolu, Ky.	Miley Memorial, V.	2	....	....	....	11	9	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. B. Gregory, P.	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson 2nd, P.*	8	12	9	4	243	26	269	1	2	302	113	27	....	....	269	51	23	....	9	25	22	230	6072	1200
G. H. Kirker, P.	Morganfield, Ky.	Morganfield 1st, P.*	4	3	2	2	121	9	130	1	2	142	69	52	10	16	2	82	27	5	9	20	68	309	122	850
" S. S.	Henshaw, Ky.	Spring Grove, S. S.	2	2	....	....	22	4	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	150
" S. S.	Uniontown, Ky.	Uniontown	2	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	50	28
J. H. McCullagh, Sec.	Henderson, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
P. H. Pleune, P.	Paducah, Ky.	Paducah 1st, P.*	9	10	21	18	430	71	501	10	5	513	435	104	....	....	262	305	48	120	....	100	24	254	2205	2000
	Fulton, Ky.	Fulton 1st	2	2	....	....	18	9	27	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	5	....	51	....
—6	Clinton, Ky.	Clinton	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—1.	Spotsville, Ky.	Ridgewood	2	1	7	....	53	4	57	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—11	49	49	49	34	1418	263	1682	15	18	1363	1666	458	140	91	603	881	153	150	29	210	397	993	12545	6899

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																											
P. L. Bruce, P.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, P.†	5	8	3	1	133	17	150	2	...	109	224	80	....	50	....	116	22	....	5	41	130	10	377	1100
W. M. Eldridge, P.	Paint Lick, Ky.	Paint Lick, P.*	4	4	7	5	149	35	184	....	...	100	248	25	49	....	....	25	13	....	....	....	....	.....	565	700
" P.	Kirksville, Ky.	Kirksville, P.*	2	2	12	....	30	5	35	3	...	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	40	.....	.....	525
D. E. Frierson	Winter Haven, Fla.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Harvey Glass, D. D.	Danville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Green, D. D., P.	Danville, Ky.	Danville 1st.*†	8	9	3	7	304	51	355	1	4	307	529	230	125	181	40	515	75	95	20	50	100	116	1155	1500
W. B. Harrison, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P. Em.	Harrodsburg, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. C. Lawson, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.*	7	8	25	6	201	27	228	7	3	169	102	35	30	43	....	63	34	....	9	50	....	35	555	1070
A. G. Link, P.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Campbellsville, P.*	5	5	4	4	139	40	179	2	2	112	345	47	....	33	....	189	30	6	9	82	33	4	322	800
" P.	Hatcher's, Ky.	Bethel, P.*	6	4	2	1	106	24	130	1	...	50	88	20	....	51	....	50	13	....	3	18	127	.....	206	400
J. G. McAllister, D. D. Prof.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Bunyan McLeod, P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsb'g United P.*†	13	16	18	19	553	.....	553	12	2	294	503	288	30	30	475	410	40	20	10	40	118	734	6040	1830
V. P. Merrell, P.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon 2nd., P.*	8	11	5	7	210	5	215	....	...	144	285	85	....	40	....	85	25	75	5	44	143	.....	721	1225
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.	Kiangyin, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Perryville, Ky.	Perryville, P.†	4	6	5	1	106	11	117	5	...	112	48	38	....	20	....	46	16	....	....	....	15	1752	111	600
J. E. Park, P.	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Lawrenceburg, P.*	5	4	1	1	107	6	113	....	...	74	30	10	....	25	....	28	....	....	....	33	....	.....	223	760
" P.	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Anderson, P.	4	3	....	....	54	1	55	....	...	56	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	86	240
C. H. Talbot, P.	Somerset, Ky.	Somerset, P.*†	7	6	5	5	145	.....	145	3	...	124	138	50	....	20	....	46	18	1	2	3	39	60	534	1089
" S. S.	Somerset, Ky.	Pisgah, S. S.	3	3	....	....	60	10	70	....	...	90	7	....	....	5	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....	25	.....
R. L. Telford, D. D., P.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond 1st, P.*†	7	9	5	14	175	12	187	3	6	149	191	50	49	....	74	46	10	18	11	67	240	.....	435	1660
J. A. Trostle, P.	Salvisa, Ky.	Salvisa, P.†	7	5	....	1	65	8	73	....	...	30	40	37	....	10	....	20	4	....	1	10	5	.....	166	500
" P.	McAfee, Ky.	New Providence, P.†	10	7	5	12	94	23	117	4	3	131	80	55	....	66	....	51	14	....	12	15	20	.....	.....	.....
—18	Burnside, Ky.	Burnside, V.	2	....	....	....	50	....	50	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.	Hustonville, Ky.	Hanging Fork, V.	2	2	....	1	57	10	67	....	....	43	65	30	10	35	....	30	9	....	4	5	....	45	78	216
	Mackville, Ky.	Mackville, V.	1	2	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Springfield, Ky.	Pleasant Grove, V.	5	5	....	....	150	.....	150	5	10	135	60	.....	....	8	....	9	10	....	....	....	....	.....	57	562
Licentiates—3.	White's Station, Ky.	Silver Creek, V.	2	3	....	....	83	.....	83	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
C. G. Crooks, Prof.	Danville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
W. B. Guerrant, D. M.	Guerrant, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph Hopper, D. M.	Stanford, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
—22			117	122	100	85	2985	285	3270	48	30	2401	2986	1130	293	626	592	1729	338	215	91	518	1010	2756	11656	14717
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																										
E. H. Carleton, P.	Georgetown, Ky. R. D.	Providence*	3	4	....	....	44	6	50	....	....	25	44	10	....	52	....	12	4	....	....	....	6	.....	28	400
"	Georgetown, Ky. R. D.	Beards	5	5	....	....	92	38	130	....	....	.....	4	5	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	.....	3	100
"	Georgetown, Ky., R. D.	Bethesda,	5	3	....	....	87	20	107	....	....	80	15	8	....	20	....	7	....	....	....	....	8	.....	38	125

H. L. Cockerham, P.	Wilmore, Ky., R. D. ..	Troy*†	4	4	10	1	145	10	155	8	...	164	101	27	....	67	....	27	27	13	5	....	....	.....	160	700
" P.	Wilmore, Ky., R. D. ..	Elm Comer†	3	3	7	2	75	10	85	7	...	102	35	9	....	20	....	8	8	5	2	9	....	.....	45	284
Wm. Cumming, D. D., P.	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester	8	11	25	22	275	61	336	16	4	257	635	655	....	305	....	90	17	68	14	20	70	.....	922	2033
" S. S.	Winchester, Ky.	Union	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
A. H. Doak, P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Wilmore*†	6	6	3	2	169	62	231	1	...	170	213	179	50	140	6	86	31	....	....	8	30	25	516	447	1000
" P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Nonesuch	5	2	3	5	83	19	102	....	....	45	....	100	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	140
H. W. Flinn, In Trans			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....
R. T. Gillespie, P.	Lexington, Ky.	Maxwell St.†	6	11	13	28	380	....	380	7	3	432	387	82	....	185	12	141	30	208	5	....	....	.....	7755	1292	1072
C. G. Gunn, P.	Jackson, Ky.	Guerrant Memorial*†	4	5	1	2	74	16	90	....	....	105	25	10	....	40	....	10	5	15	....	....	....	.....	5829	800
J. S. Hagins	Lexington, Ky. R. D.	Walnut Hill*	1	2	....	....	40	....	40	....	....	65	21	8	....	15	....	11	16	....	....	....	....	.....	326	263
"	Lexington, Ky. R. D.	Salem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
"	Lexington, Ky. R. D.	Mt. Tabor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
G. W. Kerstetter, D. M.	Clay City, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
J. M. Little, Inf.	Jackson, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
C. A. Logan, D. D., F. M.	Tokushima, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
S. M. Logan, P.	Midway, Ky.	Midway*†	4	5	21	4	133	20	203	11	6	142	278	83	....	316	....	80	30	10	6	22	55	.....	446	1200
E. C. Lynch, P.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles*†	8	7	5	5	327	31	358	4	3	277	1533	226	....	534	....	233	39	66	....	....	273	122	1871	2000
J. W. McClure, In trans			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
A. L. McDuffie, P.	Heidelburg, Ky.	Heidelburg	3	2	....	....	30	12	42	....	....	125	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	28	33	.....	116	....
E. J. McKay, In trans			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Cary F. Moore, P.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana*	5	6	2	6	168	38	206	1	1	149	399	12	....	140	5	70	43	45	5	45	68	.....	1101	1000
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington, 1st*	13	12	8	9	450	70	520	1	...	212	741	78	58	990	1029	355	78	117	12	170	166	46	4414	2500
J. J. Rice	Nicholasville, Ky.	Nicholasville*†	6	7	7	5	175	....	175	4	...	150	100	53	....	283	....	33	10	90	....	50	50	18000	1600	1200
W. O. Shewmaker, Pres.	Anna, Ill.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
J. M. Spencer, D. D., Pres. ..	Lexington, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Jas. P. Smith, Jr., P.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Bethel*†	3	3	1	....	46	14	60	...	1	53	95	19	....	90	....	25	5	16	....	....	....	.....	165	600
"	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Mt. Horeb	3	3	18	2	45	12	57	17	...	25	40	5	....	34	....	10	3	3	....	....	3	.....	50	400
A. A. Talbott, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
G. M. Telford, P.	Pisgah, Ky.	Pisgah*	3	4	1	6	60	19	79	1	1	48	132	40	....	87	....	53	13	....	....	....	....	.....	35	208	600
J. D. Wallace, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	Georgetown†	6	7	7	7	173	....	....	4	....	120	214	43	18	58	....	56	31	21	5	64	48	42	703	1250
H. M. Washburn, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge. ..		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
—26	Boyd, Ky.	Boyers, V.	4	2	1	2	40	20	60	1	...	87	14	2	....	25	....	7	3	2	....	10	....	.....	17	150
Candidates—5.	Cannel City, Ky.	Cannel City	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Canyon Falls, Ky.	Canyon Falls, V.	1	1	1	1	36	1	37	....	....	207	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	.....	30	....
	Frozen Creek, Ky.	Frozen Creek, V.	1	2	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	25	....	2	2	....	5	....	....	.....	3	....
	Sherberne, Ky.	Gilead, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Jackson, Ky., R. D. ..	Hays, V.	....	....	....	....	16	16	32	....	....	25	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	.....	....	....
	Guerrant, Ky.	Highland, V.	3	....	....	....	....	....	175	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Lair, Ky.	Lair, V.	2	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	....	70	4	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	....	5	3	31	....
	Noctor, Ky.	Preston, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.	Mt. Pleasant, V.*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	St. Helens, Ky.	St. Helens, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Beattyville, Ky.	Beattyville, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Owingsville, Ky.	Menifee Memorial, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Sharpsburg, Ky.	Springfield, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
		—38	115	117	134	109	3239	495	3726	77	19	3185	5078	1658	126	3476	1052	1314	399	681	62	459	848	26521	19760	17828
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA																										
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																										
W. J. Ahrenbeck, P.	Crowley, La.	Crowley, P.*	6	8	1	2	139	11	150	....	....	149	217	96	....	175	40	92	11	214	7	....	14	25	539	877
E. C. Bingham, D. D.	Norwood, La.	Norwood, P.*	4	3	....	....	56	17	73	....	....	84	6	.....	26	....	....	43	....	85	5	5	....	.....	25	312
"	Zachary, La.	Zachary, S. S.	3	....	....	....	44	....	44	....	....	33	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	17	....
H. H. Brownlee	Port Gibson, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
U. B. Currie, Pres.	Clinton, La.	Clinton, S. S.	4	4	4	8	57	19	76	2	...	103	27	57	5	15	....	76	28	....	5	25	5	11	357	365
C. F. Hoffman, S. S.	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette, S. S.†	4	4	4	2	33	.....	33	2	1	36	17	4	....	21	....	5	3	....	3	10	....	.....	25	420
" S. S.	Shuteston, La.	Belvue, S. S.	1	2	....	....	12	.....	12	....	...	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	s
" S. S.	Opelusas, La.	Opelusas, S. S.	1	....	....	2	14	.....	14	....	...	....	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	11
T. M. Hunter, D. D., P.	Baton Range, La.	Baton Range 1st, P.*	11	12	28	45	420	72	492	9	14	619	1331	144	....	1092	....	340	121	453	10	157	308	40	1125	1800
J. F. McKenzie, P.	Lake Charles, La.	Lake Charles, P.*†	4	5	23	28	218	20	238	5	2	264	228	96	....	183	15	95	43	....	6	11	160	1106	1320	1500
B. L. Price, D. D., P.	Alexandria, La.	Alexandria, P.*†	6	7	42	24	312	20	332	4	7	341	230	100	10	300	32	167	50	180	5	110	20	250	1265	1650
P. J. Robidoux	Crowley, La.		....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
T. A. Spooner, P.	Oakdale, La.	Oakdale, P.†	2	5	6	11	75	.....	75	1	2	75	22	19	....	50	....	30	12	35	....	....	50	50	714	564
E. M. Stewart, P.	Welsh, La.	Welsh, P.*†	5	8	1	4	88	11	99	....	2	122	43	29	....	40	....	24	29	101	18	64	66	155	215	1200
W. F. Tims, P.	Jackson, La.	Jackson, P.*†	4	3	6	7	64	25	89	5	1	67	1657	481	....	425	....	681	401	98	31	905	40	4	56	25
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Zachary, La.	Plains, P.*†	2	2	8	11	101	21	122	4	2	190	537	208	2	148	5	395	134	5	24	96	192	10	494	980
" P. —13	Baker, La.	Baker, P.†	2	1	1	....	24	3	27	....	2	25	61	13	....	13	....	71	6	....	13	10	14	5	10	217
	Bayou Current, La.	Atchafalaya, V.	2	2	2	....	53	.....	53	....	....	32	8	....	....	15	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	150
Candidates—1.	Baton Rouge, La.	N. Baton Rouge, V.	1	3	....	....	35	.....	35	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	75	80
	Bunkie, La.	Bunkie, V.	1	3	....	2	23	14	37	....	1	29	15	....	....	30	....	47	10	124	....	....	....	.....	26	350
	Eunice, La.	Eunice, V.	....	....	....	....	3	.....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Le Compte, La.	Le Compte, V.	....	....	....	....	5	.....	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Marksville, La.	Marksville, V.	....	....	....	....	10	4	14	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	12
	Melville, La.	Melville, V.	1	....	....	....	13	.....	13	....	....	25	5	....	....	5	....	5	....	46	....	....	....	25	125	120
	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, V.*	1	....	....	....	11	1	12	....	....	....	16	....	....	40	....	5	....	....	....	200	5	.....	50	300
	Baton Rouge, La.	Grace, V.	....	....	....	....	25	2	27	....	....	34	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	17
		—24	65	72	126	146	1835	240	2075	32	34	2246	4416	1242	43	2557	92	2098	848	1291	127	1593	869	1656	6340	11705
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																										
W. McF. Alexander, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Prytania St., P.*	8	9	19	15	.....	.....	488	2	9	217	487	894	....	20	....	836	25	55	8	3	64	279	5968	3600
J. N. Blackburn, P.	Houma, La.	Houma, P.	2	....	11	....	.....	.....	162	7	9	99	9	225	....	....	....	10	8	....	3	5	9	1	97	400
P. P. Briol			....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Caldwell, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Carrollton, P.	8	6	8	10	249	45	294	....	5	338	684	547	....	....	....	282	118	37	17	26	269	.....	1162	2000
W. P. Chalmers, P.	Bogalusa, La.	Bogalusa First, P.	3	4	3	8	50	2	52	....	1	40	6	700	....	....	....	5	4	....	....	....	150	.....	259	.....
Geo. H. Cornelson, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First, P.	18	16	50	41	.....	.....	685	8	9	671	2897	2843	86	1300	6602	1575	555	250	60	....	419	.....	31268	5095
A. Csontos, Ev.	Hammond, La., R. D.	Hungarian, Ev.*	2	....	5	....	.....	.....	38	....	5	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	136	.....
W. A. Gillon, D. D., Ev.	Hammond, La.	Hammond*	1	1	3	13	37	6	43	....	1	148	40	400	....	....	....	....	....	110	....	....	....	.....	591	.....
E. H. Gregory, P.	Garyville, La.	Garyville, P.	1	....	1	3	26	9	35	....	1	156	46	10	....	31	....	17	16	57	7	6	84	28	210	1200
C. A. Hyland	Yokena, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
M J. McLean, Ev.	Morgan City, La.	Atkinson Mem'l, Ev.	....	....	5	6	45	7	52	1	1	.....	10	230	....	....	....	8	7	....	....	....	....	.....	1650	.....
"	Thibodaux, La.	Thibodaux, Ev.*	....	....	1	....	31	16	47	....	....	31	16	101	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	.....	134	.....
"	Centerville, La.	Centerville, Ev.*	2	1	4	1	36	12	48	....	2	.....	5	145	....	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	.....	150	.....

C. O'N. Martindale, Ev.	Amite, La.	Amite, Ev.		2	2	13	39	3	41	1	6	42	35	304				26	14		6		26	15	161	
"	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood, Ev.	3	3	6	11	41	10	51	1	3	75	4	309			7	5	3				19	18	287	
"	Arcola, La.	Arcola, Ev.	1	2	26	4	42	10	52	14	2	82	12	252				4	27			31	26	22	83	
"	Ponchatoula, La.	Ponchatoula, Ev.	2	1	2	2	15	1	16			46		23					11			25			344	20
"	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, Ev.					2		2														5							
U. D. Mooney, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Napolean Ave., P.*	6	7	21	20	538	57	595	2	8	664	675	478			601	426	109		9	28	20	59	6103	2450
C. L. Nourse	New Orleans, La.																													
M. R. Paradis, Ev.	New Iberia, La.	New Iberia, Ev.*	3		12	3	46	5	51	6	2	80	26	385				21	11			31	10		137	
"	Jeanerette, La.	Calvary, Ev.*	3	3	3				61	2		60	2	605				11	3						88	
E. Pelletier																														
C. Russo, Ev.	New Orleans, La.	Italian, Ev.			15		101	19	120	9	9	68		146								483				35
C. S. Sholl, P.	New Orleans, La.	Canal St., P.	5	2	22	16	302	36	338	11	19	543	594	453			24	170	39		8	38	176	33	5350	1440
George Summey, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Third, P.*	5	5	10	5	283	3	286	3	8	76	72	75		495		202	7		3	18	129	7	3934	930
"	New Orleans, La.	Esplanade, P.	4	4	4		128		128		4	216	56	49			42	45	18	5	3	9	39		311	525
F. C. Talmage, P.	Covington, La.	Covington, P.*	1	2	5	2	77	21	98	1	5	159	142	37				24	16		1	5			258	575
"	Slidell, La.	Slidell, P.	3	4	3		64	16	80			134	201	79				55	48		17	67	21		343	600
"	Madisonville, La.	Madisonville, P.					47	16	63		2	76	12	5				3				4	6		30	117
J. V. N. Talmage, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea																													
Louis Voss, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First St. German, P.*	4	2	10		200	7	207	1	6	161	50	64	10		17	31	5	7	3	37	42		598	660
" Ev.	Gretna, La.	Gretna, Ev.			6	3	41	5	46	2	2	77	5	199				9	2				30	1	283	
B. O. Wood, P.	Abbeville, La.	Abbeville, P.	3	3	15		82	1	83	9	7	80	37	133				11	2			7	24	197	164	300
" Ev.	Gueydan, La.	Gueydan, Ev.	3		7				23	2	3		9	167												
E. J. Young	Bartow, Fla.																													
A. H. Ziemer, P.	New Orleans, La.	Claiborne Ave., P.*	4		35	4			415	1	22	291	60	70	35	33	40	32	45	10	5	80	150	20	2564	1500
—25	New Orleans, La.	Lakeview																								
Candidates—4.	New Orleans, La.	Gentilly Terrace	4				23	3	26		1			31											400	
	New Orleans, La.	Palmer Park																							54	
	New Orleans, La.	Lafayette, V.*											15			4		10						3		
	New Orleans, La.	Memorial, V.*	4	5	4		230	32	262	1	7	116	19	15			2	14	2		1		434		1542	530
	New Orleans, La.	Bethel, Supt.	3	3	1		19	1	20	1			8	5											40	
	New Orleans, La.	Berean, col.	2	1	1	2	24	5	29		1	60											18			98
	New Orleans, La.	Algiers, V.																								
	Westwego, La.	Westwego, Ev.					33	20	53			76														
	Bogalusa, La.	North Bogalusa	2	2			16		16			30						4	4						5	
	Franklinton, La.	Franklinton																								
	Paradis, La.	Paradis																								
	—43		110	88	320	182	2871	368	5111	85	160	4858	6228	9973	131	1883	7335	3845	1102	531	151	420	2656	683	63984	21815
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																										
D. James Cumming, S. S.	Natchitoches, La.	Natchitoches, S. S.	1	3	4		20	11	31	3	2	53	15			10			7				3	32	71	250
" S. S.	Montrose, La.	Montrose, S. S.	1	1		6	6		6				8			7		2	1		1	1		30		75
Pierre Danis, P.	Ruston, La.	Ruston, P.†	6	3	6	5	101	11	112	1		173	95	20		35		54	25	2			18	61	1502	672
" P.	Choudrant, La.	Alabama, P.	4	5	13	2	130	10	140	6	4	60		10											46	250
E. J. Durham, P.	Mansfield, La.	Mansfield, P.*	3	5	13	2	87	3	90	6	1	82	48	46				28	12			58	2		370	600
" S. S.	Frierson, La.	Memorial, S. S.	1	1			15		15				54	45				49	5		8	70			79	400
" S. S.	Oxford, La.	Oxford, S. S.			2		25	1	26			36	5	7											15	175
H. M. McLain, P.	Minden, La.	Minden, P.*†	4	4	4	4	60	17	77	1	1	77	429	810				232	174	198	15	125	162	174	824	1514
J. F. Naylor, P.	Belcher, La.	Belcher, P.*†	2	2	6		68		68		3	65	932	282				345	67	10	2	103	21		234	780
" P.	Dixie, La.	Dixie, P.†	1	1	1		25		25			95	20	20				65	9		1	20			25	420
C. S. Newman, D. D., P.	Monroe, La.	Monroe 1st, P.*	5	6	22	19	259	40	299	3		193	916	121	21	181	11	166	91	22	5	213	137	205	1102	1500
W. F. O'Kelley, P.	Shreveport, La.	Dunlap Memorial, P.	5	8	8	8	175	25	200	3	1	260	310	200				118	40		9	15	50	20	1166	1200
J. T. Sailes	Delhi, La.																									
" S. S.	Notnac, La.	First Tensas, S. S.*	2	1			28		28																	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
													Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
J. T. Sailes, S. S.	St. Joseph, La.	St. Joseph, S. S.†	1	2			15	7	22																
Jasper K. Smith, D. D., P.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport 1st, P.*†	13	15	27	28	578	69	647	14	13	406	2834	884				937	75		19	300	232	817	3253	3600
Alwin Stokes, S. S.	Winnfield, La.	Winnfield, S. S.†	1	1	1	5	19	4	23		1	48													200	204
" S. S.	Jonesville, La.	Trinity, S. S.	3		1		12	6	18			24				20										240
" S. S.	Eros, La.	Eros, S. S.	2		20		35	2	37	11	2	56													30	160
W. C. Tenney	Elysian Fields, Tex.																									
" S. S.	Longstreet, La.	Smyrna, S. S.	4	3	4		43	48	91			83	6	2		7		2	6						16	75
G. G. Woodbridge, S. S.	Plain Dealing, La.	Plain Dealing, S. S.*†	1			1	25	24	49			53	18	20				8	15		2	5			25	120
" P.	Keatchie, La.	Keatchie, P.†	1	1			35	12	47		1		10	21				6	4		4					207
" S. S.	Benton, La.	Benton, S. S.†	2	1			19	12	31		1	26	7	5				11	2		1	1			36	200
" S. S.	Plain Dealing, La.	Banks Chapel, S. S.†..	2	2	8		24	29	53	5	1		17	11				7	3		4	2			39	165
—12	Rayville, La.	Rayville, V.	1	3			32	5	37					17												232
	Delhi, La.	Delhi, V.	2	1			16	8	24					5												167
	Alto, La.	Alto, V.	2				8	19	27					9												65
	Baskinton, La.	Union, V.	3	1			27	20	47					15												156
	Homer, La.	Homer, V.*	2	1			45		45			17	4	9			22	4	1			6		96	76
	Arcadia, La.	Arcadia, V.	5	2			34		34															8	
	Rocky Mount, La.	Rocky Mount, V.	1	2			20	9	29					2										13	5
	Jena, La.	Jena, V.					7		7																
		—31	84	75	140	80	1993	392	2385	53	31	1807	5728	2561	21	265	38	2034	537	232	71	913	631	1339	9150	13558
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI																										
1. *Pres. of Central Miss.*																										
W. J. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Yazoo City, P.*	6	6	2	7	242	45	287		5	141	229	127	106	300		247	28	110	4	211	88	215	580	1800
C. P. Colmery, P.	Edwards, Miss.	Edwards, P.*	3	4	2	3	65	15	80			68	20	35	11	14	4	15	4	64		10		30	55	600
" P.	Edwards, Miss.	Osborne, P.	2	2	2		22	5	27				5	9	4	5		10		25		4		15	4	100
" P.	Yokena, Miss.	Yokena, P.			1	2	43	6	49	1	3	40	3	4	3	10		13	3	10		6		11	7	200
" P.	Bolton, Miss.	Bolton, P.	1	1	1	2	20	2	22				3	2	3	6	4	6	4	65		10		11	10	125
A. A. Craig, P.	Trenton, Miss.	Hebron, P.	2	1		1	27	6	33			38				6	6	1	1	20					10	60
" P.	Virgil, Miss.	Bethel, P.	2	1	1	1	35	9	44			20								9					4	40
" S. S.	Currie, Miss.	Oak Hill, S. S.	3	2			15	2	17							1		15							1	25
" S. S.	Boykin, Miss.	New Hope, S. S.							8																	
" S. S.	Raleigh, Miss.	Raleigh, S. S.					5	3	8																	31
J. C. Crane, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea																									
P. S. Crane, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea																									
O. C. Dolphy, S. S.	Goodman, Miss.	Goodman, S. S.	4	1	2	2	36	6	42	4		34				15		12		6		37	5		36	225
" S. S.	West, Miss.	West, S. S.	1	2			20	8	28			15	35			20		11	11	66		60			5	97
" S. S.	Pickens, Miss.	Pickens, S. S.																								

" S. S.	Sallis, Miss.	Sallis, S. S.	3	2	8	3	23	9	32	5	4		5	5	15			23	10			4			91	115	
E. W. Ford	Winona, Miss.																										
G. T. Gillespie, P.	Lexington, Miss.	Lexington, P.*	5	7	5	7	120	29	149		2	104	183	71	19	77		35	27	55	3	55	37	148	380	780	
" P.	Durant, Miss.	Durant, P.*	3	4	2	8	46	9	55	2		65	87	17	9	25		27	36	22	2	33		197	54	480	
" S. S.	Franklin, Miss.	Franklin, S. S.	2	1			26	3	29							5				5			10		3	50	
F. R. Graves, P.	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville, P.*	6	9	11	16	291	33	324	2	7	240	414	187	110	213		264	43	250	11	88	28	83	3169	2000	
" S. S.	Shaw, Miss.	Shaw, S. S.	3		2	3	48	2	50	2	3	59	85	34	10	60		40	9	2	1	67	3	71	217	270	
" S. S.	Rolling Fork, Miss.	Rolling Fork, S. S.	2	2	2	1	23	3	26				2			3		4				15			30	195	
C. O. Groves, P.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, P.*	4	10	1	5	168	63	231	1	3	232	268			75	20	60	31	25	10	67	50	60	445	1500	
" S. S.	Kosciusko, Miss.	West Union, S. S.	2	2					40																		
" S. S.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Smyrna, S. S.	4	2					32																		
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Shongalo, P.*	4	3			80	17	97			59	97	17	7	19		40	14	74	4	34	10	50	60	500	
"	Vaiden, Miss.	Blackmanton, P.	5	4	1	1	70	17	87		1	37	2	2	3	5	5	9	1	3	1				25	70	
"	Vaiden, Miss.	Salem, P.	2	3			58	36	94		2	70	3	4	4	5		11	1	37	2	3			10	150	
D. M. Hawthorne, P.	Weir, Miss.	Weir, P.	3	4		8			51	2			4	3	2			7	3							111	
" P.	Weir, Miss.	Bethsalem, P.	4	5	2		75	25	106		2		12	5		11		6	1	2	2					225	
" P.	McCool, Miss.	McCool, P.	2	1	2				35	1		25	5	1		4		3	1		1					95	
" P.	McCool, Miss.	Mt. Zion, P.	4	1					80				9	4	12	3			2			20				136	
H. S. Henderson, P.	Ackerman, Miss.	Ackerman, P.*	5	2					54																		
" P.	Louisville, Miss.	Louisville, P.	2	1					45																		
" S. S.	Ackerman, Miss.	Old Lebanon, S. S.	4	2					77																		
J. S. Hillhouse, D. D., P.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg, P.*	11	6	11	19	272	56	328	5	5	172	210	52	98	40		183	25	15	40	171	7	2000	995	1800	
R. E. Hough, P.	Jackson, Miss.	Central, P.*	4	11	7	19	196	60	256	4	1	207	300	239	77	184	10	143	42	183	4	145	20	250	794	1416	
J. B. Hutton, D. D., P.	Jackson, Miss.	Jackson First, P.*	8	7	12	18	400	75	475	3	3	499	1413	259	233	354	1232	354	80	2110	21	228	136	12	1582	2100	
T. T. Kimbrough	Glen Allen, Miss.																										
Wm. McBride, P.	Camden, Miss.	Camden, P.*	5	5	10	1	74	19	93	9	1	70	87	17	2	48	16	11	10	111	3	48	84	16	69	375	
" P.	Ofahoma, Miss.	Forest Grove, P.	2	5					54																		
" P.	Pickens, Miss.	Concord, P.	3	3	3		29		35				3	5		1		1	1		3	25	11	24	15	94	
F. L. McCue, P.	French Camp, Miss.	French Camp, P.	6	3	8		77	130	207	6	2		69	55	54			70	20	9	5	7		9	60	184	
" P.	Poplar Creek, Miss.	Poplar Creek, P.	5	2			38	18	56			25	16	8				4	1			3			5	100	
J. E. McJunkin, P.	Forest, Miss.	Forest, P.*	6	4	4	10	55	13	68	2		69	80	6		40	5	50	15	365		110	4	2	96	400	
J. C. McMullen, P.	Winona, Miss.	Winona, P.*	9	6		16			104				70	34	67			18	4	13	1	4	12	10	64	800	
" S. S.	Duck Hill, Miss.	Duck Hill, S. S.	2	3					21																		
Joseph Rennie, D. D., P.	Greenwood, Miss.	Greenwood, P.*	10	19	11	12	410	61	471	9	11	436	621	110	331	165	91	347	161	608	10	262	16	976	115	2500	
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., Inf.	Madison, Miss.																										
J. C. Stewart, P.	Learned, Miss.	Lebanon, P.*	6	6	2	1	110	27	137		3		76	27	13	40		17	3	157	1	13	32	16	30	400	
" P.	Learned, Miss.	Bethesda, P.	2	2	5	4	34	6	40	2	1		6	6	4	12		5	1	44	1	1	8	1	16	125	
" P.	Raymond, Miss.	Raymond, P.	3			1	26	10	36			25	47	23	11	34		11	9	79	1	35	10	15	40	225	
C. T. Thomson, D. D., Pres.	Port Gibson, Miss.																										
A. A. Walker, P.	Indianola, Miss.	Indianola, P.*	4	5		9	67	22	89			64	139	56	33	81	17	37	13	301	3	69	65		337	943	
J. W. Young, Jr., P.	Itta Bena, Miss.	Itta Bena, P.	4	3		1	23	10	33			33	28	11	12			17	2	31	1	8			176	304	
" S. S.	Morgan City, Miss.	Morgan City, S. S.	2	2	3	13	15	1	16	3			6		2	8			85		7				10	157	
" S. S.	Belzoni, Miss.	Belzoni, S. S.	2	1					27																		
—27	Ackerman, Miss.	Byway, V.	2	3					47																		
Candidates—16.	Carrollton, Miss.	Carrollton, V.	4	3			60	20	80				48	12		10		15	1	5	50	8	47		124	114	
	Carrollton, Miss.	Teoc, V.	2	4	1		58	17	75				5		1	10	2					2			5	32	
	Carrollton, Miss.	Sylvan Hall, V.	4	3					54																		
	Canton, Miss.	Canton, V.	6	5	2	2	193	33	226		4	173	32	92	19	8		42	10	43	4	40	255	34	458	1100	
	Madison, Miss.	Mt. Hermon, V.	1	1					19																		
	Canton, Miss.	Madison, V.	1	1					6																		
	Ridgeland, Miss.	Ridgeland, V.	3	4					26																		
	Brandon, Miss.	Brandon, V.	4	1					72																		
	Ruleville, Miss.	Ruleville, V.																									
	Tchula, Miss.	Tchula, V.							30																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
	Vaiden, Miss.	Hopewell, V.	1	2	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Vaiden, Miss.	Union, V.	3	3	....	....	41	17	58	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Terry, Miss.	Terry, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Utica, Miss.	Utica, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bolivar, Miss.	Bolivar, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cleveland, Miss.	Cleveland, V.	2	2	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Leland, Miss.	Leland, V.	3	2	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Glen Allen, Miss.	Glen Allen, V.	....	1	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—71	213	295	126	190	3771	948	5677	63	63	3020	4787	1539	1282	1917	1412	2184	653	4983	196	1892	952	4336	10217	23149
2. *Pres. of E. Mississippi*																										
F. Z. Browne, P.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville 1st,*	9	7	8	7	179	21	200	3	2	....	156	93	....	236	....	48	22	329	6	84	27	77	178	1000
" S. S.	Osborn, Miss.	Osborn	1	2	....	....	30	2	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Font D. Daniel, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc*	6	6	....	....	126	15	141	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Tocopola, Miss.	Lebanon	3	4	....	....	66	6	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Algoma, Miss.	Monroe	4	5	....	....	49	22	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Columbus, Miss.	Columbus 1st,*	8	12	12	8	415	....	415	6	2	288	653	92	83	557	70	198	28	350	3	534	50	356	1265	2000
W. V. Frierson, Supt.	Columbus, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Crawford, Miss.	Bethel	4	2	1	....	43	2	45	....	....	....	40	9	....	50	....	10	5	....	5	25	....	500	6	300
" S. S.	Tupelo, Miss., R. D.	Zion	4	3	8	1	59	....	59	6	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Plantersville, Miss.	Unity	2	3	....	....	57	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. E. Jones, D. D., P.	Macon, Miss.	Macon*	5	4	2	8	74	16	90	1	....	70	132	65	10	96	114	96	19	24	2	113	4	....	264	800
" S. S.	Shuqualak, Miss.	Shuqualak	2	2	....	1	37	2	39	....	2	38	49	8	8	23	6	18	6	4	1	41	26	....	42	200
" S. S.	Scooba, Miss.	Knox*	5	4	7	10	79	....	79	....	....	....	20	4	6	36	....	20	3	9	2	3	7	....	173	400
" S. S.	McLeod, Miss.	Center Point	3	1	2	....	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. C. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Corinth, Miss.	Corinth 1st,*	6	5	7	3	145	14	159	1	3	179	262	100	24	58	47	82	17	78	1	130	144	6	391	1200
W. A. Martin, D. M.	Tocopola, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. J. McInnis, P.	Nettleton, Miss.	Providence*	5	4	3	....	93	24	117	3	....	76	11	5	....	48	....	9	4	....	3	41	....	7	1132	400
" S. S.	Saltillo, Miss.	Saltillo	5	4	22	6	100	28	128	20	2	80	10	9	....	27	....	4	4	....	4	24	....	....	970	185
" S. S.	Guntown, Miss.	Guntown	1	2	....	....	13	6	19	....	....	....	2	2	1	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	150
" S. S.	Nettleton, Miss.	Kedron	1	2	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12
G. D. Moses, S. S.	Houston, Miss.	Houston*	4	3	....	....	74	....	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Houlka, Miss.	Houlka	5	5	2	2	45	20	65	2	3	50	2	....	....	11	5	14	5	....	....	10	....	....	25	240
" S. S.	Van Vleet, Miss.	Friendship	5	5	7	....	38	37	75	5	4	40	1	1	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	140
" S. S.	Buena Vista, Miss.	Buena Vista	2	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" S. S.	Gershom, Miss.	Gershom	1	1	....	....	18	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Perkins	Crawford, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P. Em.	Starkville, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Geo. P. Scott,	Tupelo, Miss.	Tupelo 1st,*	11	6	17	9	194	45	239	...	...	213	309	88	68	289	....	211	104	....	2	255	22	.....	1590	1500
E. C. Scott, P.	Aberdeen, Miss.	Aberdeen*	5	6	6	17	79	13	92	2	3	97	32	12	....	31	....	6	5	2	1	4	5	28	362	684
" S. S.	Hamilton, Miss.	Hamilton	5	5	7	1	95	.....	95	7	3	60	50	4	....	30	....	18	2	....	2	17	.....	.....	13	249
R. C. Wilson, P.	Booneville, Miss.	Booneville*	5	4	8	7	74	6	80	3	3	56	22	14	....	50	....	68	9	....	1	55	28	138	65	400
" P.	Iuka, Miss.	Iuka	4	3	3	11	40	15	55	.....	.....	42	11	3	....	17	....	8	2	....	1	15	39	42	153	200
" P.	Rienzi, Miss.	New Hope	6	2	27	6	61	13	74	27	1	122	48	15	....	24	....	24	8	....	7	9	21	26	15	175
T. T. Williams, S. S.	Ripley, Miss.	Ripley*	3	2	....	....	31	5	36	....	....	40	20	8	....	36	....	....	5	....	....	61	51	.....	169	480
" S. S.	Blue Mountain, Miss.	Alex Mem'l.	3	1	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	60
" S. S.	Ripley, Miss., R. D.	Glade Springs	2	3	3	1	44	7	51	....	1	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	.....
" S. S.	Ripley, Miss., R. D.	New Prospect	4	3	....	....	42	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
" S. S.	Ripley, Miss., R. D.	Park's Chapel	3	2	1	2	25	5	30	1	1	....	....	....	....	6	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	104
E. P. Craddock, S. S.	Iuka, Miss.	Walnut Creek	4	2	13	....	65	4	69	13	5	40	3	....	....	40	....	2	....	5	....	2	15	.....	8	300
" S. S.	Chalybeate, Miss.	Chalybeate	3	1	....	....	19	3	22	....	....	45	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
" S. S.	Falkner, Miss.	Falkner	1	2	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
—14	Okolona, Miss.	Okolona, V.	4	5	3	6	125	.....	125	3	....	.....	56	32	37	84	3	30	5	....	2	140	20	.....	350	.....
Candidates—3.	Troy, Miss.	New Salem, V.	3	2	....	....	60	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
	DeKalb, Miss.	DeKalb, V.	3	3	2	1	85	.....	85	....	....	82	9	....	....	27	....	16	11	....	....	....	....	.....	40	.....
	DeKalb, Miss.	Bloomfield, V.	4	3	....	....	40	20	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
	Preston, Miss.	Pleasant Spring, V.	3	3	....	....	34	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
	Tishamingo, Miss.	Bethany, V.	5	2	....	....	34	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
	Enondale, Miss.	Raymonds Chapel, V.	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
	Pittsboro, Miss.	Pittsboro, V.	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	.....
	Amory, Miss.	Amory, V.	3	2	5	2	47	2	49	....	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	40	250
	Baldwyn, Miss.	Baldwyn, V.	3	1	....	....	22	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
	Crawford, Miss.	Crawford, V.	3	2	....	....	21	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
	Ripley, Miss., R. D.	Spout Springs, V.	3	2	....	....	46	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
	West Point, Miss.	West Point, V.*	6	6	5	7	106	.....	106	1	6	76	79	12	4	51	....	7	15	65	5	65	193	107	277	1235
		—50	193	160	181	116	3195	353	3555	104	44	1766	2047	576	241	1941	256	892	279	866	42	1629	652	889	7553	11664
3. *Pres. of Meridian.*																										
F. L. Allen, P.	Newton, Miss.	Mt. Moriah, P.	2	1	....	1	45	9	45	...	1	18	42	....	....	10	....	....	6	1	3	....	18	.....	20	100
"	Gardlandsville, Miss.	Garlandsville, P.	2	1	....	....	15	7	22	....	1	15	3	....	6	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	15	61
	Philadelphia, Miss., R.S	Carolina	5	5	2	....	17	32	109	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	125
	Roberts, Miss.	Rboerts, P.	2	2	....	1	25	2	27	1	2	....	....	....	....	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	60
J. W. Allen, P.	Collins, Miss.	Collins, P.*	5	9	5	2	152	18	170	3	....	157	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
"	New Augusta, Miss.	New Augusta, P.	6	2	....	1	54	6	60	....	1	....	19	13	....	40	....	48	8	....	13	122	....	.....	8	300
"	Mendenhall, Miss.	Mendenhall, S. S.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
"	D'Lo, Miss.	D'Lo, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
D. L. Barr, P.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 2nd, P.	3	2	13	10	80	12	92	10	2	130	28	....	....	26	5	8	3	....	....	17	....	410	156	768
	Toomsuba, Miss.	Toomsuba, S. S.	2	1	....	....	34	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
B. Bingham, Inf.	Mt. Olive, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
Geo. D. Booth, P.	Laurel, Miss.	Laurel 1st, P.*	7	9	11	18	260	57	317	4	5	256	137	38	19	290	....	20	68	1239	6	105	49	.....	2113	2400
John Campbell, P.	Biloxi, Miss.	Biloxi, P.	5	3	....	2	80	20	100	....	....	....	148	50	15	42	54	78	10	187	32	5	70	14	174	1200
A. B. Coit, S. S.	Enterprise, Miss.	Enterprise, S. S.	4	2	....	....	44	.....	44	....	1	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	120
"	Chicora, Miss.	Chicora, S. S.	2	2	....	....	8	2	10	....	....	....	9	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	14	25	.....	4	209
"	Waynesboro, Miss, R. 2	Philadelphus, S. S.	6	2	1	....	100	.....	100	....	....	....	5	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	125
"	Matherville, Miss.	Geneva, S. S.	3	....	....	....	38	....	38	....	....	....	7	8	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	93
E. J. Currie, P.	Hattiesburg, Miss	Hattiesburg 1st, P.	9	8	12	15	....	.....	238	2	7	252	50	10	9	21	10	....	8	5	....	170	23	21	450	1200
Evans Hall	Laurel, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
W. A. Hall, P.	Pascagoula, Miss.	Pascagoula, P.*	4	1	5	2	52	4	56	2	1	63	3	4	....	7	....	4	6	17	....	3	....	150	85	400
C. F. Hancock, F. M.	Yencheng, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
H. M. Jenkins, P.	Complete, Miss.	Meridian 4th, P.	3	4	7	10	64	10	74	2	2	122	28	10	6	19	....	11	2	10	1	9	21	88	177	504
" P.	Lauderdale, Miss.	Lauderdale, P.	2	1	6	2	38	13	51	3	...	43	34	14	....	10	....	23	6	....	2	10	3	.....	95	240

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
													Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
	Bailey, Miss., R. 2	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	4	5	3				50	3																60
	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Mt. Olive, P.*	6	4	6	6	120	62	182	1	4	101				26					74	10	9		54	250
	Prentiss, Miss.	Prentiss	4	3		2	32	14	46					10		5	27		3	8	4		26		75	300
	Mt. Olive, Miss., R. 2	Hopewell	4	5		1	51	11	62		1			5			10		7		23				4	125
	Prentiss, Miss., R. 2	Dry Creek	5	4	7	2	35	20	53	7	2							10		1						35
W. J. McInnis, P.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Bay Street, P.	6	7	16	24	166	30	196	14	3		590	45	32	49		24	9		1	100	47	79	305	1200
		Leaf River																								
D. P. McIntosh, P.	Purvis, Miss.	Purvis, P.	2	2	4	2	37	8	43	21	1	30			34	20		4				12	12		2	200
	Poplarville, Miss.	Ruth Memorial	1				40		40			51														
	McNeill, Miss.	McNeill	2	1			20	11	31			52	3													
	Seminary, Miss.	Zion	1	2			60		60			60														
Wm. H. McIntosh, P.	Magee, Miss.	Magee, P.	4	4			38	14	52			35	2	2		3		3		25		29			58	200
	Mize, Miss.	Calvary, P.	4	4	7		101	21	122	3	3	40	9	3	5	8		3		28			15		40	153
	Mize, Miss.	Mize, P.	5	3		5	40	7	47		2	35	5		1	9			4	44		7			76	250
	Mt. Olive, Miss., R. 4	Sharon, P.	5	5		1	74	5	79		6	64	1	1		2		3		13					42	117
	Mt. Olive, Miss., R. 3	Olivet, P.	2				40		40																	
W. D. Mathis, S. S.	Pass Christian, Miss.	Pass Christian	5	1			47		47			47														
"	Cuevas, Miss.	Pineville	2	3			23	5	28			46	2		6	4										93
"	Long Beach, Miss.	Long Beach	3	3			45	6	51			50	2		4	4						16			14	191
"	Handsboro, Miss.	Handsboro	1				32	15	47			46	47	18	15	40		30	3		2	18	3		102	155
Alex Newton, T.	Seminary, Miss.																									
A. C. Ormond, P.	Gulf Port, Miss.	Gulf Port, P.	9	10	17	37	230	6	236	5	14	160	170	88		186		85	10	79	2	28	8		1193	1800
C. L. Power, E.	Hattiesburg, Miss.																									
D. H. Scanlon, P.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 1st, P.*	8	18	28	43	652	20	672	7	12	450	965	85	28	200	36	175	46			298	106		1810	3000
H. C. Smith, P.	Sandersville, Miss.	Erata, P.	6	3			34	6	40			30	5			7				3					4	33
	Heidelberg, Miss., R.2.	McFarland	2		5	3	17	2	19	4						5		8								33
J. C. Watt, D. D., P.	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point, P.*	5	4	16	3	110	40	145	1		142	126	20		20	30		52	44	16	100	9		1055	1200
J. D. West, D. D., P.	Newton, Miss.	Newton, P.	7	3	2	5	88	28	116			108	9	9		53	30	10	5	2	3	22	35		67	300
E. B. Witherspoon, P. E.	Ellisville, Miss.	Ellisville, P.*	2	6	11	7	108	21	129	9		54	61	8		51		17	26	1	6				145	478
—25	Sandersville, Miss.	Sandersville, P.	2	2	2		25	20	55			25	12	3		13		12	2		12			6	3	96
	Sandersville, Miss.	New Liberty	1				30																			
	Sandersville, Miss.	Good Hope	1				20																			
		Pineville	2	3			37		37																	
Candidates—12.		Bay Springs, S. S.	5	4		4	42	9	51			45	16			25		7	5			8			105	434
		Pisgah, V.	3	1			39		39																	20
		Wiggins, V.	3	3					54																	
		Ocean Springs, V.	2	4	1	2	28		28																	
		Richton, V.	1				39		39																	
		Philadelphia, V.	1				25		25																	

		Pachuta, V.	1	....	....	....	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Meridian 3rd,	1	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Salem, V.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Waynesboro, V.	1	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Lawrence, V.	1	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pickayune, Miss.	Pickayune, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Montrose, Miss.	Montrose, S. S.	4	2	....	....	24	13	37	....	....	40	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	12	75	....	....
	Newton, Miss., R. 2.	Alexander's Chapel V.	2	....	....	....	15	3	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg, V.	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....
Licentiates—1.	Heidelberg, Miss., R. 1	Pisgah, V.	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John C. Smith	Collins, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—67	205	180	187	214	3755	589	4970	87	71	2861	2545	429	287	1306	175	585	291	2378	173	1155	453	768	8470	19647		
4. Pres. of Mississippi.																												
O. M. Anderson, P.	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville, P.*†	4	4	7	2	88	31	119	....	5	106	101	16	19	68	....	106	14	230	1	86	....	....	213	600		
"	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, P.†	1	1	6	2	27	11	38	5	1	16	18	5	4	12	....	17	2	37	....	11	....	....	85	200		
"	Capell, Miss.	Rose Hill, S. S.†	3	1	6	....	41	2	43	6	....	27	14	10	5	14	....	13	1	38	....	3	....	....	10	100		
"	Ariel, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.†	4	2	1	....	51	14	65	1	1	42	47	16	3	29	....	11	5	30	....	5	....	....	10	180		
B. C. Bell, P.	McComb, Miss.	McComb, P.*†	9	5	27	12	260	50	310	....	....	220	310	110	144	196	....	135	53	194	....	96	....	564	335	1350		
"	Summit, Miss.	Summit, S. S.	4	3	2	3	33	....	33	2	3	75	25	13	10	15	....	4	2	104	....	15	....	200	25	240		
R. A. Bolling, Secy.	Jackson, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Hazelhurst, Miss.	Hazlehurst, P.*†	2	3	8	3	105	16	121	6	....	89	89	32	47	56	....	78	17	43	3	48	75	....	218	1200		
W. F. Creson, P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, P.*†	6	6	6	1	144	40	184	4	....	160	116	42	15	84	....	44	7	11	5	20	11	....	307	1100		
A. W. Duck, P.	Red Lick, Miss.	Red Lick, P.	2	3	3	....	56	20	76	....	1	35	13	9	16	5	....	25	....	35	2	....	....	....	....	150		
"	Rodney, Miss.	Rodney, P.	2	2	2	1	25	....	25	....	1	20	12	....	....	32	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	53	....	204		
"	Hermanville, Miss.	Hermanville, P.	1	....	3	....	16	2	18	1	....	18	7	4	7	2	....	3	2	21	....	....	....	2	....	151		
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.	Union Church, Miss.	Union Church, P.*	4	2	1	3	145	55	200	....	1	90	192	23	108	....	....	44	....	107	24	....	75	....	63	600		
"	Caseyville, Miss.	Bensalem, P.	2	1	3	....	24	11	35	....	....	....	14	....	15	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	66		
T. B. Grafton, F. M.	Tonghai, China,		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
W. H. Hill, P.	Brookhaven, Miss.	Brookhaven, P.*†	11	11	3	9	200	38	238	2	2	248	307	105	77	231	3	94	14	342	3	71	35	934	1297	1200		
"	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Bogue Chitto, S. S.	....	3	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
C. M. Huber	Crystal Springs, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
R. V. Lancaster, D. D.	Goodman, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
T. M. Lenly, P.	Columbia, Miss.	Columbia, P.	2	3	7	9	46	35	81	1	1	....	41	....	21	1007	....	23	17	39	....	76	30	31	314	642		
"	Monticello, Miss.	Monticello, P.†	2	1	1	1	31	2	33	1	....	33	5	2	3	6	....	4	4	35	1	6	....	....	28	200		
S. E. McFadden, P.	Liberty, Miss.	Liberty, P.†	4	4	3	2	73	30	103	2	....	89	70	30	50	41	15	32	3	182	1	122	....	125	139	500		
"	Street, Miss.	Unity, P.†	2	3	1	....	76	35	111	....	1	46	28	15	16	21	....	22	12	42	1	5	5	63	31	200		
"	Gloster, Miss.	Hoyte Memorial, S.S.†	2	3	2	....	....	....	50	....	1	47	81	12	36	50	....	21	8	98	....	20	2	....	64	300		
M. E. Melvin, D. D., Supt.	Jackson, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Geo. M. Smiley, P.	Fayette, Miss.	Fayette, P.*†	5	3	7	4	74	10	84	3	....	89	41	8	43	8	....	43	7	49	....	65	18	2	152	488		
"	Pine Ridge, Miss.	Pine Ridge, P.†	3	2	....	3	36	8	44	....	....	55	42	21	44	....	....	28	8	158	1	87	10	13	85	350		
"	Cannonsburg, Miss.	Greenwood, S. S.	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
H. H. Thompson, P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P.*†	6	10	9	18	416	33	449	5	6	314	1000	118	285	62	....	137	87	75	25	40	40	5317	3743	1800		
	Natchez, Miss. R. D.	Carmel, S. S.	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
R. L. Walkup, Sec'y.	Jackson, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
J. M. Williams, P.	Wesson, Miss.	Wesson, P.*	3	5	9	3	106	20	126	3	....	140	128	45	32	43	....	51	19	24	7	7	31	....	213	600		
"	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Crystal Springs, P.†	5	3	14	5	104	9	113	11	6	123	456	185	154	126	....	120	36	....	8	125	18	1191	287	600		
—18	Meadville, Miss.	Meadville, V.*†	2	3	2	1	23	9	32	....	1	24	10	3	8	15	....	7	1	42	1	9	....	....	....	176		
Candidates—4	Oldenburg, Miss.	Oldenburg, V.	2	3	....	....	32	8	40	....	....	27	8	2	....	11	....	3	19	19	1	....	....	....	....	139		
	Eddiceton, Miss.	Eddiceton, V.	2	1	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
	Bude, Miss.	Bude, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
	Magnolia, Miss.	Magnolia, V.*	5	2	2	2	35	15	50	1	....	33	24	12	3	39	....	23	3	563	....	30	....	....	25	180		
	Osyka, Miss.	Osyka, V.	2	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid	
	Tylertown, Miss.	Tylertown, V.	1	1	....	5	17	....	17	....	1	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100
		—34	106	98	135	89	2303	504	2912	54	32	2200	3199	844	1195	2173	18	1102	341	2518	86	947	350	8440	7699	13617
5. Pres. of North Mississippi																												
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Holly Springs Miss.	Holly Springs, P.*	5	7	11	6	135	35	170	7	4	142	179	100	....	150	448	60	10	167	10	40	150	.....	440	1200
" S. S.	Lamar, Miss.	Lamar, S. S.	2	1	2	....	19	....	19	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	60
"	Red Banks, Miss.	Red Banks, S. S.	1	....	....	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	60
J. L. Brownlee, P.	Senatobia, Miss.	Senatobia, P.*	5	5	4	8	80	12	92	....	1	81	699	104	31	....	....	100	27	171	5	57	5	.....	508	883
J. C. Carothers, P.	Grenada, Miss.	Grenada, P.*†	7	5	5	5	148	74	222	4	....	161	486	171	47	109	35	141	40	330	11	156	56	322	2205	1000
J. A. Christian, P.	Oxford, Miss.	Oxford 1st, P.*†	10	10	....	2	231	58	289	....	....	302	1915	153	138	106	44	125	82	320	10	55	125	.....	1071	1276
W. D. Hedleston, D. D., Prof.	University, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	College*	6	4	11	1	86	3	89	5	....	164	16	13	....	12	....	6	4	....	4	....	....	.....	31	550
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley, P.*†	8	8	10	14	237	83	320	5	5	298	550	20	51	160	246	66	25	672	5	175	79	4	1269	1500
" S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	5	2	16	....	130	28	158	16	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	250	60
" S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	Oak Ridge, S. S.	3	3	....	....	59	....	59	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Enid, Miss.	Enid, S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Sardinia, Miss.	Sardinia, S. S.	4	3	....	....	31	....	31	....	....	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Latham	Tunica, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Merrin, S. S.	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	Hopewell, S. S.*	2	3	2	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	22	5	....	10	....	8	....	68	....	....	....	.....	43	225
" S. S.	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	Central, S. S.	1	1	....	....	18	2	20	....	....	16	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	.....	2	50
T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres.	Holly Springs, Miss.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Clarksdale, Miss.	Clarksdale, S. S.*	8	5	....	18	122	4	126	....	2	110	....	....	5	18	....	6	5	....	....	....	18	.....	826	120
C. A. Raymond, P.	Shelby, Miss.	Shelby	2	....	1	....	22	2	24	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	.....	.....	400
" S. S.	Cleveland, Miss.	Cleveland, S. S.	2	2	....	3	28	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	.....	90	200
E. W. Simpson, F. M.	Kohlipur, India		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
J. Marion Stafford, S. S.	Sardis, Miss.	Sardis, S. S.††	4	4	8	6	85	12	97	8	3	97	37	21	11	25	....	68	2	150	10	50	....	.....	1452	450
" S. S.	Batesville, Miss.	Batesville, S. S.†	5	4	1	3	55	11	66	1	2	....	24	11	....	33	....	27	5	50	1	....	2	.....	25	262
" S. S.	Sardis, Miss.	Fern Hill, S. S.	1	....	7	14	21	....	21	7	3	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	18
" S. S.	Hernando, Miss.	Hernando, S. S.	2	2	....	....	25	4	29	....	1	16	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	14	82
—12	Tutwiler, Miss.	Tutwiler, V.	4	....	....	....	21	5	26	....	1	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	.....	.....	300
Licentiates—1.	Central Academy, Miss.	Springport, S. S.	2	2	1	....	27	8	35	1	....	30	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	100
B. E. Moore	Etta, Miss.	Tallahatchie, S. S.	3	1	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Waterford, Miss.	Waterford, S. S.	1	1	....	....	4	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterford, Miss.	Spring Creek, S. S.	1	1	....	....	11	8	19	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Central Academy, Miss.	Sand Spring, V.*	5	5	10	10	143	30	173	4	2	76	16	13	....	1	4	7	5	106	5	5	14	8	62	400
	Courtland, Miss.	Long Creek, V.	3	2	....	....	34	....	34	....	....	22	21	4	....	2	....	4	....	75	3	....	....	.....	8	318
	Byhalia, Miss.	Byhalia, S. S.*	3	2	....	....	24	8	32	....	....	22	18	6	....	....	....	16	29	75	9	7	6	.....	.....	206
	Sumner, Miss.	Sumner, V.*	2	2	....	3	57	10	67	3	3	43	68	33	....	85	....	48	19	648	....	2	....	.....	144	650

	Courtland, Miss.	Courtland, V.	1	2			20		20																	
	Tillatoba, Miss.	New Hope, V.	2	1	2	2	39	22	61	1			3					4					128			200
	Lake Cormorant, Miss.	Blythe, V.							2																	
	Coldwater, Miss.	Massey, V.							8																	
	Dublin, Miss.	Dublin, V.							4																	
	Hudsonville, Miss.	Hudsonville, V.							5																	
	Abbeville, Miss.	Abbeville, S. S.	1	1					14																	
	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	Longstreet	3	1					10																	
	Charleston, Miss.	Charleston, V.	3	1			65	7	72			44														
	Tunica, Miss.	Tunica, V.*	2	1			40		40			57														
	Marks, Miss.	Marks, V.	2						20			15														
		—41	122	93	91	96	2196	428	2031	55	27	2123	4054	654	283	709	782	776	253	3995	73	547	455	462	8441	10570
SYNOD OF MISSOURI																										
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																										
James W. Allen, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																									
Robt. L. Cowan, P.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington, P.*	8	10	55	13	292	22	314	27	11	527	649	96	487	6	465	135	21	472		61	139	1136	1038	1145
John Crockett, P.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, P.*	7	6	39	24	140	33	173	37	4	101	89	3	68			18	21	93	1		42	8	219	975
Lenox Crockett, P.	Longwood, Mo.	Longwood, P.*†	6	3	22	4	130	10	140	19	1	89	35	7	378			18	4	183	1	22		25	185	450
" P.	Houstonia, Mo.	Range Line, P.†	4	2	14	2	65	2	67	14			35	4	135			12	5	100	2	9			25	450
Allen Duncan, P.	Lamar, Mo.	First Pres. P.†	5	5	8		109	5	114	5	2	145	98	54	65		23	54	11	50	2	16	104		359	1000
G. L. Edminston, Inf.	Nevada, Mo.																									
W. A. Frasier, S. S.	Walker, Mo.	Tuscumbia, S. S.†	3	3	6		55	11	66	3	5	40	44	19	115			10	4	544	1			53	447
" S. S.	Concordia, Mo.	New Hope, S. S.	3	1	5		45		45	3		32	64	30	45		39	31	5		1	3		12	404
E. C. Gordon, D. D., Treas.	St. Louis, Mo.																									
Jas. E. Green, P.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, P.*†	9	11	11	11	236	25	261	9	1	165	457	62	805	180		196	67	582	10	62	313	9	1446	1500
G. W. Jurey, P.	California, Mo.	California, P.*†	4	5	3	2	117	20	137	1	6	145	210	20	100		11	37	13	408	5	5	15	23	991	1140
R. C. Lippard, P.	Higginsville, Mo.	Higginsville, P.†	8	10	17	8	157	26	183	9	4	125	264	42	155			29	9	430	5	73	49	1303	289	1100
N. H. McCain, P.	Lee's Summitt, Mo.	First Pres. P.*	2	2	25	2	93	2	95	11	4	122	386	58	70			107	62	443	8	22	68	2	471	900
F. A. Mills, S. S.	Branson, Mo.	Branson, S. S.	3	4	68	25	122	56	178	41	15	215	5		125				10						208	239
" S. S.	Forsyth, Mo.	Forsyth, S. S.	4	2	8	1	74	24	98	6		104			108				10				12			208
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Corder, Mo.	Corder, P.*†	4	5	1		35		35			65	10	5		26	30	275				22				600
" P.	Lexington, Mo., R. D.	Prairie, P.	3	5			85		85			58	110	20	97	15		21	16	82					88	555
W. F. Price, P.	Napton, Mo.	Memorial, P.*	3	4	20	2	75	6	81	11		56	94		78			62	13	500		11	6	5	208	600
" P.	Marshall, Mo., R. D.	Saline, P.	2	2	5	1	65		65	3	4	51	141	27	40		2	40	3	55		28		540	54	600
W. L. Robb, P.	Waverly, Mo.	Waverly, P.	8	6	3		86	6	92	2		74	16		50			10	5	13			6		263	425
" P.	Marshall, Mo., R. D.	Mt. Olive, P.	5	3		1	57	6	63			88	31	7	24		5	10	1	57			2	3	88	475
Xenophon Ryland, Inf.	Higginsville, Mo.																									
G. L. Tucker, P.	Springfield, Mo.	Tabernacle, Pres. P.	4	3	37	81	116		116	20		200													568	800
J. E. Wylie, P.	Sweet Springs, Mo.	Sweet Springs, P.*†	3	5	15	5	88	10	98	7		80	84	7	86			25	5	62	2	10			311	500
" P.	Hughesville, Mo.	First Ch. Pettis, P.†	5	4	7	10	69	3	72	6	3	70	159	14	83			28	15	204	2	26			267	700
—19	Marshall, Mo.	First Pres. V.*	12	8	9	5	294	8	302			203	1000	100	400			202	100	327		24			969	1185
Candidates—2.	Calhoun, Mo.	Calhoun, V.*	6	7		1	109	8	117			123	236	85	98			36	12	273		22	23		242	360
	Miami, Mo.	Miami, V.	2	3			15		15																	
	Nelson, Mo.	Nelson, S. S.	3	3			22		22			26														
	Odessa, Mo.	Odessa, V.	3	3			34		34	2		30	21		27					15				13	52	182
	Walker, Mo.	Walker, V.†	2	7			34		34			43	3			25		11							150	125
	Walker, Mo.	Westminster, V.					18	6	24																	
	Lee's Summitt, Mo., R. D	Wallace, S. S.†	3	3	1		52		52	1		62	12		50			16	2					8	48	400
	Blackburn, Mo.	Blackburn, V.		2			17		17																	
	Alma, Mo.	Alma, V.	1	1					28																	
	Warsaw, Mo.	Calvary, V.																								
	Houstonia, Mo.	Houstonia, V.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
	Lamonte, Mo.	Lamonte, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Spring Valley, Mo.	Spring Valley, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—36			133	138	379	198	2900	289	3323	235	60	3039	4253	660	3689	252	575	1383	414	4888	40	394	789	3087	8604	17465
2. Pres. of Missouri.																												
E. F. Abbott, D. D., P.	Fulton, Mo.	Fulton, P.	13	15	27	19	645	50	695	10	3	557	901	110	393	....	69	190	61	4200	21	26	380	.....	3609	1950
J. E. Abbott, Ev.	Kansas City, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. B. Barks, S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Bethel, S. S.	4	4	1	6	.....	.....	80	...	...	64	60	5	60	.....	.....	21	30	274	.....	25	5	240	76	410
" S. S.	Bellflower, Mo.	Price's Branch, S. S.	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	...	...	...	...	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	125
" S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Prairie View, S. S.	2	...	...	4	.....	.....	16	...	...	...	...	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	72
W. W. Elwang, D. D., P.	Columbia, Mo.	Columbia, P.	10	10	19	9	.....	.....	330	6	4	300	360	20	....	14	70	280	3	300	....	75	60	.....	1600	2200
D. S. Gage, D. D., Prof.	Fulton, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L R. King, P.	Williamsburg, Mo.	Nine Mile, P.	3	2	1	2	59	12	71	1	3	59	114	.....	25	.....	.....	62	7	500	6	.....	33	.....	127	500
" P.	Calwood, Mo.	Old Auxvasse, P.	4	2	9	.....	.....	.....	69	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Marquess, D. D., Prof.	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franc Mitchell, P.	Montgomery City, Mo.	Montgomery City, P.*	5	5	1	2	93	28	121	1	1	45	32	3	6	.....	.....	9	1	45	.....	.....	.....	118	177	350
" P.	Benton, City, Mo.	Benton City, P.	5	6	4	....	135	19	154	2	4	....	14	.....	33	.....	.....	34	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	500
C. A. McPheeters, Prof.	Olivet, Mich.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. C. Ostrom, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. B. Tate, F. M.	Chunju, Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. A. Wallace, D D., P.	Mexico, Mo.	Mexico, P.*	7	11	5	7	351	70	421	3	...	372	573	81	117	.....	.....	191	20	490	7	.....	120	.....	.....	1500
S. G Wood, P.	Auxvasse City Mo.	Auxvasse City, P.*	3	4	.....	6	93	27	120	...	...	85	113	16	140	.....	.....	38	22	212	6	12	.....	.....	316	500
" S. S.	Hatton, Mo.	Westminster, S. S.	5	3	.....	.....	80	10	90	...	...	45	60	.....	50	.....	.....	63	25	235	5	5	25	.....	100	500
O. F. Yates, F. M.	Hwaian Fu, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—14	Concord, Mo.	Concord, V.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—3.	Fulton, Mo.	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	...	...	60	16	.....	27	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	300
	Fulton, Mo.	White Cloud, S. S.	5	3	5	2	70	18	88	3	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	15	250
	Fulton, Mo.	Ebenezer, S. S.	6	4	.....	.....	63	4	67	...	...	...	8	8	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275
	New Bloomfield, Mo.	New Bloomfield, S. S.	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rocheport, Mo.	Rocheport, V.	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Auxvasse City, Mo.	Union Chapel, V.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brunswick, Mo.	Brunswick, S. S.	4	3	1	4	50	5	55	...	...	...	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	118
	Columbia, Mo.	Deer Park, V.	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Laddonia, Mo.	Laddonia, V.	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	80	1	1	76	4	.....	4	.....	.....	16	.....	60	.....	12	13	185	28	206
	Keytesville, Mo.	Keytesville, V.*	3	5	1	....	60	15	75	...	...	75	13	24	....	6	....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	142
	Rothville, Mo.	Beth Pel, V.	3	2	18	.....	.....	.....	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dalton, Mo.	Dalton, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brunswick, Mo.	Indian Grove, V.	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Shamrock, Mo.	Augusta, V.	2	2	....	....	36	8	44	....	....	....	65	....	2	3	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	131
		—27	105	102	96	61	1735	266	2872	27	16	1778	2345	286	865	23	139	971	170	6618	45	155	640	553	5334	9929
3. Pres. of Palmyra.																										
T. M. Barbee, P.	Palmyra, Mo.	Palmyra, P.†	5	1	3	4	161	24	185	3	3	190	167	43	100	....	....	16	22	99	2	40	26	....	450	800
J. R. Finley, P.	Memphis, Mo.	Memphis 1st, P.*	8	3	4	1	185	....	185	3	1	154	47	38	261	....	....	28	28	74	5	....	38	36	496	1200
J. M. Fontaine, S. S.	Rensselaer, Mo.	Big Creek, S. S.*†	4	4	....	3	84	19	103	....	....	35	182	26	83	....	....	45	1	10	5	....	10	31	148	500
"	Stoutsville, Mo.	Stoutsville, S. S.	4	3	....	....	40	1	41	....	....	....	4	....	9	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125
J. E. Kerr, P.	Perry, Mo.	Perry, P.*†	4	7	3	6	235	8	243	3	1	189	150	20	121	....	....	22	10	110	2	5	96	42	166	700
" P.	Santa Fe, Mo.	South Fork, P.†	4	4	1	1	118	18	136	....	4	65	165	20	54	....	....	69	10	435	....	8	....	33	542	700
E. M. McNair, D. D., Inf.	Denver, Col.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. T. McCutchan, S. S.	Florida, Mo., R. D.	Florida, S. S.††	4	4	12	....	90	19	109	10	2	....	131	34	124	....	....	23	5	....	1	24	4	5	120	425
"	Paris, Mo., R. D.	New Hope, S. S.	3	3	3	3	40	....	40	....	1	30	27	11	7	....	....	7	2	....	....	16	....	....	8	200
"	Paris, Mo., R. D.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.†	2	2	....	....	40	10	50	....	....	50	26	9	13	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	11	200
Murdock L. Murphy, S. S.	Kahoka, Mo.	Kahoka, S. S.††	5	3	14	9	109	11	120	7	1	104	29	10	10	....	....	9	4	10	....	....	....	....	204	800
"	Alexandria, Mo.	Alexandria, S. S.†	2	3	....	3	71	6	77	....	1	104	39	8	21	....	....	8	9	....	....	....	....	....	190	200
C. F. Richmond, D. D., P.	Paris, Mo.	Paris, P.††	8	7	1	3	119	19	138	....	2	87	90	32	49	....	....	33	8	17	2	23	3	....	130	720
—8	Monroe City, Mo.	Monroe City, S. S.	2	4	....	....	90	15	105	....	....	85	85	11	....	....	5	20	5	85	1	5	1	67	165	160
Candidates—2.	La Belle, Mo.	La Belle, V.*	6	3	17	6	166	23	189	12	....	99	33	....	72	....	....	15	4	....	4	11	3	11	525	400
	Monticello, Mo., R. D.	Zions Hill, V.	2	3	....	....	22	2	24	....	....	26	237	60	20	....	....	63	8	....	10	12	9	....	320	167
	Shelbina, Mo.	Shelbina, V.	2	1	....	....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Philadelphia, Mo.	Phildelphia, V.	1	1	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—17	66	56	58	39	1534	175	1709	38	16	1218	1462	322	944	....	5	365	117	840	32	144	190	225	3475	7297
4. Pres. of Potosi.																										
Temple B. Anderson, P.	Kennett, Mo.	Kennett, P.*	5	6	62	31	200	20	220	50	3	342	32	12	15	7	33	55	7	150	2	80	157	660	761	1500
Robert S. Boyd, P.	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington, P.*	7	8	20	8	251	33	284	16	1	225	255	94	160	....	9	137	18	10	3	307	19	5	731	1376
C. P. Browning, P.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Caruthersville, P.*	4	7	35	12	201	30	231	21	5	225	106	25	153	10	10	35	17	20	15	10	211	1387	240	1800
Josiah F. Curtis	Moundsville, W. Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marvin L. Eaves, P. E.	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, P. E.*	3	7	19	1	113	22	135	10	6	135	85	36	44	7	4	46	93	26	2	3	35	126	602	646
J. F. Forsyth, S. S.	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, S. S.*	2	3	2	16	54	12	66	....	....	77	66	29	33	....	....	103	11	15	5	28	56	33	282	430
"	Belleview, Mo.	S. Bellevue, S. S.	4	2	....	2	21	4	20	....	1	....	34	4	21	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	16	5	13
John H. Green, P.	Fruitland, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, P.*	8	5	3	....	112	12	124	....	1	75	12	....	61	....	....	21	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	500
" P.	Pocahontas, Mo.	1st Apple Creek, P.*	5	6	3	....	88	6	94	....	4	58	8	....	26	....	23	5	2	....	2	2	....	....	57	500
" S. S.	Oak Ridge, Mo.	Oak Ridge, S. S.	1	2	2	5	28	1	29	1	....	73	....	....	20	....	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	104
H. T. Guthrie, S. S.	Malden, Mo.	Malden, S. S.*	7	7	2	1	81	14	95	....	3	125	60	....	100	....	....	30	....	50	....	57	825	300	1200
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. Winburn Harvey, S. S.	Clarkton, Mo.	Clarkton, S. S.	4	3	....	4	54	11	65	....	....	109	....	15	....	20	10	....	....	9	....	12	....	....	50	350
" S. S.	Parma, Mo.	1st Parma, S. S.	3	....	....	2	24	....	24	....	....	....	5	....	....	10	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	209
Walter W. Killough	Cape Girardeau, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Franklin Lawson, D. D., P.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, P.	10	10	29	19	295	59	354	21	....	378	234	94	207	13	5	160	9	417	3	61	97	171	991	2000
R. L. Moser	Fulton, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lynn F. Ross, P.	Jackson, Mo.	1st Jackson, P.*	10	8	5	4	269	50	319	2	2	192	433	94	283	....	....	142	60	312	19	60	6	....	886	1200
Alexander Sifton, P. E.	Brazeau, Mo.	Brazeau, P. E.*	5	4	....	....	118	....	118	....	....	....	87	10	44	....	....	15	11	....	....	21	....	....	81	....
" P. E.	Perryville, Mo.	Perryville, P. E.	5	2	....	4	12	18	30	2	....	60	5	....	16	....	....	10	....	....	....	5	....	....	130	600
Newton Smith, P.	New Madrid, Mo.	New Madrid, P.*	3	2	14	1	64	23	87	....	....	68	25	21	....	22	....	13	2	9	2	1	44	86	111	400
" S. S.	Marston, Mo.	Marston, S. S.	2	1	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	9	....	7
" S. S.	Point Pleasant, Mo.	Point Pleasant, S. S.	1	....	1	....	12	1	13	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	43	65
E. O. Sutherland	Farmington, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Irondale, Mo.	Irondale, S. S.	4	3	4	3	37	6	43	....	....	....	20	1	1	35	1	3	1	....	1	12	....	....	25	75
" S. S.	Bismarck, Mo.	Bismarck, S. S.	2	....	....	....	9	10	19	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	52
" S. S.	Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Ste. Genevieve, S. S.	....	....	....	....	27	3	30	....	1	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	60

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Jas V. Worsham	Seventy Six, Mo.																												
—1S	Chaffee, Mo.	Chaffee, S. S.	1	1			17	2	19	1	8	64							3				122	500		3			
Candidates—2.	Charleston, Mo.	Westminster, V.	4	2	4	5	45	25	70	6	11	60	10	7				21	5	3		16	15		328	1200			
	Lilbourn, Mo.	Wildwood, V.	1						15																				
		—25	101	89	205	118	2169	362	2546	131	47	2304	1437	444	1197	124	95	827	255	1021	56	630	819	2758	5682	14187			
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																													
Chas. W. Anderson, S. S.	Pattonville, Mo.	Mizpah*	2	2	2		50		50	1	1	41	49	13	16			37				57		102	100	222			
" S. S.	Overland, Mo.	Overland Park†	3	4	14	4	56		56	4	1	100	20		20			18					98	202	124	244			
Geo. F. Bell, P.	Crocker, Mo.	Crocker	4	3	3		56	31	87			73	27		24			4		10		5	56		109	281			
" S. S.	Crocker, Mo.	Bethany	1		17		34	4	38	10		39			9		3						3			100			
O. L. Byrns	Windsor, Mo.																												
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Westminster†	14	28	9	20	514	101	615	3	8	398	2830	437	827		242	890	78	1123	13	95	480	9212	11250	5250			
R. B. Crossman	Clayton, Mo.																												
C. R. Garrison, Ev.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.																												
J. S. Goehring, P.	Troy, Mo.	Troy*	6	7	1	10	140	23	163	1	1	138	49	10	60			13	10			42			396	644			
Walter M. Langtry, P.	Clayton, Mo.	Clayton*†	5	5	33	20	130	15	145	3	1	162	26	10	106			26	3				14		100	945			
" S. S.	Kirkwood, Mo.	Des Peres*†	2	2			19	1	20		1	20			25							7		20	23	216			
J. Layton Mauze, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Central†	14	15	39	76	745	99	844	9	18	596	1526	236	1210		2065	215	115	1743	10	137	130	125	9215	4400			
C. E. Paxson																													
S. E. Paxson, P.	Gerald, Mo.	Boeuff†	5	4	12		72	38	110	8	3	157	38	7	33			10	2		3	18	56		1153	328			
" P.	Washington, Mo.	Newport†	2	2			42	9	51			35	41	15	26			16	6		2	8	18	1	48	269			
J. W. Rowe, P.	St. Charles, Mo.	St. Charles 1st,†	4	4	7	5	105	13	118	3	7	117	34	14	35			5	1				16		310	800			
J. J. Squire	Overland, Mo.																												
" S. S.	O'Fallon, Mo.	O'Fallon†	2	1	2	2	17	9	26				51		25			9	3						28	284			
" S. S.	Wentzville, Mo.	Wentzville†	3	2	2	2	20	11	31			12			17			2							43	177			
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Howell, Mo.	S. Dardenne	3	1			65	17	82			65	6	5	28			5	3						41	211			
" P.	O'Fallon, Mo.	Dardenne	2	2		2	31	2	33				46	16	23			39			7				15	342			
Geo. L. Washburn	Hollister, Mo.																												
—15	St. Louis, Mo.	McPheeter's Memorial†	4	4	2		30	10	40			60	2	4	7			1	3				12		315	217			
Candidates—1.	Festus, Mo.	Festus 1st, V.*†	5	4	4	2	179	27	206	3	11	206	14	6	76							5	27		142	364			
	Richland, Mo.	Montrose, V.	3		2	2	21		21		1	24	7		17				2				1		80	166			
	Swedeborg, Mo.	Swedeborg, V.	2	2			20																						
	Chesterfield, Mo.	Bonhomme, V.		1			6																						
		—21	86	93	149	145	2352	410	2736	45	53	2243	4766	773	2581		2310	1290	226	2876	35	374	905	9662	23492	15455			

6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.																														
O. W. Buschgen, P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Northeast†	6	5	54	25	220	11	231	13	6	258	132	40	146	....	....	72	3	110	2	1	104	4	461	1500
J. M. Campbell, P.	Plattsburg, Mo.	Plattsburg*	4	5	10	2	78	1	79	4	...	46	190	32	174	....	....	52	7	1409	4	10	....	....	257	950
R. F. Clayman, P.	Lawson, Mo.	Lawson*†	4	4	32	13	105	.....	105	29	4	113	96	30	220	15	....	50	13	465	8	35	1	10	437	600
" S. S.	Kearney, Mo.	Bethel	6	5	9	....	90	30	120	7	2	40	30	5	....	23	....	....	....	236	....	....	....	....	51	385
W. A. Cook, Prof.	Parkville, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thos. DePamphilis, D. M.	Kansas City, Mo.	Italian Mission	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1200
Luther M. Dimmett, In trans	Kansas City, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. R. Dobyns, D. D., P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	First St. Joseph*	15	16	67	40	698	36	734	32	11	585	5039	137	483	....	3291	317	33	2186	123	25	205	39	9164	4000
D. K. Ferguson, P.	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Barbee Memorial*†	9	11	14	13	154	6	160	10	1	146	179	59	88	....	11	115	9	253	12	64	....	440	651	1059
F. W. Haverkamp, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Walnut Grove	2	3	....	....	25	2	27	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	5	2	57	....	....	....	....	2	136
" S. S.	Gower, Mo.	Gower	2	2	2	2	19	4	23	2	...	12	6	.....	25	....	....	....	3	178	....	....	2	.....	385	200
" S. S.	Hemple, Mo.	Hemple	3	4	....	....	49	2	51	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	93	35	150
" S. S.	Platte City, Mo.	Platte City	1	....	4	....	18	....	18	2	....	....	26	11	22	....	....	5	2	105	....	....	....	15	198	141
M. A. Hopkins, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Second St. Joseph*	6	9	11	6	188	4	192	3	4	325	539	30	99	....	....	28	21	48	....	....	6	7	1047	1200
E. C. Hunt, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Riverside	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. P. McClintic, P.	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty*†	7	4	4	1	192	.....	192	...	2	153	500	144	144	....	....	100	33	512	7	33	381	.....	509	1200
S. M. Neel, D. D., Ev.	Kansas City, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. P. Neilson, D. D., P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Eastminster†	17	18	139	88	851	129	980	65	19	533	977	243	378	....	....	323	136	566	39	50	47	109	9470	2980
C R. Nisbet, D. D., P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Central	16	16	111	37	867	.....	982	43	2	400	4489	66	780	....	4983	584	89	2551	25	20	182	16	6149	3667
H. L. Saunders, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Hyde Park*	4	6	12	7	168	.....	168	7	4	.....	108	61	138	....	....	48	39	45	7	....	21	78	785	1000
T. A. M. Thomas, Supt. D. M.	Kansas City, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3000
J. D. Walker,	St. Joseph, Mo.	Union Gospel Mission	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. P. Wimberly, P.	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond*	6	7	12	6	183	43	226	8	2	261	60	....	53	....	....	84	16	163	....	73	5	.....	1781	1000
—18	Lawson, Mo.	Barnesville, S. S.	4	4	4	....	35	.....	35	4	...	33	6	.....	25	....	....	2	....	13	....	....	....	....	19	67
Candidates—5.	Tarkio, Mo., R. 4.	English Grove, S. S.†.	5	6	3	4	94	3	97	....	....	95	8	6	50	....	....	7	6	....	5	....	....	....	82	500
	Richmond, Mo., R. 4.	Morton-Hardin, P. E.	6	3	5	....	73	....	73	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Stewartsville, Mo.	Stewartsville, V.	2	2	1	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	5	....	....	18	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	60	....
—21			125	130	504	244	4127	271	4513	234	57	3000	12408	864	2839	56	8285	1788	415	8925	232	324	954	811	31543	24935
SYNOD OF NO. CAROLINA																										
1. Pres. of Albemarle.																										
J. B. Black, P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cann Memorial, P.	3	3	4	1	40	11	51	5	1	47	48	25	28	35	....	28	6	11	2	74	25	.....	233	930
" S. S.	Edenton, N. C.	Edenton, S. S.†	2	3	....	....	34	5	39	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	23
Lewis Collins	Henderson, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. W. Crabtree	Washington, D. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. J. Crane, Pres., Ev.	Tarboro, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. B. Hanrahan, P.	Kinston, N. C.	Atkinson Mem., P.*	4	4	....	1	67	19	86	....	....	73	52	17	45	42	1	26	9	89	2	22	7	174	699	900
" S. S.	Kinston, N. C., R. D.	Cobb's Mill, S. S.†	3	1	....	....	21	....	21	....	....	14	3	....	4	8	....	4	....	....	....	13	....	....	2	60
A. G. Harris, P.	Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, P.*	5	4	7	18	90	7	97	....	12	95	54	26	22	26	20	21	3	30	2	30	25	.....	2060	950
" S. S.	Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, S. S.	3	....	12	12	24	.....	24	12	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	50
R. E. Henderlite, Ev.	Swan Quarter,N.C.,RD.	Calvary, Ev.*†	2	2	1	4	41	14	55	....	....	....	17	4	2	22	....	4	1	....	3	....	38	.....	100	90
J. H. Jarvis	Washington, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. S. Kennison, P.	Stovall, N. C.	Grassy Creek, P.*†	4	4	1	....	68	2	70	....	1	34	44	15	37	20	7	20	7	....	5	10	8	148	6	150
" P.	Oxford, N. C., R. D.	Geneva, P.*	4	6	....	....	62	.....	62	....	....	50	26	13	13	13	....	13	4	13	4	20	8	.....	25	175
" P.	Oxford, N. C., R. D.	Oak Hill, P.	3	2	5	1	61	4	65	3	....	67	31	8	15	33	100	8	8	....	5	15	15	6	87	200
B. R. Lacy, P.	Willow Spring, N. C.	Willow Spring, P.	1	...	1	13	48	.....	48	....	....	54	....	....	7	....	....	4	....	....	....	6	....	....	40	....
" P.	Willow Spring, N. C.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	1	3	12	2	76	13	89	....	....	36	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	18	3	13
" P.	Willow Spring, N. C.	Fellowship, P.	2	2	1	2	40	1	41	1	...	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	.....	25	....
" Ev.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Fuquay, Ev.	....	....	10	1	21	9	30	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	12	15	42	....
R. A. Lapsley, Jr., P.	Tarboro, N. C.	Howard Mem., P.*†	6	10	30	20	217	32	249	21	3	438	349	61	180	315	356	165	56	319	8	491	289	1045	1221	1500
" S. S.	Tarboro, N. C.	Olivet, S. S.	2	3	9	2	55	9	64	9	....	157	18	6	10	14	....	11	25	10	1	46	15	10	87	150
" S. S.	Tarboro, N. C.	Pinetops, S. S.†	3	3	....	....	45	1	46	....	....	110	18	6	10	16	....	8	4	9	1	10	16	.....	215	150

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
		Scotland Neck, N. C....	Nahalah, V.	2	..	6	1	66	26	92	6	..	108	12	4	6	12	....	10	1	3	1	45	....	3	2	75
J. B. Massey, P.		Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, P.*†	8	9	12	22	159	14	173	6	..	242	325	105	94	137	86	905	18	170	....	561	52	234	564	1533
H. N. McDiarmid, Ev.		Rocky Mount, N. C. ..	Bethlehem, Ev.	3	3	2	....	24	....	24	2	..	49	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	8	....	....	100
"		Rocky Mount, N. C. ..	Morton, Ev.	2	2	1	....	32	3	35	..	..	50	2	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
"		Rocky Mount, N. C. ..	Rocky Mount 2nd, Ev.	3	2	17	....	37	....	37	17	..	96	4	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	11	23	58
"		Rocky Mount, N. C. ..	Tillery, Ev.	2	3	4	....	30	2	32	3	..	55	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	45	20	75
Peter McIntyre, P.		Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, P.*†	3	3	13	15	260	17	277	....	..	209	183	32	60	100	275	79	10	25	5	198	....	225	581	1600
J. M. Millard, P.		Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, P.*	2	2	2	7	33	8	41	1	2	30	14	8	14	16	....	5	3	....	1	15	50	....	229	250
"		Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, P.*†	2	2	1	1	33	10	43	....	..	26	86	15	20	29	....	108	3	....	2	25	60	110	79	300
"		Norlina, N. C.	Norlina, Ev.†	2	2	8	....	44	8	52	4	..	66	18	11	59	14	....	5	27	5	1	11	23	147	32	200
H. F. Morton, Ev.		Farmville, N. C., R.D.	Smithville, Ev.	2	2	2	....	22	....	22	2	..	30	....	....	5	10	....	5	....	....	....	8	....	....	64	84
"	Ev.	Falkland, N. C.	Falkland, Ev.†	3	2	17	....	64	27	91	15	..	....	9	....	35	14	....	16	....	....	....	23	....	5	15	217
"	Ev.	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, Ev.†	1	..	....	1	9	2	11	....	1	....	....	....	7	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	50
"	Ev.	Fountain, N. C.	Fountain, Ev.†	2	2	16	2	32	14	46	12	..	60	12	4	8	38	....	5	1	4	1	16	2	30	18	208
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.		Rocky Mount, N. C. .	Rocky Mount 1st, P.*†	5	8	18	21	285	3	288	25	6	193	150	88	188	135	649	787	33	700	11	193	50	....	44	1275
S. K. Phillips, P.		Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, P.*†	4	8	14	11	159	25	184	10	2	112	194	36	174	80	....	62	16	2	9	115	27	....	1135	1200
H. B. Searight, P.		Washington, N. C.	Washington, P.*†	4	9	17	4	245	26	271	5	3	243	220	102	141	180	150	93	24	300	8	250	92	6500	575	1500
H. McQ. Shields		Townesville, N. C. ...	Nut Bush, P.*	6	5	5	....	96	10	106	....	2	57	98	37	37	38	....	76	7	21	2	48	10	25	54	400
"		Henderson, N. C., R.D.	St. Andrews, P.	3	..	9	2	47	....	47	9	..	125	12	4	12	10	....	5	11	....	....	5	....	....	3	100
"		Henderson, N. C., R.D.	Brookston, P.	1	1	13	1	41	....	41	11	..	53	8	4	4	5	....	5	....	....	....	2	13	....	2	50
"		Manson, N. C.	Young Mem., P. E. ..	2	1	12	3	45	9	54	10	3	49	15	5	8	17	....	3	....	....	1	8	....	....	5	106
J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., P.		New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, P.*†	5	5	3	7	160	31	191	2	2	190	210	63	132	137	13	113	33	215	7	213	207	3712	1077	1200
R. A. White, P.		Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, P.*†	10	9	2	4	168	14	182	2	6	175	823	71	136	232	276	132	44	44	8	223	287	515	730	1500
Stanley White, P.		Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Roanoke Rapids, P.† .	1	2	1	13	134	28	162	1	..	160	64	27	24	36	....	20	20	....	....	32	6	596	811	682
W. McC. White, D. D., P.		Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, P.*	12	22	40	66	604	77	681	16	18	953	1656	197	310	2673	1717	413	76	2295	12	949	480	156	3457	2500
—24		LaGrange, N. C.	LaGrange, V.	3	2	....	....	28	2	30	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—2.		Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, V.	1	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—1.		Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, V.	1	2	....	....	26	6	32	....	..	....	....	....	18	10	....	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	56	28
J. P. Watkins.		Belhaven, N. C.	Belhaven, V.	2	1	....	....	10	....	10	....	..	35	3	4	4	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	92
		Washington, N. C. ...	Payne Mem., V.	2	1	3	....	19	....	19	....	..	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	12	20	25
		Scotland Neck, N. C.	Scotland Neck, V.	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Lucama, N. C., R. D.	Springhill, V.	1	....	....	....	17	1	18	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Wilson, N. C., R. D. ..	Strickland, V.	1	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—50	147	161	358	186	3972	490	4462	225	62	4790	4790	998	1803	4478	3650	3186	458	4265	163	3712	1842	13744	14727	20791
2. *Pres. of Concord.*																												
F. A. Barnes, P.		Mooresville, N. C.....	Mooresville 2d., P.*†.	4	3	7	7	91	14	105	....	3	182	153	46	10	22	....	20	22	50	2	107	126	....	532	782
"	P.	Mooresville, N.C., R.D.	Shearer, P.†	2	2	2	....	36	6	42	....	5	81	27	9	2	5	....	5	1	2	....	5	....	....	47	167
H. F. Beaty, P.		Concord, N. C.	McKinnon, P.*†	6	8	1	3	166	10	176	....	2	264	151	....	6	11	....	6	5	....	....	60	5	10	305	585

" P.	Concord, N. C.	Bayless Mem'l, P.†	4	6		4	66		66				4		3						12	3		100	125
J. L. Bowers	Woodleaf, N. C.																								
E. P. Bradley, P.	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, P.*†	4	3			63	5	68		1		265	56	83	44		72	17	125	1	122	6		238	800
" S. S.	Cooleemee, N. C.	Cooleemee, S. S.	2	2			44		44						5	2	1								91
J. H. Brady, S. S.	Statesville, N. C.	Fifth Creek, S. S.†	5	4	14		112	60	172				40	5	13	45		12	4			71	9		129	195
" S. S.	Elmwood, N. C.	Elmwood, S. S.†	4	1	9	6	36	2	38	4	2		12	2	1	4		5	1	1	1	4			300	121
" S. S.	Statesville, N. C.	Bethesda, S. S.†	4	4	2	1	51	16	61		1		10		5	13		8				30			26	150
E. D. Brown, P.	China Grove, N.C., R.2	Thyatira, P.*	5	7	8	8	204	40	244		5	232	170	17	22	68		40			2	189	15	11	405	454
" P.	Mt. Ulla, N. C.	Back Creek, P.†	5	7	5	12	140	25	165		5	90	128	19	14	82	400	59	12	5	8	39	6	17	75	310
S. L. Cathey, P.	Loray, N. C.	Concord (I.), P.*†	7	6	35	5	264	40	304	4	8	201	90	20	29	38		21	6	4	2	47			128	633
" P.	Statesville, N. C., R. 5	Clio, P.	3	2	3	1	61	7	68			28	16	4	4	8		4				4			11	250
" P.	Stony Point, N. C.	Stony Point, P.	2	3	5		25	3	28	1			5	6	1	3		3	1	1	1	3			2	70
Byron Clark, D. D., P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury First, P.*†	7	14	17	25	523	60	583	4	10	509	857	147	150	458	288	514	19	600	28	979	574		657	2400
J. M. Clark, D.D., Supt. H. M.	Statesville, N. C.																									1800
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Concord, N. C.	Poplar Tent, P.*†	5	5	12	4	130		130	1	3	102	63	25	19	50		14	4		2	37	7		380	430
" P.	Davidson, N. C., R. D.	Gilwood, P.†	4	4	21	13	149	19	168	1	6	120	65	25	65	35		10	3		2	52		91	35	475
W. C. C. Foster, Inf.	Barium Springs, N. C.																												
J. G. Garth, P.	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, P.*†	5	8	4	18	220	30	250		8	220	288	88	80	198		99	17	85	2	177	128		1743	1350
C. E. Gregory, P.	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, P.*†	6	5	6	2	143	14	157	2	1	108	379	45	40	210	160	67	39	65	10	188	88	288	160	1687
J. M. Grier, D. D., P.	Concord, N. C.	Concord First, P.*	11	11	19	21	430	100	530	1	9	283	1456	550	175	329	532	224	40	166	10	1522	33		3189	2000
S. H. Hay, P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville 1st, P.*†	7	8	27	27	436	35	471	5	11	482	2606	271	270	502	211	375	91	159	19	566	161	98	963	1800
C. B. Heller, P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury 2nd, P.	7	7	6	8	126	13	137	1	8	167	18					5	6			33	4		887	700
J. C. Kennedy, Inf.	Mt. Mourne, N. C.																												
T. W. Lingle, Prof.	Davidson, N. C.																												
W. L. Lingle, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																												
L. L. Moore, P.	Taylorsville, N. C.	Taylorsville, P.*	4	4	2		100	6	106			90	28	24	15	37		11				21		16	364	425
" P.	Stony Point, N. C.	New Salem, P.	4	4	2		76	16	92		7		20	21	11	13		5				11				175
" P.	Eufola, N. C.	Shiloh, P.	3	2			40	4	44			40	17	5	9	17		12	2			14		5	4	150
J. W. Moss, P.	Morganton, N. C.	Quaker Meadows, P.*†	3	5	1		46	12	58		1	47	10	1	2	12		6	1			7			85	180
" S. S.	Bridgewater, N. C.	Bridgewater, S. S.†..	2	1			24	9	33		2	56	1	1		6		3	1			3			3	35
C. A. Munroe, D. D., Treas.	Hickory, N. C.																									600
D. Munroe	Red Springs, N. C.																												
C. C. Myers, In trans.	Kannapolis, N. C.	Kannapolis, V.*†	4	8	22	36	185	29	214	2	3	297														1000
H. M. Parker, D. D., P.	Statesville, N. C.	Front St., P.†	5	5		6	93		93			93	71	36	10	19		19	10	19	6	57	25		75	500
" P.	Barium Springs, N. C.	Barium Springs, P.†..	5	2	24	11	180	97	286	7	3	266	339	135	50	66		87	19	30	6	116	56		116	660
E. E. Pressly, Inf.	Statesville, N. C.																												
Ovid Pullen, D. M.	Harmony, N. C.	Tabor, D. M.*	2	1	1	2	45		45		1	50				5	6						16		42	75
" " P.	Dunlap, N. C.	Bethany, P.	1	3	2	1	62		62			55	22	4	5	12		4	6			4			119	200
" " D. M.	Houstonville, N. C.	Houstonville, D. M.	2	1			7		7				1													25
" " D. M.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Yadkinville, D. M.	1	1			14		14			24														10
C. E. Raynal, D. D., P.	Statesville, N. C.	Statesville First, P.*†	12	18	6	15	523	39	562	1	6	475	1004	41	64	454	560	85	30	904	30	694	282	132	1036	2200
C. M. Richards, D. D., P.	Davidson, N. C.	Davidson College, P.*†	9	10	8	12	223	58	281	2	1	250	1200	342	475	279	5	223	17	140	20	220	238		498	1800
J. E. Robinson, P. E.	Glass, N. C.	Bethpage, P. E.*....	5	3	1		90	30	120		6	118				7									286	369
" S. S.	Concord, N. C.	White Hall, S. S.	1				9		9				20	5	2	5		5	2		5	5			1	
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof.	Davidson, N. C.																												
W. M. Sikes, D. D., P.	Newton, N. C.	Newton, P.*†	5	4	2	6	128	14	142		2	80	31	30	13	6		10	20			160	4		856	700
" P.	Sherrill's Ford, N. C.	Sherrill's Ford, P.†..	4	4	2	2	80	2	82		1	61	4	4	3	6	1	3	5			8	5		22	125
T. H. Spence, P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Rocky River, P.*†	6	6	1	1	175	25	200		2	114	192	31	25	60		27	29			188		26	250	
" P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Harrisburg, P.†	4	4	1	6	115	8	123		4	119	61	3	3	11			28			33			96	161
C. T. Squires, P.	Lenoir, N. C.	Lenoir, P.*†	5	7	23	12	235	47	282	13	3	237	1748	334	114	294	75	388	80	267	15	846	323	104	334	1375
J. C. Story, P.	Marion, N. C.	Marion, P.*†	6	9	7	5	181	32	213	6	4	213	160	30	20	105		42				134	102	30	448	1200
" S. S.	Sevier, N. C.	Sevier, S. S.	2	2	6		32	2	34	5	5	82	15	2	2	16		7			1	10	5		3	75
R. B. Taggart, Inf.	Morganton, N. C.																												
W. T. Wadley, P.	Old Fort, N. C.	Old Fort, P.*	4	2			41	4	45			34	3	2	1	9		1		1		11	6	57	80	75

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
W. T. Wadley, P.	Old Fort, N. C., R. D.	Siloam, P.	2	4	....	....	57	16	73	....	2	48	15	5	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	30	52
" D. M.	Glen Alpine, N. C.	Glen Alpine, D. M.	1	2	....	....	23	....	23	....	3	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	65
W. T. Walker, Supt. O. H.	Barium Springs, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. E. Wallace, S. S.	Woodleaf, N. C.	Unity, S. S.*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	9	15	30	12	15	....	....	3	12	5	7	5	....
" S. S.	Barber, N. C.	Third Creek, S. S.	4	3	28	5	97	20	117	21	2	94	21	23	10	14	....	16	....	10	3	44	....	....	....	275
" S. S.	Cleveland, N. C.	Cleveland, S. S.	2	3	1	2	54	1	55	....	1	67	31	....	4	15	....	49	2	....	4	13	....	125	24	100
" S. S.	Salisbury, N. C.	Franklin, S. S.	2	2	....	....	43	....	43	....	....	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. E. West, P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Prospect, P.†	6	3	7	1	155	9	164	....	7	92	132	7	14	20	....	25	2	5	2	80	40	30	40	500
" P.	Mt. Mourne, N. C.	Center, P.	5	5	2	....	125	5	130	....	7	80	72	7	9	31	....	7	4	....	4	36	....	....	29	400
W. L. Latham, P.	Concord, N. C.	Cannonville, P.*†	6	5	2	6	121	17	138	....	....	191	53	51	15	40	....	25	21	....	5	121	44	18	345	423
" P.	Harrisburg, N. C., R.D.	Patterson Mill, P.†.	3	3	....	....	50	33	83	....	....	48	40	5	10	17	....	15	2	....	2	21	4	....	14	225
—41	Patterson, N. C.	Beattie Mem'l, S. S.	1	1	....	....	3	5	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	1	30
	Mortimer, N. C.	Mortimer, S. S.†	2	2	1	1	11	7	18	1	1	57	18	4	1	5	....	3	1	2	....	7	39	....	11	44
	Lenoir, N. C.	Oakwood, S. S.	1	1	....	....	16	10	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
	Spencer, N. C.	Spencer, S. S.†	6	7	3	2	120	13	133	1	8	89	....	....	....	10	....	....	5	....	....	10	....	25	150	650
	Troutman, N. C.	Troutman, V.	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiate—1.	Valdese, N. C.	Waldensian, P. E.	3	2	....	2	135	33	168	....	5	65	21	....	28	30	....	....	3	....	....	7	195	....	54	325
R. E. Loven	Concord, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—28.		—62	253	269	358	299	7239	1096	8340	83	180	6804	12117	2491	1963	3713	2125	2650	594	2581	196	7233	2554	1357	15758	34659
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																										
Eugen Alexander, P.	Raeford, N. C.	Bethel	3	4	7	6	120	24	144	1	2	69	69	13	15	38	....	16	10	....	5	59	....	....	42	500
" P.	Raeford, N. C., R. 3	Sandy Grove	4	3	3	11	110	31	141	....	1	60	29	....	....	15	....	....	4	....	....	5	....	....	4	208
" P.	Dundarroch, N. C.	Dundarroch	2	3	....	4	41	9	50	....	1	60	13	2	3	7	....	13	2	....	2	....	....	....	15	135
" S. S.	Timberland, N. C.	Shiloh	3	2	9	3	54	8	62	....	1	45	6	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	....	5	....	129
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Candor, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	West End, N. C.	West End	3	4	1	3	62	3	65	....	1	123	22	11	6	10	....	15	3	....	....	23	7	....	75	258
Geo. W. Brown, T.	Hemp, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. D. A. Brown	Aberdeen, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. C. Brown, P.	Raeford, N. C.	Raeford*	6	7	8	29	336	39	375	....	9	235	1454	155	188	287	....	241	58	65	21	310	73	....	391	1500
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.	Nagoya, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. E. Clarke, P.	Kenly, N. C.	Kenly	5	2	5	2	74	9	83	4	1	81	10	5	12	35	5	10	2	....	1	39	50	....	622	220
" P.	Selma, N. C.	Selma	2	3	6	1	38	4	40	4	....	83	10	12	7	34	....	9	5	....	4	16	3	63	43	167
" S. S.	Kenly, N. C.	Mizpah	....	....	2	1	13	1	14	2	....	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	14
" S. S.	Selma, N. C.	Oak Grove	1	1	10	....	46	1	47	10	....	35	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	5	20
" S. S.	Kenly, N. C., R. D.	Centre Ridge	1	1	23	1	24	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. V. Cavitt,	Sanford, N. C., R. D.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
I. N. Clegg, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Midway	4	4	3	2	86	22	108	....	5	....	22	5	11	25	....	12	7	....	2	38	....	....	9	233
S. S.	Rowland, N. C., R. 3	Hill Side	2	1	....	....	14	6	20	....	....	37	....	3	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	5	33

" P.	McDonald, N. C.	Iona	3	3		5	70	15	85			56	18	7	15	35		18	13	5	4	25			51	188
" S. S.	Pembroke, N. C.	Pembroke	1	2		4	25	8	33		2		14	18	10	18		11			1	27			6	198
" S. S.	Elrod, N. C.	Elrod	2	1					10				3			9									51
H. M. Dixon, P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Philadelphus	5	3		1	136	4	140		1	85	71	15	37	98		17	6		4	34	33		168	950
" P.	Fair Mont, N. C.	Fairmont	3	3		1	41		47				5	2	5	6		5			1				22	171
" S. S.	Red Springs, N. C.	Mt. Tabor	4	2			50	8	58			24	7			16		2			2	8				200
" S. S.	Red Springs, N. C.	Shannon																								
J. L. Fairly, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	McPherson	8	5	4	1	70	4	74	3		30	219	18	8	11		21	15	5		128	45		23	226
" S. S.	Hope Mills, N. C.	Hope Mills	2	2	9	6	63	50	113	5		100	9	4	1			2				7			103	260
V. R. Gaston, P.	Aberdeen, N. C.	Bethesda*	7	8	1	6	180	43	223	1	2	140	217	31	55	64		40	20	10	6	127	14	4100	406	557
" P.	Wagram, N. C.	Montpelier	4	4	4	1	102	5	107		3	160	214	74	99	70		64	14		5	144	21		2166	617
W. S. Golden, P.	Sanford, N. C.	Sanford	12	10	2	10	300	24	324		5	250	349	75	100	90		78	34			172	37	235	3101	1150
J. W. Goodman, P. E.	Red Springs, N. C.	Antioch*	8	10	4	3	270	25	295		4	144	100	26	25	35		37	10		5	63	13	26	175	500
J. F. Gorrell																										
J. K. Hall, P.	Lillington, N. C.	Lillington*	3	5	14	2	65	6	71	7		100	65	25	25	55	57	25	8	8	5	55	6		674	435
" P.	Lillington, N. C.	Summerville	4	5	7	1	47	4	51	3	1	24	19		15	15						15		145	6	100
" P.	Linden, N. C.	Sardis	3	4	1		30	11	47	1		35	48	9	72	76		31				15			30	390
" P.	Duke, N. C.	Duke	2	2	4	10	48	17	65	2	4	70	50	20	15	50		7	7			29		5	111	275
J. K. Hall, S. S.	Lillington, N. C.	Cape Fear	1	2	7		25	7	32	7		40	2		2	2		3				2		400	6	
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton, N. C.	Maxton*	6	9	2	3	227	20	247	2	5	200	482	171	133	346		160	35		29	213			267	1110
" P.	Maxton, N. C.	Centre	5	6	16	1	161	32	193	2	2	155	137	38	33	43	32	34	34		18	140	18	612	90	1200
" P.	Maxton, N. C., R. 5	Milton	2	2	3		50	5	55	1		110	214	28	40	60	2	52	27	30	8	71	75	40	116	200
J. J. Hill, D. D., P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Red Springs*	6	7	8	12	275	78	353	3	2	262	1009	167	155	326		27	39	172	13	295	45			1500
W. E. Hill, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville 1st.*	7	11	23	64	553	72	625	8	5	1370	888	253	213	384	221	408	32	12	25	580	142	31	1872	2085
A. J. Hodgin																										
A. T. Lassiter, Ev.	Benson, N. C.																									
" S. S.	Buies Creek, N. C.	Buies Creek	2	2	8	2	35		25	4			4	5	11	23		6	2		1		10	1767		80
" S. S.	Benson, N. C.	Benson	2	2	12	10	19	3	22	9		242			3	3	120	6				8	10		2750	75
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiangyin, China																									
M. N. McIver	Maxton, N. C.																									
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro*	5	6	5	2	113	20	133	3		96	40	10	5	23		10	13		3	57		267	141	360
" P.	Lemon Springs, N. C.	St. Andrews	6	8	7	1	227	17	244	5		180	19	12	15	6		22	13		7	20		214	68	480
" P.	Sanford, N. C.	Buffalo	5	5	7	2	138	24	162	4		122	33	5	35	20		16	7	2	2	27		150	80	300
" P.	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 2	Salem	5	5	1		66	8	74			50	10	5	5	15		5	3		2	7		400	16	120
" S. S.	Olivia, N. C.	Rock Branch	1		10		31	1	32	7		49	5	2		5		2	2					700	15	
K. A. McLeod, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Big Rockfish	4	4		2	66	11	77		5	25	40	5	10	12		12	10	2	3	21	5		26	200
" S. S.	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi	5	4	5	4	97	6	103	4		28	3	1		14		2	1		2	2	3	4		205
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 8	Sherwood	3	4	1	8	61		61	1			6		5	12		5	4		5	14			4	177
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 5	Sunny Side	4	4	2	2			75	2			2	2	1	8		2			1	2				117
R. A. McLeod, P.	Rock Fish, N. C.	Galacia	5	6	27	4	269	14	283	18	4	252	143	35	50	93		145	30		5	55		50	290	600
" P.	Manchester, N. C.	Ch. of the Covenant	2	4	21	5	80	7	87	15	1	60	103	25	19	31		339	2	10	4	62			56	253
" P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Long Street	3	2	1		74	15	89	1		31	12		7	15		16				7			106	150
M. D. McNeill, P.	Cameron, N. C.	Cameron	5	5	4		140	30	170	4		78	218	70	128	10	5	70	13	20	15	200	26	18	55	350
" P.	Manly, N. C.	Manly	5	4	1	8			76			21	7	2	4	2		5			3	11				
" P.	Vass, N. C.	Cypress	5	5			176	25	210		4	43	12	5		3		4	2		4	10		43	12	250
" P.	Carthage, N. C., R. 2	White Hill	6	5			153	28	186			91	26	6	5	3		9	8		7	22			36	225
" S. S.	Vass, N. C.	Vass	5	5		3	64	12	76			58	50	10	20	40		20	14	3	2	42		20	40	150
A. R. McQueen, P.	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn	5	4	16	8	127	34	151	13		95	171	47	40	145	150	42	20	30	6	162	37	262	216	800
" P.	Godwin, N. C.	Godwin	3	3		1	78	23	14				38	16	5	26		15		14	2	33	5	7	9	275
" P.	Wade, N. C.	Bluff	4	5			109	8	117			103	24	13	22	17		23	10	8	7	59	36		59	250
" S. S.	Wade, N. C.	McMillan	3	3					100			85	13	5	10	15		8	5		2	14	16		38	
" S. S.	Dunn, N. C.	Grove	1	2					43																	
W. McC. Miller, S. S.	Parkton, N. C.	Parkton*	5	4	31	3	147	4	157		4	110	96	17	8	25		26	23			50		1	69	229
" S. S.	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Lumber Bridge	6	4		4	99	27	126		2	134	195	49	78	67		86	10		6	52		88	137	208

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
													Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
W. McC. Miller, S. S.	Rex, N. C.	Rex	4	3	5	....	60	3	63	1	....	89	33	12	10	11	....	14	2	....	1	13	....	....	96	56
H. J. Mills, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Rowland	5	4	20	4	151	11	162	7	9	163	321	45	50	87	....	50	10	45	5	110	2	8	120	488
" P.	Rowland, N. C.	Ashepole*	10	7	12	2	234	22	256	1	10	130	546	75	75	155	....	76	10	....	15	125	....	....	....	850
G. E. Moorehouse, P.	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton*	4	9	6	7	165	1	166	3	1	212	119	68	31	139	9	28	25	54	3	39	23	4	3034	1422
" S. S.	Lumberton, N. C.	Bakers	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. J. Murray, P.	St. Paul, N. C.	St. Paul*	8	8	40	37	331	36	367	26	17	239	464	102	129	150	4	151	54	10	5	218	66	37	758	1050
" S. S.	Rennert, N. C.	Rennert	2	2	4	5	20	....	20	1	....	50	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	60
G. T. Pace, T.	Red Springs, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage, N. C.	Carthage	7	11	10	2	313	28	341	8	1	229	107	14	49	38	....	45	29	20	2	219	12	2595	30	760
" P.	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Union	4	7	11	....	115	62	177	7	1	111	83	6	26	36	....	18	9	2	3	20	15	....	47	250
" S. S.	Carthage, N. C.	Eureka	6	4	1	1	77	....	77	....	....	218	16	4	8	10	....	10	9	5	....	3	52	....	46	200
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg*	5	5	8	22	345	8	353	....	4	249	1334	305	305	664	50	352	55	313	44	419	91	397	597	1660
Jno. L. Ray, Ev.	Laurinburg, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. Smith Ev.	Fayetteville, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. W. Sonders	Niagara, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. G. Vardell, D. D., T.	Red Springs, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. T. Wilds, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Highland	4	5	2	15	109	18	127	....	2	174	122	58	60	90	23	103	24	....	2	285	34	476	1046	1500
S. H. Williamson, P.	Carbonton, N. C.	Euphronia	3	4	....	1	73	....	....	....	....	....	21	5	8	35	120	10	....	5	....	7	21	....	14	304
" P.	Ora Hill, N. C.	Mt Vernon Springs	3	2	14	8	63	10	73	10	1	63	18	....	88	20	32	7	3	....	6	7	....	....	16	156
" P.	Sanford, N. C.	Pocket	3	3	7	....	51	11	62	....	....	104	3	....	3	15	....	2	....	....	....	7	5	....	5	91
C. L. Wicker, S. S.	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro,*	2	2	....	....	33	2	35	30	5	33	16	10	10	21	....	5	1	....	1	10	....	20	30	200
" S. S.	Gulf, N. C.	Gulf	4	5	4	7	47	9	56	3	5	45	142	16	21	45	10	35	8	15	7	51	....	....	59	400
" S. S.	Haywood, N. C.	Haywood	2	2	....	1	22	....	23	....	1	....	5	4	5	11	....	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	80
W. L. Wilson, P.	Hemp, N. C.	Bensalem	7	7	....	2	200	11	211	....	2	78	25	4	8	24	15	3	3	3	2	2	6	12	6	426
" S. S.	Hemp, N. C.	Elise	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S. —43	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee	6	6	4	1	145	30	175	2	9	29	16	4	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	14	170
Candidates—18.	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Mt. Pisgah, V.*	6	5	....	....	....	....	172	....	....	86	7	8	3	7	....	3	2	5	....	17	5	7	21	500
Licentiates—1.	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 3	Barbecue, V.	5	5	10	....	114	5	119	8	....	44	5	2	3	3	....	2	1	....	1	3	....	....	9	....
	Pineview, N. C.	Cameron Hill, V.	4	1	1	....	47	....	47	1	2	93	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	38	60
	Broadway, N. C.	Broadway, V.	6	5	10	2	47	13	60	8	1	103	3	2	54	1	....	2	1	....	1	3	....	....	46	150
	Lillington, N. C., R. 10	Leaflet, V.	2	2	2	....	27	....	27	2	....	....	2	1	2	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Flat Branch, V.	3	7	6	....	134	46	180	1	....	31	2	8	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	150
	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron, V.	1	1	3	3	22	6	28	2	....	45	2	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	185	38
	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus, V.	1	2	4	....	45	16	61	1	....	88	4	6	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	75
	Harnett, N. C.	Harnett, V.	1	1	8	....	50	9	59	8	....	51	....	....	5	5	....	....	2	....	....	8	....	17	....	100
	Linden, N. C., R. 2	Westminster, V.	2	2	....	2	....	....	22	....	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	82
	Linden, N. C., R. D.	Pallestine, V.	1	3	1	....	42	1	43	1	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	5	....	5	75
	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, V.*	3	2	....	....	48	2	50	....	....	82	78	25	44	51	....	11	5	....	4	117	88	30	109	383
	Clayton, N. C., R. D.	Oakland, S. S.	4	5	17	3	100	7	107	117	....	239	136	9	25	23	4	5	16	6	....	28	14	....	247	200

	Wagram, N. C	Naomi, V.	1	2			17	3	20						5														40
	Jackson Springs, N C.	Jackson Springs, S. S.	8	9	10	5	222	28	250	4		188	44		17	12		12		4		36	5	1	360	183				
	Gibson, N. C.	Gibson, V.							15																				
	Ida Mills, N. C.	Ida Mills, V.	5	4					105			132	370	23	49	60		19	20	15	3	62	32	13	3954	200				
	Laurel Hill, N. C.	Aberdeen, V.	2	1			31	4	35			24	40	3	15	10		5	3		3	18			3	104				
	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurel Hill, V.	4	5			100	8	108		2	70	559	60	119	200	100	125	26	230	4	188	84		75	600				
	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3	Smyrna, V.	4	2		2	90	25	115		1	55	125	4	25	43		49		56	8	112	113		20	500				
	Sanford, N. C.	North Lee							9																				
		—104	389	406	564	394	9876	1348	11784	408	151	9791	11796	2431	3035	4907	959	3412	920	1185	376	5728	1403	13272	25821	35076				
4. Pres. of King's Mountain.																													
T. D. Bateman, P.	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, P.*	5	5	2	6	136	23	159	1	4	145	153	56	51	145		62	15	15	4	176	36	59	3900	1000				
" P.	Grover, N. C.	Shiloh, P.	2	3			50	5	55		1	60	50	16	7	36	3	75	8	643	3	24	16	305	7	300				
J. L. Beattie, S. S.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Brittain, S. S.*	5	4		2	124	3	127			74	29	4	10	29		17	7	3	4	8			28	182				
" S. S.	Union Mills, N. C.	Union Mills, S. S.	2	2	2		48	5	53			35	3	2	4	14		9	2		2	11			20	122				
" S. S.	Hollis, N. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	1	2	15	2	56	9	65	10		40	6	1	3	18		2	4						91	46				
" S. S.	Dysartville, N. C.	Hebron, S. S.			4	1	18	8	26	4			1		1	2		1	1							4				
J. E. Berryhill, P.	King's Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, P.*†	5	6	12	10	98	6	104	7	2	92	148	65	25	91		70	14	26	2	174	75	14	248	760				
" P.	King's Mountain, N. C.	Long Creek, P.†	4	5	1		57	5	62			55	61	16	10	22		15	5	91	1	25			67	285				
" P.	Bessemer City, N. C.	Bessemer City, P.†	4	4		10	71	11	82		3	78	75	23	13	36		34	16	6	2	25	1	2	31	185				
R. S. Burwell, P.	Lowell, N. C.	New Hope, P.*	6	6	16	2	209		209	2	9	168	107	27	16	101		29	25	16	3	91	25		227	800				
J. T. Dendy, P.	Belmont, N. C.	Belmont, P.*†	6	4	8	16	199	3	202	1	8	184	411	203	57	80	4	95	28	9	6	212	446	124	351	1200				
F. A. Drennan, P. E.	Mt. Holly, N. C.	Mt. Holly, P. E.*	4	4	4	7	79	3	82		2	105	63	19	10	42		20	3		2	54	10	85	412	487				
" P. E.	Stanley, N. C.	Stanley Creek, P. E.	3	5					65			35	8	1	6	5		2			3	8							
J. H. Henderlite, P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Gastonia 1st, P.*†	12	16	43	61	735	51	786	16	14	851	1447	180	268	646	506	159	67	2958	20	162	60		4014	2100				
D. L. Jones, P.	Dallas, N. C.	Dallas, P.*†	4	3	1	1	88		88	1	8	120	78	36	11	37		32	21	13	2	63	3	8	96	469				
" P.	Bessemer City, N. C.	Hephzibah, P.	5	4	8	4	62	1	63	4	2	33	6	2	3	21		7	2	2					5	72				
" S. S.	High Shoals, N. C.	High Shoals, S. S.	2	1	4	9	29	1	30			40	1	1	3	13		6	14		1				93	77				
" S. S.	Cherryville, N. C.	Cherryville, S. S.	3	4	1	5	43		43		7	23	2		41	25		1		5		2			46	79				
" S. S.	Cherryville, N. C.	Waco, S. S.	1	1	6		27	1	28	1	2		3	1	2	12		1			1				3	27				
F. B. Rankin, P.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rutherfordton, P.*†	4	3	6	4	127	10	137	3		208	111	79	25	100	360	72	15	112	3	83	8	20	428	500				
" S. S.	Poors Ford, N. C.	Poors Ford, S. S.	1						7																				
" S. S.	Landrum, S. C.	Sandy Plains, S. S.	2	2	7		32	5	37	3		37													411	27				
" S. S.	Columbus, N. C.	Columbus, S. S.	1	2	5	1	21	2	23	4		58	2	1	1	9	6	1	1	3	1	2			41	40				
" S. S.	Lynn, N. C.	Lynn, S. S.	2	2					11																				
" S. S.	Saluda, N. C.	Saluda, S. S.	2		6		16	3	19	4		20	5			10		1							45	237				
W. J. Roach, P	Gastonia, N. C.	Loray, P.*†	4	7	16	5	93	7	100	3		135	10			9		66	5			17			191	450				
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Lowell, N. C.	Union, P.*†	8	10			150	18	168	2	4	119	73	12	14	24	25	18	11	5		76	3		145	500				
" P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Olney, P.†	6	7	12	3	174	10	184	8	2	85	15			26		5				73	8		72	500				
T. G. Tate, P.	Stanley, N. C.	Unity, P.*	1	4	8	5	127	10	137	1	24	104	5		16			2	1			12			7	359				
" P.	Mt. Holly, N. C.	Castanea Grove, P.	1	3	11	1	65	15	80			50	2						3					98	127	161				
" P.	Stanley, N. C.	Machpelah, P.	1	2		3	26	4	30		1	25	10		14	3			1		1	1			15	198				
T. H. Watkins, Ev.	Shelby, N. C.																												
H. C. Whitener, F. M.	Yamaguchi, Japan																												
W. S. Wilson, D. D., P.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, P.*†	6	11	6	10	276	23	229	1	4	387	642	156	51	266	62	146	49	635	7	346	122		1115	1500				
" P.	Iron Station, N. C.	Ironton, P.	3	4	1	2	25	6	31	1	2	72		4	9	9		2	1	1	1	2			32	49				
J. S. Wood, P.	Forest City, N. C.	Forest City, P.*	3				19	11	30			21	12	5	5	16		17	2	38	1	26		12	37	250				
" P.	Ellenboro, N. C.	Ellenboro, P.	1	1	1		23		23			37	3	2	2	6	20	3				5		130	22	50				
" S. S.	Ellenboro, N. C.	Bethany, S. S.	2	2			19		19				2	3	6		2							4	7	81				
" S. S.	Mooresboro, N. C.	Mooresboro, S. S.							2																20					
" S. S.	Bostic, N. C.	Bostic, S. S.	2	1		2	16	4	20		1	35	4	2	3	3	10	17	1	2	1	1	1	9	17	50				
" S. S.	Cliffside, N. C.	Cliffside, S. S.	2			2	12	5	17						2	10								35	18	47				
" S. S.	Henrietta, N. C.	Henrietta, S. S.				1			2																20					
T. E. P. Woods, T.	Rutherfordton, N. C.																													

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Licentiates—2. —17	Lowell, N. C.	Lowell, V.	5	5	....	1	95	1	96	...	1	71	74	10	15	30	....	29	11	....	3	56	....	.....	114	289
W. Grady Harry.	Mt. Holly, N. C.	Goshen, V.	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. R. Cates																										
Candidates—8. —42			135	148	206	176	3375	269	3741	77	101	3602	3624	927	704	1806	998	1014	334	4577	72	1726	825	905	12523	13423
5. *Prcs. of Mecklenburg.*																										
W. H. Adams, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Westminster†	11	13	....	28	.....	.....	415	...	10	266	228	66	67	186	13	91	35	110	4	632	240	.....	2627	2080
G. H. Atkinson, Pres.	Salisbury, N. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Black, D. D., Ev.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Bridges, D. D., Ed.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. W. Brown, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	McGee†	5	6	37	21	136	16	152	11	7	153	40	4	52	15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	16	452	380
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Mulberry*†	5	4	4	5	114	3	117	...	1	127	75	32	15	65	....	29	7	2	5	35	....	8	63	475
G. W. Belk, Ev.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Caldwell, D. D.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Calligan, Inf.	Cameron, N. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Cheek, P.	Matthews, N. C.	Philadelphia*	10	10	1	5	394	27	421	...	20	178	164	54	14	68	....	10	10	....	1	62	11	193	207	1147
R. T. Coit, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Coppedge, S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Marks Creek†	6	6	3	1	109	.....	109	...	...	90	15	.....	5	9	20	5	4	.....	3	5	.....	.....	20	170
J. H. Dixon, P. E.	Charlotte, N. C.	Pegram St.,*†	8	7	...	8	125	27	152	...	...	120	22	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	61	50	866
W. H. Eubank, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mt. Gilead*	4	3	8	2	56	1	57	4	...	54	24	6	102	14	.....	5	.....	4	.....	57	18	.....	33	250
" S. S.	Mangum, N. C.	Pee Dee	3	...	4	12	36	7	43	...	...	60	45	12	7	16	.....	11	.....	9	.....	21	22	.....	.....	125
" S. S.	Wadesville, N. C.	Wadesville	2	1	3	....	24	6	30	3	1	.....	3	.....	1	18	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
" S. S.	Biscoe, N. C.	Biscoe†	1	2	17	3	53	1	54	12	1	.....	142	1	2	47	.....	2	.....	2	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	125
" S. S.	Troy, N. C.	Troy	3	1	7	....	36	4	40	2	...	37	21	4	20	18	.....	8	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	30	125
W. E. Furr, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	St. Paul*†	6	10	14	10	226	.....	226	...	...	191	106	5	16	45	.....	8	53	.....	.....	61	35	340	369	1200
Leonard Gill, Supt.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Grier, P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Huntersville*†	6	5	2	9	216	28	244	...	3	221	96	47	163	58	.....	34	36	.....	6	44	88	10	197	600
" P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Ramah	4	4	....	2	90	10	100	...	7	75	19	5	5	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	30	60	350
H. E. Gurney, D. D., P.	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe*†	9	7	4	6	247	5	252	2	3	222	1943	403	745	2885	987	313	70	2037	15	150	536	41	767	2000
J. C. Hardin	Pineville, N. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Hughes, S. S.	Charlotte, N. C., R. 10	Williams Mem.*	5	4	6	....	140	6	146	1	3	112	55	12	10	56	.....	18	.....	5	1	61	.....	22	106	491
" S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Seversville	4	4	3	5	72	22	94	...	...	91	30	5	9	35	.....	10	5	.....	5	50	25	5	325	273
G. C. Huntington, Secy.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. Kingsley, P.	Matthews, N. C.	Providence*†	5	5	5	....	128	4	132	...	2	109	15	.....	.....	42	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	94	16	.....	64	900
" P.	Matthews, N. C.	Matthews*†	4	5	.....	.....	97	.....	97	3	1	65	19	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	600
Chas. H. Little, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sharon*	6	5	6	1	125	25	150	...	5	90	530	30	10	24	.....	21	14	5	8	77	63	133	88	600
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Amity	4	6	1	1	60	25	85	...	...	44	160	19	.....	14	16	49	7	.....	.....	5	3	6	450	400
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Carmel	2	3	4	7	69	.....	69	...	4	88	163	15	17	10	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	44	200
C. G. Lynch, P.	Paw Creek, N. C.	Paw Creek*	7	9	14	10	287	8	295	4	6	226	69	35	35	95	.....	64	34	10	7	40	44	.....	434	800

" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Cooks Mem.	4	7	....	1	88	36	124	....	4	111	11	2	11	34	....	8	1	35	....	....	8	....	10	200
W. R. McCalla, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sugar Creek*	5	6	10	6	....	....	285	3	....	197	424	63	57	257	....	72	32	148	15	249	8	....	207	900
" S. S.	Newell, N. C	Newell*†	6	4	....	2	125	....	125	....	2	108	9	5	5	28	....	13	....	50	2	28	103	7	28	360
C. W. McCully, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Cen. Steele Creek,*†..	4	5	1	....	64	6	70	....	6	75	97	44	10	58	....	23	15	25	5	86	12	....	90	450
"	Charlotte, N. C., R. 12	Pleasant Hill†	6	7	3	5	129	5	134	1	2	173	120	50	10	65	....	35	23	22	2	125	110	....	89	550
A. A. McGeachy, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte 2nd,*†	21	23	52	137	1141	80	1221	16	13	875	2591	319	614	1939	6256	828	213	2419	25	407	3143	....	6146	3000
R. J. McIlwain, Ev.	Monroe, N. C.	Rock River	4	3	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. E. McIlwain, D.D., In trans	Pensacola, Fla.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. J. McKelway, D. D., Secy.	Washington, D. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. C. McLaughlin, F. M.	Suchien, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. D. McLaughlin, S. S.	Albemarle, N. C.	Albemarle*	4	6	8	20	108	37	145	2	....	112	98	20	....	81	....	5	11	....	....	93	51	40	216	717
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Susaki, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Orr, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Steele Creek*†	13	16	10	13	689	31	720	3	15	393	306	89	66	237	....	152	30	56	29	200	100	....	931	1400
H. M. Pressly, S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	West Ave†	8	6	5	19	188	14	202	....	....	352	165	35	60	116	....	40	33	....	12	109	57	....	769	1200
C. E. Robertson, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Waxhaw*	9	10	16	1	96	4	100	3	4	112	32	16	125	21	....	29	20	60	11	93	....	....	264	1000
D. H. Rolston, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte 1st,*	15	15	15	40	964	....	964	....	11	621	4099	293	469	2077	579	420	184	2609	17	3100	††	24061	8068	3115
R. E. Redding, Ev.	Oakboro, N. C.	Oakboro	2	3	....	6	22	4	26	....	....	31	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	270	70
" Ev.	Locust, N. C.	Locust	3	1	18	....	51	11	62	10	....	53	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	39
M. E. Sentelle, D. D., Prof.	Davidson, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. R. Shaw, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. B. Shankel, S. S.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Indian Trail	2	4	7	5	42	16	58	4	....	50	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	202	75
" S. S.	Matthews, N. C.	Bethlehem	4	3	....	....	40	19	59	....	....	45	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	100
" S. S.	Matthews, N. C.	Siler	2	2	20	10	55	15	70	15	5	80	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	154	125
" S. S.	Unionville, N. C.	Unionville	2	2	5	1	22	12	34	3	....	45	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	75
J. C. Shive, Pres.	Albemarle, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. S. Sibley, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Tenth Ave.*†	6	14	19	72	430	50	480	3	34	220	485	43	90	157	8	24	25	15	6	130	408	181	2291	2100
G. P. Stevens, F. M.	Monroe, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. S. Watson, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Altan†	3	3	2	2	36	12	48	2	....	39	3	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	20	70
" P.	Monroe, N. C., R. 4 ..	Bethany†	3	4	5	....	57	14	71	....	....	60	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	16	....	31	20	100
" P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Rehoboth†	2	4	....	....	51	4	55	....	....	67	3	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	100
" P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Walkersville†	5	5	3	4	72	23	95	....	....	75	10	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	360	200
W. C. Wauchope, P.	Cornelius, N. C.	Cornelius*	3	3	1	1	57	7	64	....	....	125	29	1	....	30	8	7	7	....	....	52	1	....	70	150
" P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Bethel	6	6	....	8	150	20	170	....	2	143	25	11	2	10	10	9	....	....	....	12	....	10	319	149
A. R. Woodson, P.	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro*	8	7	19	5	135	....	135	9	7	96	80	21	....	60	125	15	7	122	....	71	27	450	373	900
" P.	Morven, N. C.	Morven*	3	4	2	....	56	4	60	....	1	47	20	....	....	8	....	2	1	....	....	64	....	47	17	300
" S. S.	Lilesville, N. C.	Lilesville	2	1	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. E. Wool, P.	Derita, N. C	Mallard Creek*	4	6	7	8	160	10	170	2	8	132	105	12	11	60	12	52	8	8	3	59	10	2	214	900
A. T. Young, P.	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet*	6	7	....	10	158	11	169	2	....	195	22	13	5	47	134	10	15	5	5	71	5	14	1500	1200
H. C. Evans, D. D., Pres.			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—49	Charlotte, N. C.	Knox, V.*	6	10	22	10	258	10	268	....	7	335	123	23	20	12	....	23	14	....	1	19	53	75	4109	1113
Candidates—36.	Candor, N. C.	Macedonia, S. S.	7	3	26	3	155	10	165	10	7	127	29	6	5	31	....	15	9	....	....	....	20	....	37	316
	Norman, N. C.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	5	5	13	....	95	5	100	8	....	50	6	1	1	10	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	100
	Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe Springs, S. S.	5	5	9	3	60	5	65	6	7	25	7	2	1	7	....	5	....	....	....	46	....	....	11	142
	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, V.	7	6	2	11	66	....	66	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	....	26	....
	Roberdel, N. C.	Roberdel, V.	4	5	8	2	55	10	65	6	8	55	....	....	75	13	12	14	....	....	....	15	....	....	37	....
	Rockingham, N. C.	Cameronian, V.	5	4	....	5	....	....	58	....	....	96	3	....	....	13	....	4	....	....	....	10	27	....	35	123
	Rockingham, N. C.	Brainard, V.	5	2	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Polkton, N. C.	Polkton, V.	1	1	7	1	....	....	24	6	....	30	....	....	....	10	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	54
	Huntersville, N. C.	Hopewell, V.*	7	5	9	5	175	20	195	....	....	310	74	13	....	65	18	21	16	....	2	44	....	....	150	465
	Peachland, N. C.	Peachland, V.	2	2	....	....	30	4	34	....	....	50	10	14	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	122	93
	Marsville, N. C.	Marshville, V.*	3	2	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Monroe, N. C.	Beulah, S. S.	3	3	3	3	67	13	80	....	....	57	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	33	200
	Marshville, N. C.	Salem, S. S.†	5	2	1	1	78	19	97	1	....	60	1	....	....	18	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	33	150
	Pageland, S. C.	Pageland, S. S.†	4	3	2	1	25	4	29	2	....	34	2	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
	Littles, N. C.	Littles, V.	2	2	20	7	32	.....	32	16	...	60	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
	Norwood, N. C.	Norwood, P. E.*	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	...	...	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Porter, N. C.	Porter, V.	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	...	...	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ansonville, N. C.	Pee Dee, V.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New London, N. C.	New London, V.	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charlotte, N. C.	Groveton, V.	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Palmerville, N. C.	Palestine, V.	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	...	...	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Baden, N. C.	Baden, V.	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stanfield, N. C.	Stanfield, V.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unionville, N. C.	Emmanuel, V.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pineville, N. C.	Pineville, V.*	5	5	4	2	100	25	125	...	4	94	13	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	92	46	450
††Miscellaneous Benevolences, $14,490.	Charlotte, N. C., R. 9	Robinson, V.	3	3	6	.....	100	.....	100	...	8	86	8	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	37	312
	Fort Mill, S. C.	Banks, V.†	4	4	1	.....	58	12	70	...	10	98	125	40	11	100	.....	48	15	.....	5	30	.....	.....	46	450
†††Total Miscellaneous Benevolences, $19,945.	North Charlotte, N. C.	North Charlotte, V.	2	2	7	6	58	20	78	4	2	258	54	24	9	20	.....	7	5	.....	2	4	15	.....	100	89
	Charlotte, N. C.	Wilmore, V.†	3	3	3	3	42	4	46	...	...	145	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6144	250
		—83	391	404	514	575	9480	831	11447	181	241	9805	14221	1615	2976	9604	8198	2594	993	7878	198	6788	†††	25875	40424	37983
6. *Pres. of Orange.*																										
T. C. Bales, P.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy	6	6	13	15	212	33	245	8	7	510	256	69	55	160	195	59	31	187	6	127	....	549	162	1000
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro*	4	4	3	2	54	20	104	2	1	56	57	29	10	32	....	16	10	20	1	26	5	163	123	600
"	University, N. C.	New Hope	4	5	1	....	90	13	103	1	1	50	8	4	4	4	....	2	2	18	1	14	24	.....	16	.....
J. C. Brown, Ev.	Eufola, N. C.	Obids	2	1	6	....	15	.....	15	4	...	75	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
"	Wagoner, N. C.	Ebenezer	2	...	1	....	20	3	23	...	...	60	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
"	Jefferson, N. C.	Jefferson*	2	...	1	....	12	.....	12	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10
H. C. Carmichael, P.	Burlington, N. C.	Elmira	2	2	.....	.....	23	2	25	...	...	82	5	2	2	6	....	5	8	....	1	29	....	43	1	42
	Burlington, N. C.	Piedmont	3	3	18	29	47	.....	47	...	...	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burlington, N. C.	Eldermont	2	2	.....	.....	18	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Haw River, N. C.	Trolinwood	2	1	2	4	31	3	34	2	...	67	9	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	8	.....	1	88
L. S. Chafer, Bible T.	Upper Mt. Clair, N. J.		...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. R. Claytor, P.	Milton, N. C.	Milton*	1	1	.....	5	40	25	65	...	...	40	20	2	2	16	.....	2	5	2	1	25	1	40	65	300
"	Semora, N. C.	Red House	4	1	3	2	31	5	36	2	...	31	44	14	39	17	.....	10	2	11	1	11	.....	.....	9	150
"	Milton, N. C.	Gilead	2	2	.....	.....	24	1	25	...	...	.....	4	1	2	5	.....	1	1	1	1	3	.....	600	.....	68
J. W. Clegg, Editor	Guilford College, N. C		...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. P. Coble, P.	High Point, N. C.	High Point*	7	8	27	14	250	6	256	17	12	293	354	119	260	134	.....	50	26	143	7	212	35	1458	756	1505
D. I. Craig, D. D., P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville*	8	10	15	12	202	55	257	11	1	289	449	183	105	208	43	128	32	187	9	282	16	1885	467	2000
C. B. Craig, Co-P. and S. S.	Reidsville, N. C.	Speedwell	2	3	16	....	54	11	65	16	...	55	1	1	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	16	100
" S. S.	Reidsville, N. C.	Greenwood	2	2	.....	.....	30	3	33	...	...	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	7	30
A. W. Crawford, S. H. M.	Greensboro, N. C.		...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. A. Daniel, In trans.	Charlotte, N. C.																												
C. W. Erwin, Ev.	Brim, N. C.	Asbury*	4	2	7	1	64	6	70	7		60	8		6	5	25	2	3			4	20		120	100
"	Pilot Mt. N. C.	Pine Ridge	4	2	1		87	13	100	1		56	3			3					2	1	2		54	5
"	Francisco, N. C.	Dan River	4	1	7	3	110	5	115	7			3		6	6	45		2		1	2	30	25	36	109
"	Danbury, N. C.	Danbury	1	1	7		11	9	20			70	2			2					3					60
"	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Hills Church	3	1			22		22																	
R. W. George, Inf.	Francisco, N. C.																									
P. H. Gwynn, T.	Spray, N. C.	Stoneville	2	1		1	10	6	16			13	5	1	2	2		1	1	1	1	9		60	13	75
E. H. Harding, D. D., Inf.	Davidson, N. C.																									
F. M. Hawley, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Mebane*	7	11	9	9	187	14	201	9	3	158	110	70	22	20		56	55	25	6	209	26	125	210	1000
E. J. Hertwig, Co-P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.																									
C. E. Hodgin, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Westminster	8	11	31	22	364	28	392	13	6	397	774	230	126	408	113	264	44	396	10	497	1289	140	3426	2025
O. G. Jones, D. D., Ev.	Greensboro, N. C.																									2600
Geo. W. Lee, P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston	7	6	12	4	252	44	296	10	5	447	110	49	20	93	38	33	9	98	2	236	54	12	405	1200
E. Frank Lee, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Buffalo*	7	6	16	18	180	10	190	12	2	229	157	14	84	61		52	31	29	6	66	70		545	975
"	Greensboro, N. C.	Midway	4	4	4	2	88	15	103	4	2	167	80	7	20	20		16	4		2	20	169		202	300
E. R. Leyburn, D. D., P.	Durham, N. C.	Durham 1st.*	8	12	38	37	519	130	649	22	12	687	23582	4232	1656	1462	2001	†	160	87	29	1645	....	22	5888	3000
D. Clay Lilly, D. D., P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem 1st*	13	13	42	70	716	99	815	21	2	818	4503	676	830	819	4531	638	155	1854	33	972	2157	292	3550	3000
R. O. Lucke, P.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	2	4	16	2	83	6	89	8		140	18	4	8	25		22	4	27	1	45	21	161	91	900
T. M. McConnell, P.	Graham, N. C.	Graham*	11	12	9	4	248	8	251	4	3	465	1071	83	92	160		338	59	604	12	326	271		5457	1400
Jno. McEachern, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea																									
Donald McIver, P.	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington*	8	10	29	30	259	10	269	20	4	321	204	52	42	80	399	68	6	216	9	160	19	155	719	1200
K. L. McIver, P.	Durham, N. C.	Edgemont	4	3	7	5	162	37	199	6		233	44	20	8	24		14	5	15	2	15	48		479	976
J. S. Morrow, P.	No. Wilkesboro, N. C.	Beulah	3	2			20	8	28			25				1										10
" P.	Danbury, N. C.	Clark Memorial	3	2			30	8	38			25														35
" P.	Elkin, N. C.	Elkin 2nd	1	1			8	7	15	3			1			1						1				18
W. D. Moss, P.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill,*	5	5	1	1	51	10	61	1	1	36	120	33	20	29			11	25	2	62	96		512	500
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Alamance*	10	9	3		335	61	396	3	9	210	287	68	41	73	67	120	19	114	8	149	57		535	1200
" S. S.	Pleasant Garden, N. C	Pleasant Garden	1	2			15	7	22				3	2	2	3		2	1	1	1	2			1299	
C. F. Myers, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro 1st*	12	15	84	111	963	71	1034	25	10	1254	6045	824	293	849	505	1126	233	1715	36	3015	312	3115	10247	3722
G. W. Oldham, P.	Yanceyville, N. C.	Yanceyville*	3	2	3		39	2	41	3		26	116	30	7			13	5	15	3	48		53		250
" P.	Ruffin, N. C.	Bethesda	4	4	3		40	2	42			39	17	2	2	7		8			1	1				
" P.	Ridgeville. N. C.	Griers	4	4	1	1	65		65	1		35	9	12	7	12		5	5	5	2	37		19	6	175
" P.	Yanceyville, N. C.	Pleasant Grove	2	2	3		39	5	44	3		49	3		2	2		2								
S. M. Rankin, P. H. M.	Greensboro, N. C.																									1300
W. P. Robertson, P.	Madison, N. C.	Madison*	4	8	4	1	83	18	101	2		78	110	40	17	47		27	12	32	2	27	97	529	51	300
" P.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	2	1	3		54	6	60	3		40	29	77		30				40		45	53		24	201
" S. S.	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth	1				8	4	12							3										44
" S. S.	Wentworth, N. C.	Smyrna	2	2	2		56	6	62	2	2		1	1		14		1			1					14
" S. S.	Pine Hall, N. C.	Pine Hall	3	2			24		24			35	3	1	1	6		2	1		1				1	34
" S. S.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Sandy Ridge		7	2		7	2	9			55				7										18
C. W. Robinson, P.	North Wilkesboro, N.C.	North Wilkesboro*	3	2	9	3	84	10	94	2	2	113	409	82	152	103	42	104	45	106	4	277	16		1412	1043
" P.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro	2	1			22	7	29			25	2	1	1	2		1		1		1			17	133
" P.	Elkin, N. C.	Elkin 1st	2	2			16		16		2	20	13	1	1	13		1							27	100
W. O. Sample, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Cross Roads*	6	5		4	160	9	169			68	51	10	10	25		13	5	7	3	39		60	30	500
"	Burlington, N. C.	Stony Creek	6	5	6	2	86		86			60	24	10	5	12		6	1	6	1	8	20		7	
J. A. Satterfield, In trans.	Durham, N. C.	Durham 2nd	2	2			66		66																	
"	Durham, N. C.	Blacknall Memorial	3	5	13	106	119		119	5	6	137	9	3	2	2	2	16				16		100	40	300
T. W. Simpson, P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Reynolda*	2	3	2	6	49	5	57	2	1	173	159	52	21	184		27	24	634	3	73	2	103	916	1000
E. W. Thompson, Ev.	Sparta, N. C.	Carson Memorial*	1	1			4	6	10				2	2		4						2			1	
"	Topia, N. C.	Rocky Ridge	2	1			8	6	14							3			1			3			1	
"	Glade Valley, N. C.	Glade Valley	1	1	1		35	6	41			80	20	9	4	12		6	2	8	2	6		20	2	
"	Laurel Branch, N. C.	Dalane	2	1			4	6	10			45	2	1	2	4						2			1	
J. G. Walker, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Glenwood	2	2	23	59	81	1	82	23	5	221	1		42							8	12		247	229

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
J. G. Walker	Greensboro, N. C.	Bessemer Ave.	1		5	2	25	39	64	5		92	40	3	5	5	4					15	20		145	158
C. E. White, P.	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro	4	4	6	9	31	1	32	1	1	125	25	11	70	14	15	8	13	10	1	25	1		367	367
J. M. Wicker, P.	Asheboro, N. C.	Asheboro*	1	1			32		32							25		5	8						105	400
" S. S.	Worthville, N. C.	Worthville																								
W. S. Wilhelm, P.	Rougemont, N. C.	Little River*	5	7			186	10	196			40	21	11	33	16		12		4	8	50		200		
" P.	Efland, N. C.	Fairfield	2	3	2		36	6	42	1		34	4	3	3	2		3	2	3	4	12			125	
" P.	Cedar Grove, N. C.	Eno	3	1			43		43			25	11	3	3	4		2	2	2	2	18			150	4
" P.	Cedar Grove, N. C.	North Eno	2	2			37	3	40				1	1	1	1		2	1	1	1	4			50	
" P.	Efland, N. C.	Efland	2	2	1	1	34	3	37	1		29	4	3	2	2		2			1				60	
" P.	Bahama, N. C.	South Lowell	2	3	1		16	2	18	1		35	1	1		2		2		1	1	2			15	
R. M. Williams, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Ch. of the Cov.*	7	8	39	15	250		250		4	330	790	131	51	145		108	28	130	6	237	446	3232	738	1500
—46	Lexington, P. E. N. C	Lexington*	6	6	29	7	170	18	187	2	20	265	385	93	89	142		71	19	499	5	245	732	1	25	1200
Candidates—21.	Thomasville, P. E.,N.C	Thomasville	2	2		3	31	12	43			50	5	2	8	2		1				7				46
†Contributed to Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, $103,504.	Mebane, N. C.	Hawfields*	7	6	2	2	174	39	213	2	3	160	75	10	15	10		16	6	17	2	32	25	500	80	500
	Mebane, N. C.	Bethlehem	5	4	2	2	84	9	93	2		52	71	17	11	8	1	6	2	2	2	25			33	200
††Total contributed to Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, $107,631.	Graham, N. C.	Bethany	3	1			50		50																	
	Saxapahaw, N. C.	Saxapahaw	2	2			22	10	32			15	35	10	7	10		27	3	10	2	14	65		57	200
	McLeansville, N. C.	Bethel	7	8	9	3	160		160	4	2	247	31	9	10	6		1	72	9		42		18	15	312
	Whitsett, N. C.	Springwood	5	5			85		85																	
	Jamestown, N. C.	Jamestown																								
	Milton, N. C.	Elim, Colored	1	1			20		20																	
		—85	313	309	598	632	8584	1048	9634	305	129	10400	40816	7483	4357	5745	8230	††	1177	8179	252	8505	6219	13680	39769	40651
7. Pres. of Wilmington.																										
Thomas P. Allen, P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Immanuel†	3	6	84	8	281	26	307	29	5	367	50	12	36	30	24	22	5	7	2	25	10	172	704	492
W. M. Baker, Ev.	Wilmington, N. C.																									
E. B. Carr, P.	Atkinson, N. C.	Caswell*	3	5	1	1	80	7	87	1	1		132	8	3	3		12	5	4	3	19				181
" P.	Garland, N. C.	South River†	4	3			61		61		4	45	75	4	9	2		11	8	3	4	16	30		111	210
" P.	Ivanhoe, N. C.	Harmony	4	5	4	2	76	18	94				8	8	8	5		7	2		5		3		13	227
" P.	Ivanhoe, N. C.	Black River	4	2			46	15	61			15	32	4	5	2		16	2		3	2			7	158
" S. S.	Currie, N. C.	Currie	2	2			28		28																	
P. L. Clark, P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw*†	3	3	3	3	140	23	163			91	114	7	10	15	13	28	10	2	1	81	3		643	441
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Keith	1	1	1		12	2	14	1			5			1		1		6		2			6	43
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Hopewell†	3	4	11	2	109	9	118	6		82	9	8	6	5		14	6			23			46	182
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Mt. Williams†	3	3			43	17	60		4	36	8	3	3	1		6	2	11		9	50		17	101
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Pike†	4	5	2		93	10	103	2			38	5	10	18		10	10		1	43	5		19	299
J. S. Crowley, S. S.	Topsail, N. C.	Topsail	2	2	6	3	43	36	79			54	6	3		7		6				9		60	27	81
" S. S.	Acme, N. C.	Acme	2	1	8	2	39	15	54	4	1	45	76	7		14		18	14			14	22	116	45	105
" S. S.	Hallsboro, N. C.	Hallsboro†	1	1	2	5	30	2	32		8	35	72	20	31	25		12	12	5	2	22		31	15	175

" S. S.	Winnsboro, N. C.	New Hope	4	2	12	5	55	11	66	5	2	57	100	6	25	10	12	11	4	....	2	13	6	.....	27	117
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Wallace, N. C.	Wallace*	6	6	6	4	178	30	208	5	7	276	136	31	44	45	6	55	15	43	7	121	16	1418	147	800
" P.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Mt. Zion†	6	4	13	3	110	16	126	7	...	115	62	23	25	63	....	21	5	2	1	58	15	67	86	200
" P.	Wallace, N. C.	Rockfish†	7	9	10	....	139	13	152	3	6	201	68	7	33	20	....	36	7	5	4	53	54	258	45	250
" S. S.	Willard, N. C.	Willard	3	3	....	....	30	5	35	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	500	17	38
W. W. Davidson	Gibsonville, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Gibbs, Infirm			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Goodman, P.	Clarkton, N. C.	Clarkton†	6	8	5	6	290	50	340	2	2	192	253	53	154	69	123	123	59	12	5	172	74	.....	477	1406
W. F. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Kenansville, N. C.	Teacheys	3	2	6	....	56	18	74	5	1	41	41	....	3	18	2	5	....	5	2	10	....	1	55	80
A. J. Howell, P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Winter Park†	5	6	18	22	115	4	119	9	3	159	49	17	10	7	....	15	8	18	2	54	15	12	457	100
" S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Delgado	2	3	39	1	157	20	177	22	3	186	....	....	....	....	....	14	2	....	....	6	39	.....	106	84
Robert King, Ev.	Kenansville, N. C.	Grove	5	5	6	6	76	27	103	5	...	93	119	15	18	269	130	648	3	20	2	32	43	.....	69	225
" Ev.	Chinquapin, N. C.	Chinquapin†	9	5	40	1	335	.....	335	40	1	150	20	3	6	123	208	487	....	157	7	15	50	.....	50	300
" Ev.	Maple Hill, N. C.	Maple Hill	2	3	2	....	15	.....	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
H. W. Koelling, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Pearsall Mem.†	3	4	4	2	46	.....	46	....	....	68	50	....	13	13	....	....	....	....	....	16	10	.....	....	400
Geo. M. Matthis, S. S.	Warsaw, N. C.	Warsaw	6	9	12	9	81	12	93	1	2	59	15	10	28	21	....	15	14	34	3	63	39	.....	8	450
" S. S.	Bowden, N. C.	Bowden	1	...	3	1	24	19	43	3	....	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	.....	13	125
A. S. Maxwell, F. M.	Lavras, Brazil		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
W. W. Morton, P.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville*†	3	4	14	8	80	7	87	12	...	76	270	81	152	413	290	61	16	58	5	133	.....	.....	242	500
" P.	Chadbourn, N. C.	Chadbourn†	6	5	10	6	83	7	90	6	2	86	119	63	24	18	....	33	29	15	....	26	....	185	67	500
A. D. McClure, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	St. Andrews*†	15	21	110	23	550	45	595	34	15	575	4500	1500	375	1200	4500	1200	150	500	100	500	5000	1500	3500	2400
L. T. Newland, F. M.	Kwang-Ju, Korea		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
J. W. Purcell, D. D., P.	Faison, N. C.	Faison*	7	8	30	5	156	.....	156	18	5	120	....	....	84	26	50	88	13	65	3	66	22	7562	21	425
" P.	Mt. Olive, N. C.	Mt. Olive	5	....	1	1	113	20	133	....	....	126	25	25	37	27	....	31	5	5	5	31	65	.....	195	500
" P.	Calypso, N. C.	Calypso†	7	6	....	....	103	20	123	....	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	.....	....	....
W. M. Shaw, P.	Southport, N. C.	Southport	3	3	5	6	26	6	32	3	1	85	9	3	4	5	....	1	11	....	....	2	14	.....	88	....
" S. S.	Bolton, N. C.	Bolton	3	2	5	1	17	.....	17	1	2	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	.....	....	....
" S. S.	Shallotte, N. C.	Sweet Home	1	1	6	....	14	.....	14	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	25
James Thomas, P.	Clinton, N. C.	Groves Mem.†	5	6	8	3	135	.....	135	5	3	95	48	6	74	9	....	9	4	....	....	105	....	.....	198	780
" P.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Oak Plains	4	5	6	....	52	18	70	3	....	55	17	1	7	11	....	1	5	....	....	18	6	8	185	175
" P.	Clinton, N. C.	Holly Grove	2	2	10	1	39	5	44	3	....	....	5	1	2	3	....	5	1	5	1	10	....	.....	1	75
J. M. Wells, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington 1st,*†	13	15	91	53	692	98	790	32	20	742	23855	406	††	‡	3899	1158	143	1343	56	895	1820	1060	4529	3600
L. E. Wells, S. S.	Pink Hill, N. C.	Smiths	3	2	....	....	45	10	55	....	....	....	8	2	....	6	....	4	....	5	....	4	....	.....	4	42
" S. S.	Mt. Olive, N. C.	Stanford	2	2	2	....	49	.....	49	4	4	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	1	2	5	....	.....	....	30
" S. S.	Albertson, N. C.	Hebron	2	1	1	....	28	.....	28	....	....	....	2	....	2	4	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	.....	2	50
" S. S.	Seven Springs, N. C.	White Hall	3	2	....	....	65	.....	65	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	13	....
" S. S.	Hallsville, N. C.	Hallsville	2	2	....	....	77	5	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.	Emerson, N. C.	White Plains	4	4	....	....	93	8	101	....	....	....	2	....	3	2	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	.....	....	156
" S. S.	Phoenix, N. C.	Bethbirei	2	....	....	....	15	3	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	58
" S. S.	Councils, N. C.	Mt. Horeb	3	2	1	....	45	11	56	....	....	....	2	....	4	11	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	140
" S. S.	Bladenboro, N. C.	Bladenboro	1	....	11	....	32	12	44	5	....	....	3	2	55	4	35	2	....	....	....	6	1	16	32	60
Candidates—12. —24	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Elizabethtown, V.	3	3	5	1	35	.....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	10	3	.....	96	....
	Clarkton, N. C.	Brown Marsh, V.	2	4	1	....	60	.....	60	....	1	26	6	....	7	....	....	3	....	....	....	7	....	.....	8	137
††Synod's Home Missions, $30,698.	Tar Heel, N. C.	Beth Car, V.	1	2	4	1	43	.....	43	2	1	20	5	....	10	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	98
‡Presbytery's Home Missions, $11,297.	Jacksonville, N. C.	Jacksonville, V.	2	2	....	....	31	3	34	....	....	75	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	5	2	.....	....	40
†††Total Synod's Home Missions, $31,973.	Pollocksville, N. C.	Pollocksville, V.	3	2	....	....	47	.....	47	....	....	113	....	....	6	5	....	7	....	....	....	20	....	.....	47	84
‡‡Total, Presbytery's Home Missions, $13,788.	Wildwood, N. C.	Wildwood, V.	1	1	11	1	32	2	34	7	5	72	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	40	.....	35
		Croatan, V.	....	2	....	....	24	.....	24	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	.....	19
			—58	215	221	531	196	5569	685	6254	287	110	4731	30421	2352	†††	‡‡	9299	4181	580	2341	225	2751	7411	12958	12445	17193

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Home Missions										Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
														Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences			
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA																										
1. *Pres. of Synod:*																										
C. C. Anderson, P.	Hugo, Okla.	Hugo 1st	6	5	4	17	130	25	155	2	1	172	53	4	4		53	19	17	2		5	1180	1000
J. S. Baird, S. S.	Idabel, Okla.	Idabel	9	9	11	9	144	25	169	8	2	151	14	18	63		27	25				25	1431	534
E. E. Bigger, P.	Coalgate, Okla.	Coalgate	2	6	18	3	70	20	90	14	2	182	23	21	35	15	13	4	10	1	10	44	257	950
Erskine Brantly, D. D., P.	Antlers, Okla.	Antlers	3	5	3	5	68	30	98		1	123	23	35	13	57	37	18	10	11	18	3	236	625
J. E. Flow, P.	Marietta, Okla.	Mahota Memorial	5		13	4	93	12	105	8	2	65	218	3	100	3	50	22	30		30	75	96	1000	1200
L. D. Hendrick, S. S.	Durant, Okla.	Durant, East Side	3				30	15	45	1		138	2											67	65
" S. S.	Durant, Okla.	Veach Grove	2				12		12																
" S. S.	Armstrong, Okla.	Armstrong	2				10		10			138	185	32		10	32	130	4	17	85		5000	1800
Herman Jones, P.	Durant, Okla.	Durant 1st	6	8	21	20	306	66	372	16	4	342	222	28		214	106	41	33	2		18	182	542
S. J. McMurry, P. E.	Sulphur, Okla.	Sulphur Central	4	2	2	5	63	17	80	2		63	422	7		88	65	38				6	124	402
E. W. Mitchell, P.	Wapanucka, Okla.	Wapanucka	4	2	5	3	49	2	51	3	2	72	3			65		35			5	25		105
" S. S.	Allen, Okla.	Allen					8	1	9				5					5					225	2
" S. S.	Clarita, Okla.	Clarita	1				17		17			23	17										2500	800
W. A. Roach, P. E.	Durant, Okla.	Colbert	2	4	2	2	60	24	86			39	5	7		3		4	2	10	33		77	300
" S. S.	Boswell, Okla.	Boswell	3	2	2	2	29	12	41			40	4					3				7		97	120
" S. S.	Milburn, Okla.	Milburn	3			1	12	2	14	2		100		4						3			566	126
W. E. Shive,	Austin, Tex.	Madill 1st	3	5	2	4	46	15	61			53	10	3		3	15		5		3	34	120	74	381
W. A. Zeigler, Ev.	Rocky Mount, La.																								
—12	Mead, Okla.	Mead, V.	4		1				30														1660		30
	Caddo, Okla.	Caddo, V.	5	2			55	10	65			63													
	Caney, Okla.	Caney, V.	1				14		14																
	Broken Bow, Okla.	Broken Bow, V.	2		1	4	25		25			77											500		
	Ft. Towson, Okla.	Ft. Towson, V.	1	2			20		20																
	Valliant, Okla.	Valliant, V.	1	2			20		20																
	Grant, Okla.	Grant, V.					7		7																
	Hamden, Okla.	Hamden, V.					12		12																
	Shady Point, Okla.	Shady Point, V.	3				1		1																
	Ahlosa, Okla.	Star Grove, V.					20		20																
	Stonewall, Okla.	Stonewall, V.	1																						
	Kingston, Okla.	Kingston, V.					1		1																
	Woodville, Okla.	Woodville, V.																							
		—30	83	56	83	95	1327	264	1591	56	14	1706	640	276	51	500	150	373	163	235	23	102	438	495	11963	8674
2. *Pres. of Indian.*																										
W. N. Anderson, Int.	Yanush, Okla.	Rock Creek	1				4		4		8	10	2		2								74		
S. L. Bacon, Pres.	Cloudland, Okla.																								
A. W. Cravatt, S. S.	Bromide, Okla.	Sandy Creek, S. S.	9	1	5		38		38	1	12	25	13		21		2	5	4		3		191	52

" S. S.	Boswell, Okla.	Good Springs, S. S.	3				9	11	20		1	20	7			7		23	1		1				860	52
James Dyer, Inf.	Eagletown, Okla.																												
R. M. Firebaugh, P.	Bennington, Okla.	New Bennington, P.*.	4	2	5	3	41	8	49	5	1	77	40	28		18	141	27	21	8	7	4			18	218
" S. S.	Bennington, Okla.	Old Bennington, S. S.	4	1	1	1	35	8	43			36		3		2	16		10						22	45
" S. S.	Banty, Okla.	Salem, S. S.	3	5			48		48			117	2	2												
Abel Foster, S. S.	Duncan, Okla.	Lone Star, S. S.	3	1	7		27		27		7	17	8	11				5					28		785	46
J. P. Gibbons, S. S.	Goodland, Okla.	Goodland, S. S.	1	1	14		33	81	114	14	5	115	7	6	1			5	3		2				7	
" S. S.	Goodland, Okla.	Spring Hill, S. S.	1				12		12			60													30	70
E. Hotchkin, Ev.	Durant, Okla.																									
" S. S.	Bromide, Okla.	Bromide, S. S.	1		3	2	25		25	2		60						5							300	40
" S. S.	Matoy, Okla.	Matoy, S. S.	3	2	11		46		46	11		100													100	35
" S. S.	Bokchito, Okla.	Bokchito, S. S.	2		7	1	33		33	7	2	75				4		6							115	50
J. F. Holden, S. S.	Fillmore, Okla.	Luffys Chapel, S. S.	2			19	19		19																	
" S. S.	Soper, Okla.	Cold Spring, S. S.	5	4	2		19	18	37			26	1	6		16		2					12		500	82
C. J. Ralston	Caney, Okla.																									
Thompson Taylor	Duncan, Okla.																									
Ben James, P.	Soper, Okla.	Pine Spring, P.	2		1		20		20			4		1				3			4		4			81
" S. S.	Hatfield, Okla.	Beech Tree, S. S.	6	3			11	37	48		3	59				5		15	6				9			18
" S. S.	Kosoma, Okla.	Ouskechito, S. S.	1	1			15		15																	
L. A. Lawrence	Duncan, Okla.																									
Nelson Wolfe, P.	Bennington, Okla.	Chishoktak, P.*	7	3	2	1	30		30		3	18	1	2		12		39	3		7				450	77
" S. S.	Blue, Okla.	Hatcher, S. S.	2		7		20	9	29	7	1	40													25	15
Licentiates—2. —14	Yanush, Okla.	Buffalo Creek, S. S.	2	1			12		12			20														
Rayson Anderson	Yanush, Okla.																									
J. S. Bacon	Talihina, Okla.																									
Candidates—4.																										
		—20	62	25	65	27	497	172	669	47	43	879	80	74	1	81	159	135	48	8	24	4	53		3412	881
3. *Pres. of Mangum.*																										
W. H. Boggs, P.	Shawnee, Okla.	Central	5	6	21	11	129	21	150	20	2	233	177	98			1	151	40	55	5	75	20	14	1320	1110
Robert Hodgson, P. E.	Altus, Okla.	First	4	3	6	13	70	8	78	2		98	39	15				7	2		1	50		200	222	450
S. L. Hogan, P.	Apache, Okla.	First*	5	3	4	5	68	8	76	1	2	103	28	20				15	8		1	10	30		280	300
" S. S.	Gotebo, Okla.	First*	2	2			40		40			60														360
J. S. Johnson, P.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	People's	5	3	31	3	112	8	120	17	9	160	487	74		2	51	51	12	50	2	5	47	6	302	371
J. E. Latham, D. D., S. S.	Minco, Okla.	First	2	2	2	2	31	3	34	1		88	120	61	20			58	56		1	30			375	385
A. E. Miller, P.	Walters, Okla.	Broadway	4	2	6		33	1	34	5	2	75	442	102				139	40	25	2	55		312	285	450
" S. S.	Chattanooga, Okla.	First	1		2	1	11		11		5		8	5				3	2		1	61	21		7	90
H. R. McFadyen, P.	Clinton, Okla.	First	3	4	6	7	93	38	131	4	1	156	113	67		5	65	18	19		5	19	46	834	234	750
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P.	Lawton, Okla.	Beal Heights*	6	4	31	10	142	19	161	27	3	208	64	38				35	17			5	10		436	660
W. A. Nisbet, D. D., P.	Mangum, Okla.	First*	4	2	4	15	80	5	85		10	50	83	125				45	12	6	4		335	635	150	800
W. T. Pearman, P. E.	Cordell, Okla.	First*	3	4	25	13	110	32	142	16	3	169	72	27		7		37	13			10	3	140	684	737
F. W. Rockwell, D. M.	Lawton, Okla.																									
C. C. Weaver, P.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Central	7	9	18	20	150	20	170	4	6	194	58	100		5	62	52	17	5	2	16	115	52	1918	1000
—12	Shattuck, Okla.	First, S. S.	2				29		29																80	35
Candidates—1.	Arapaho, Okla.	First, S. S.	3	2		1	18	2	20			35	14	6												
	Cheyenne, Okla.	First, S. S.	3	2	1		34	1	35	1			53	22		5		47	2		5	60	14	5	65	
	Errick, Okla.	First, S. S.	2	1			18	5	23			24														
	Duncan, Okla.	First, V.	1	2			11	3	14				3													
	Faxon, Okla.	First, V.					8		8																	
	Holliday, Okla.	First, V.					10		10																	
	Devol, Okla.	First, V.	2	3			12		12			42	4									1			35	10
		—21	64	54	157	101	1209	174	1383	98	43	1695	1749	760	20	24	179	658	240	141	29	397	635	2198	6393	7448

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA																											
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																											
W. B. Arrowood, D. D., P.	Sharon, S. C.	Woodlawn, P.*†	8	7	21	3	211	14	225	9	6	390	226	75	47	20	....	102	11	81	6	28	79	....	263	600
" P.	Blacksburg, S. C.	Blacksburg, P.†	2	3	3	6	42	9	51	1	3	90	60	59	10	5	....	15	3	6	2	....	2	....	64	150
" P.	Hickory Grove, S. C.	Salem, P.†	4	3	7	....	82	6	88	4	2	182	67	32	....	15	....	20	3	8	2	....	....	11	55	250
J. J. Brown, S. S.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Fishing Creek, S. S.	4	3	....	....	53	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Oakland, S. S.	2	2	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	5	5	....	5	....	5	3	....	2	....	10	....	4	125
" S. S.	Van Wyck, S. C.	Van Wyck, S. S.	3	3	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	2	4	....	3	....	4	2	4	2	....	....	....	7	150
R. Roy Brown P.	Chester, S. C.	Pleasant Grove, P.*†	3	7	7	5	130	17	147	1	1	125	159	35	50	....	....	25	6	15	10	11	45	56	14	425
" P.	Chester, S. C.	Catholic, P.†	2	2	....	1	76	14	90	....	....	62	60	40	10	....	....	20	14	10	3	....	23	48	7	197
" P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Hebron, P.†	2	3	....	2	60	4	64	....	....	53	40	15	9	....	....	15	6	12	5	3	....	35	5	250
T. B. Craig	Rock Hill, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. W. DeVane, P.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill, P.*†	4	4	2	....	82	16	98	....	1	75	197	83	....	42	....	37	15	16	7	100	1	....	90	500
" P.	Heath Springs, S. C.	Heath Springs, P.†	2	1	1	....	58	4	62	....	....	56	94	41	....	21	....	20	7	17	3	41	....	36	61	303
D. M. Douglas, D. D., Pres.	Clinton, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2400
E. E. Gillespie, D. D., P.	York, S. C.	York 1st, P.*†	7	9	20	4	410	163	573	5	2	300	1805	382	197	85	727	491	62	117	23	222	....	....	802	1806
F. W. Gregg, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Rock Hill 1st, P.*†	12	16	7	23	471	120	491	3	4	440	1008	282	....	181	30	394	63	850	13	359	106	30	3318	2100
J. C. Grier, P.	Tirzah, S. C.	Tirzah, (Y), P.	3	3	7	2	54	2	56	4	....	92	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	41	228	49	200
" P.	York, S. C.	Allison Creek, P.	5	3	4	....	56	12	68	3	2	41	15	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	....	5	....	9	11	300
" P.	York, S. C.	Beth Shiloh, P.†	6	5	10	11	165	15	180	5	....	165	127	86	....	36	....	24	19	....	3	69	....	5	99	381
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Blackstock, P.	4	4	3	2	74	4	78	....	5	90	65	15	5	15	....	20	5	7	3	16	....	....	70	400
" P.	Woodard, S. C.	Concord, P.	3	4	11	1	74	14	88	1	1	72	45	10	5	18	....	14	10	5	3	8	20	....	55	400
Alexander Martin, D. D., P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Oakland Ave., P.†	8	10	8	22	249	15	264	2	17	475	612	184	130	....	....	134	46	270	9	90	88	455	171	2400
Paul H. Moore, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Ebenezer, P.*	7	5	....	3	145	43	188	....	1	124	147	46	....	21	....	39	39	13	9	86	77	....	558	750
"	Rock Hill, S. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	1	2	....	4	67	....	67	....	....	....	12	3	....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	10	40	77
Hugh R. Murchison, P.	Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster, P.*†	7	11	3	7	180	24	204	....	....	219	555	180	115	....	....	139	19	239	18	132	48	130	705	1800
"	Lancaster, S. C.	Douglas, S. S.†	4	2	....	2	60	12	72	....	....	69	18	2	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	151
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chunju, Korea		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.	Kochi, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. McLain	Clover, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. A. McLean, P.	Clover, S. C.	Clover, P.*†	9	9	7	14	293	17	310	....	12	300	489	184	122	....	....	127	34	102	10	80	36	47	464	900
" P.	Bowling Green, S. C.	Bowling Green, P.*†	4	4	27	....	127	4	131	6	2	150	236	83	52	....	....	77	9	92	4	84	80	2	196	500
John A. McMurray	Sharon, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. M. McPheeters, Prof.	Columbia, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. M. Phillips, P.	Great Falls, S. C.	Great Falls, P.	3	6	8	15	44	10	54	2	7	264	40	12	9	....	....	9	3	4	2	....	....	....	4	500
" P.	Bascomville, S. C.	Cedar Shoals, P.	3	2	8	1	40	....	40	....	1	....	15	10	....	7	....	8	10	4	1	....	2	....	8	180
" P.	Fort Lawn, S. C.	Fort Lawn, P.	2	2	4	1	....	....	25	....	3	....	19	13	....	7	....	7	2	4	1	....	....	....	5	150
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Tirzah, (L), P.*†	6	4	....	....	152	8	160	....	2	114	116	21	....	....	....	11	11	4	113	11	199	....	12	350
" P.	Lindsay, S. C.	Waxhaw, P.†	3	2	3	2	34	10	44	1	1	....	42	16	13	8	....	13	2	5	25	....	....	....	10	200

James Russell	Chester, S. C.																								
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock Creek, S. C. ..	Bullock Creek, P.*	5	7	2	22	170	26	196	1	4	150	124	15	15	40	....	12	8	55	4	30	9	....	233	350
" P.	McConnellsville, S. C.	Olivet, P.†	7	5	8	3	128	6	134	....	3	140	65	35	40	....	....	20	10	26	2	93	....	....	64	400
" S. S.	Calvin, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.†	5	5	....	....	44	14	58	....	2	46	12	6	....	13	....	4	2	4	2	....	15	15	25	100
R. K. Timmons	Fort Mill, S. C.	Fort Mill, P.*†	7	8	6	16	230	44	274	1	8	260	273	92	55	11	....	80	26	15	....	88	....	....	730	1275
J. L. Yandell, P. E.	York, S. C.	Beersheba, P. E.†	7	6	10	1	162	9	171	4	4	91	105	11	....	....	....	11	7	5	2	9	75	....	14	271
" P. E.	York, S. C.	Ramah, P. E.†	4	3	7	....	68	8	76	1	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	21	70
" P. E.	Filbert, S. C.	Filbert, P. E.	3	3	3	....	36	6	40	....	....	65	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	79
F. H. Wardlaw, P. E.	Guthriesville, S. C. ..	Bethesda, P. E.*†	11	7	3	2	156	38	194	....	....	....	35	23	....	6	....	6	2	3	....	100	....	....	119	500
"	Smiths, S. S.	Smiths, S. S.	2	2	....	....	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—26	Kershaw, S. C.	Kershaw, S. S.*	3	4	17	....	79	5	84	7	2	51	80	10	....	10	....	5	5	5	5	23	36	2	251	480
Candidates—6.	Kershaw, S. C.	Beaver Creek, S. S. ..	3	2	....	....	45	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clover, S. C.	Bethel, V.*	8	7	25	....	247	11	288	4	4	225	417	62	....	57	....	46	8	19	4	21	....	....	151	180
	Lowryville, S. C.	Zion, V.*†	5	5	2	....	90	15	105	....	2	100	150	40	....	54	....	46	9	....	4	14	7	33	300	650
	Lewis, S. C.	Uriel, V.	3	4	2	....	25	3	28	2	....	23	53	17	....	12	....	18	2	....	1	....	....	....	6	250
	Richburg, S. C.	Richburg, V.	2	3	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Osceola, S. C.	Six Mile Creek, V. ..	2	2	2	....	25	20	45	2	....	....	6	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	95
	Chester, S. C.	East Side, V.†	2	2	....	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	100
	Chester, S. C.	Purity, V.*†	8	10	26	21	492	62	554	4	3	380	1236	356	....	279	495	305	93	229	38	153	82	....	3361	1761
Licentiates—1.	Rodman, S. C.	Carmel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. S. Land.	York, S. C.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—48			220	226	284	197	5491	824	6453	73	105	5529	8833	2580	885	997	1252	2329	579	2256	341	1881	1087	1182	12507	25450
2. Pres. of Charleston.																										
Jonas Barclay, In trans.	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paul F. Brown, Ev.	Estill, S. C.	Estill, Ev.*	4	....	7	4	47	11	58	1	2	66	60	21	14	25	132	23	10	81	1	32	45	5	232	600
" Ev.	Allendale, S. C.	Allendale, Ev.	3	....	....	4	25	6	31	....	1	25	25	2	2	30	15	5	3	2	1	10	5	10	65	400
S. C. Byrd, D. D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Edisto Island, S. C. ..	Edisto Island, P.*	4	4	....	2	44	10	54	....	1	31	67	32	137	72	....	49	6	17	5	56	....	....	128	800
Melton Clark, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston 2nd, P.*†	9	14	13	40	350	37	387	4	8	244	1663	33	....	347	284	613	4	17	....	101	167	....	4267	2260
J. E. Coker, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Knox, P.*†	3	2	13	10	95	5	160	5	8	217	10	7	....	6	20	6	5	3	2	3	13	172	281	200
" S. S.	Charleston, S. C.	James Island, S. S.*†	5	4	4	1	58	8	66	1	3	46	70	47	16	16	74	27	7	9	2	16	27	70	33	660
E. E. Ervin, Inf.	McClellanville, S. C...	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bothwell Graham	Clinton, S. C.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. H. Hay, S. S.	Lyndhurst, S. C.	Boiling Spring, S. S.†	1	1	....	....	18	2	20	....	1	....	21	15	....	10	....	16	7	....	....	....	11	....	2	....
S. R. Hope, P.	Walterboro, S. C.	Walterboro, P.*	3	3	1	....	43	12	55	....	....	31	31	2	....	38	....	32	....	1	....	10	....	1	197	550
" S. S.	Walterboro, S. C.	Corinth, S. S.	2	....	1	1	26	4	30	....	....	....	2	2	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	50
" S. S.	Yonge's Island, S. C.	Wilton, S. S.†	2	2	....	....	13	1	14	....	....	....	16	....	4	10	....	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	150	60
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.	Martin's Point, S. C. ..	Rockville, P.	2	1	....	2	19	....	19	....	4	....	34	17	....	1	....	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	32	134
" P.	Mullet Hall, S. C.	John's Island & W.P.†	4	4	....	2	51	....	51	....	....	49	88	45	....	54	....	45	5	10	5	4	30	....	203	600
J. W. Lafferty	Davidson, N. C.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg, S. C.	Orangeburg, P.*	4	5	4	7	115	20	135	....	5	90	250	125	....	130	60	115	41	40	5	65	5	....	350	1500
Donald McQueen, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Westminster, P.†	5	7	2	6	160	14	174	....	1	91	226	85	2	22	57	64	6	133	2	83	11	....	1261	2000
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.	McPhersonville, S. C.	Stoney Creek, P.	2	1	....	....	26	3	29	....	....	14	33	19	....	19	....	18	9	8	3	7	5	1	23	282
L. C. McC. Smythe, F. M.	Toyohashi, Japan	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, 1st, P.† ..	13	11	10	11	362	46	408	2	5	257	965	267	10	400	440	322	24	91	40	136	528	350	2539	3000
—17		Blackville, V.	1	....	1	....	15	1	16	....	....	26	9	....	....	10	....	....	4	....	....	14	1	....	31	200
Candidates—2.		Barnwell, V.	1	....	2	....	12	2	14	....	....	....	2	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	125
		Bamberg, V.	....	....	....	4	14	3	17	....	....	....	4	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	123
		Denmark, V.	1	1	2	1	13	....	13	1	....	....	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	108
		Mt. Pleasant, V.	3	1	....	7	29	4	33	....	....	27	9	4	....	10	....	6	2	1	....	9	....	....	67	185
		Beaufort, V.	2	1	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Harmony, V.	4	1	1	....	....	....	78	1	....	50	41	....	....	23	....	7	3	5	1	1	2	....	10	300

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
		Varnville, V.	1	2	....	1	13	....	13	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
		New Wappetaw, V.	5	4	....	....	71	15	86	....	....	40	6	5	9	5	....	26	....	7	....	7	5	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—1.																												
H. K. Shimmon	Urumia, Persia	Summerville, P. E.*†	1	3	3	2	52	51	103	....	2	80	77	12	3	30	....	16	6	....	....	11	18	38	330	661
			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—26	85	72	64	105	1671	255	2030	15	42	1384	3116	740	197	1295	1082	1414	147	427	68	565	873	647	10250	14853
3. *Pres. of Congaree.*																										
E. N. Andrews	Columbia, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. C. Bailey, P.	Edgefield, S. C.	Edgefield, P.*	1	1	....	....	37	5	42	....	2	27	33	25	....	10	....	15	2	3	....	15	11	....	86	576
" P.	Trenton, S. C.	Trenton, P.	1	2	....	....	25	5	30	....	....	....	16	9	4	....	....	14	1	3	....	20	1	....	10	317
" P.	Johnston, S. C.	Johnston, P.	2	1	1	1	22	4	26	....	....	....	8	5	2	4	....	4	4	2	1	13	3	5	19	175
G. A. Blackburn, D. D., P. ..	Columbia, S. C.	Arsenal Hill, P.*†	7	9	30	25	312	6	318	17	22	223	504	84	....	198	....	59	15	10	7	40	4	....	1158	2077
A. W. Blackwood, P.	Columbia, S. C.	Columbia 1st, P.*†	15	23	38	81	767	75	842	10	15	939	2432	1001	10	1835	....	520	123	1888	29	325	212	....	6176	2700
P. P. Blalock, E.	Edgefield, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
P. C. DuBose, F. M.	Soochow ,China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Forbis, P.	Bethune, S. C.	Bethune, P.*	3	5	17	3	90	3	93	11	1	119	23	....	9	81	25	7	....	....	....	21	....	....	194	375
" P.	Cassat, S. C.	Pine Tree, P.	2	2	1	....	38	3	41	1	....	....	7	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	275
" P.	Bethune, S. C.	Turkey Creek, P.	2	2	1	....	24	3	27	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	200
W. S. Harden, S. S.	Columbia, S. C.	Shandon, S. S.†	4	5	9	16	70	4	74	2	13	82	....	....	....	11	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	851	252	400
D. Iverson, S. S.	St. Matthews, S. C.	St. Matthews, S. S.	3	2	5	10	53	5	58	3	3	123	27	4	....	10	....	10	17	10	2	7	35	2037	204	535
" S. S.	Ft. Motte, S. C.	Ft. Motte, S. S.	1	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	5	3	....	8	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	5	139
T. D. Johnston, P.	Aiken, S. C.	Aiken, P.*	3	4	10	7	103	34	137	5	4	86	276	37	....	94	....	121	8	16	3	72	....	310	929	1100
G. G. Mayes, P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Sion, P.*†	9	7	15	5	233	14	247	10	5	132	247	116	....	82	....	49	25	8	5	149	9	245	645	1650
" P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Mt. Olivet, P.	3	4	2	1	30	8	38	1	....	23	30	15	....	20	6	24	3	6	1	10	....	....	5	200
Chas. Montgomery, P.	Ridgeway, S. C.	Aimwell, P.	2	3	4	8	70	15	85	1	....	94	14	....	19	....	....	....	57	....	....	40	9	20	106	450
" P.	Ridgeway, S. C.	Longtown, P.	3	4	6	6	70	10	80	1	....	46	20	....	23	20	....	....	5	....	....	....	20	33	23	300
J. C. Rowan, P.	Camden, S. C.	Camden, P.*	8	10	2	3	183	4	187	1	4	103	220	94	....	50	....	40	20	4	5	85	....	51	1543	1500
F. D. Vaughan, P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Lebanon, P.*†	4	3	2	2	89	3	92	....	....	105	200	55	15	32	....	22	18	35	4	50	....	26	70	450
" P.	Blairs, S. C.	Salem, P.†	6	7	1	1	179	18	197	....	7	220	154	31	6	45	20	31	16	39	5	145	9	73	51	500
" P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Union, P.†	5	3	3	....	63	5	68	....	1	29	24	14	....	12	....	14	3	4	1	14	10	....	5	200
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. H. Wilds, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. I. Woodbridge, D. D., F. M.	Shanghai, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—17	Batesburg, S. C.		1	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—6.	Augusta, Ga., R. D. ..	Beech Island, S. S.*	....	1	....	5	19	....	19	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	77	100
Licentiates—1.	New Brookland, S. C..	Brookland	2	3	2	3	26	....	26	....	....	24	20	6	....	5	....	5	1	2	1	5	....	....	....	....
W. S. Hutchison, Columbia,S.C	Columbia, S. C.	Eaucliair	2	2	12	30	42	....	42	1	....	....	69	23	....	22	....	10	18	....	2	....	17	7	60	215
		Hopkins, S. C.	2	1	8	11	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Langley, S. C.	Langley	1				5	7	12																	
	Eastover, S. C.	Richland	3	2	2	2	45	6	51																	
	Lugoff, S. C.	Rowan Chapel, S. S.	2	1	1		15	2	17		6															
	Saluda, S. C.	Saluda					6		6																	
	Columbia, S. C.	Woodrow Mem., S. S.	2	5	5	7	63	7	70	5	2	83	72	31	25	29		125	21	61	9	24	15		257	747
		—30	99	112	172	227	2718	247	2965	69	85	2478	4403	1553	114	2537	51	1028	356	2092	76	1095	355	3683	11899	14671
4. *Pres. of Enoree.*																										
W. S. Bean, D. D.	Clinton, S. C.																									
W. L. Boggs, Agt. and S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Reedy River, S. S.	2	2		2	35		35				32	10				2	2		1				10	180
T. F. Boozer, T.	Gaffney, S. C.																									
R. T. Chafer, T.	Philadelphia, Pa.																									
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville Second, P.*	9	10	17	22	343	46	389	8	6	447	722	242	85	79	107	279	58	57	15	159	12	519	3029	1800
W. S. Epperson, S. S.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Mount Calvary, S. S.	7	4	1	1	150		150	1	2	100										1			165	
S. P. Fulton, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan																									
G. O. Griffin, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 3d, P.	5	5	10	30	175	35	210	6	4	181	137	50	30	10	10	10			3				7650	962
" S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Monaghan, S. S.	2	2			11	3	14		4	92	11	6								16	4		50	99
A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg 1st, P.	11	11	42	28	662	225	887			688	2646	315		185	1228	290	163	169	22	233	497	114	8215	2867
W. A. Hafner, P.	Gaffney, S. C.	Limestone, P.*	6	6	2	13	92	20	112			82	103	50		15		20	5	16	2	52			639	1400
W. H. Hudson, D. D., F. M.	Kashing, China																									
T. H. Law, D. D., Stated Clk.	Spartanburg, S. C.																									
J. F. Ligon, P.	Reidville, S. C.	Reidville, P.*	7	6	5	4	151	36	187	4	3	106	261	119	38	38		38	34	36	4	109	13		2376	412
" P.	Wellford, S. C.	Nazareth, P.	5	6			132	6	138			60	146	31	35	12		12	4	6	3				66	348
" P.	Simpsonville, S. C.	Antioch, P.	4	6			91	18	109			89	30	8	18	3		3	1	2	1	38	16	20		
" S. S.	Roebuck, S. C.	Roebuck, S. S.	3	4					18				1	1	1	1		1	1			1	5		70	60
J. S. Lyons, Jr., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 4th, P.	9	9	3	15	113	2	115	1	4	127	89	42		42									4375	2352	1800
" S. S.	Taylors, S. C.	McCarter, S. S.	4	4	8		38				3		2		2										147	100
J. F. Matheson, P.	Union, S. C.	Union 1st, P.*	7	8	3	14	145	5	150		4	180	216	123		146		237	5	41	14	112	183		1199	1500
" S. S.	Union, S. C.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	1	1		1	9	1	20			30	2	2		1		2		2		3			74	20
R. G. Matheson, P.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fairview, P.*	7	7	4	2	168	14	182			141	98	39	18			64	3		6	70	12		85	425
" P.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fountain Inn, P.	5	4		2	111		111		3	65	124	24				11	3		6	85	28		79	450
" P.	Owings, S. C.	New Harmony, P.	5	4	11		85	5	90	10	1	62	133	15				20	3	7	2	29	7		37	200
P. P. Pell, President	Spartanburg, S. C.																									
W. S. Porter, P.	Jonesville, S. C.	Fairforest, P.	3	4			49	14	63		1	66	95	22	9	9		56	5	10	1	4	10	41	183	360
" P.	Mt. Tabor, S. C.	Mt. Tabor, P.	3	3	1	2	62	9	71	1	1		4	2		1		5	2	1	3	3	3		8	281
" P.	Lockhart, S. C.	Lockhart, P.	3	5	1	11	80	27	107			157	38	17	7	10		6	1	4	1	50	21		186	345
" P.	Pacolet, S. C.	Pacolet, P.	3	3	2	3	55	5	60			61	23	8	35	2		10	18		2	27			3	150
S. R. Preston, D. D.	Bristol, Va.																									
J. F. Preston, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea																									
D. W. Richardson, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																									
T. W. Sloan, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 1st, P.*	18	21	18	36	734	100	834	11	14	510	7760	1558	136			261	91	‡	13	160	750	100	3065	3000
W. C. Smith	Reidville, S. C.																									
J. A. Smith	Statesville, N. C.																									
H. M. Smith, F. M.	Tunghiang, China																									
H. K. Taylor, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																									
A. G. Wardlaw, D. D., P.	Greer, S. C.	Greers, P.*	5	7	5	1	114	32	146		1		82	36	12	10		40	13	10	5	97		431	199	1100
J. S. Watkins, D. D., S. S.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Wellford, S. S.	4	2		1	25	4	29			34	76	8		12		9	3		2	20	5		10	300
Asa D. Watkins, P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg 2nd, P.	2	5	6	3	70	35	105	1		310	93	10			65	16	4	15		15	21		143	350
" S. S.	Converse, S. C.	Clifton, S. S.	1	1			15	7	22			50	9	9											96	
—29	Landrum, S. C.	Landrum, S. S.	3	3			21																			
	Buffalo, S. C.	Buffalo, V.	2	2	2		17	2	19	1	1		3	3	41						5		25			40
	Campobello, S. C.	Campobello, S. S.	5	2	1				36														51		15	215
	Santuc, S. C.	Cane Creek, V.	3	2	2				36	3	5														325	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected			
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
‡Contributed to Schools and Colleges, $12,500.	Carlisle, S. C.	Carlisle, V.							8				9				4				10	70			100
‡‡Total contributed to Schools and Colleges, Enoree Presbytery, $12,912.	Woodruff, S. C.	Woodruff, S. S.	5	3	4	3	94	22	116	3		107	214	30	62		5	42	25	37	1	60	10	145	837	585
	Moore, S. C.	Center Point, S. S.	2	3	21	1	65	31	96	18		169	59	9	5	6		8	4	5	4				9	360
	Union, S. C.	Enoree, V.	3	2									2	1	3			6								100
	Greer, S. C.	Fulton, V.	3	2			16	24	40			30										3			5	74
	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Glenn Springs, V.	5	3	4	1	59	9	68			176	102	7				15				42	10		179	321
	Greenville, S. C.	Lickville, S. S.	3	3					62			51	17	5				5					13		210	
	Enoree, S. C.	Mountain Shoals, V.	1	1					13				4	2	4			5					12		15	150
Licentiate Frank P. Anderson	Tucapau, S. C.	Tucapau, V.	3	1					17																	
Candidates—3.	Woodruff, S. C.																									
		—40	181	177	173	196	3987	737	4865	68	53	4111	8385	2799	541	582	1415	1486	452	††	116	1435	1778	5745	31681	20334
5. *Pres. of Harmony.*																										
D. M. Clark, P.	Olanta, S. C.	Bethel†	4	6	7	7	120	11	131		8	110	58	50	26	39		35	18	18	5	44		8	15	500
" P.	Olanta, S. C.	Beulah*†	4	4	9	4	81	18	99	5	9	98	41	19	15	22		14	5	17	1	11			16	600
R. L. Grier, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Mayesville*	7	4		7	130	22	152		10	110	246	135	21	31		60	9	10	7	122		458	182	1200
" S. S.	Mayesville, S. C.	Baker																								
H. C. Hammond, P.	Saint Charles, S. C.	Mount Zion*†	8	4	4	8	125	15	140	1	4	131	235	537	66	114		285	57	321	10	95	7	14	269	1600
" S. S.	Lynchburg, S. C.	Lynchburg†	2	2	6	3	69	6	75			43	53	27	11	14		23	5	10	2	30	10		31	300
H. A. Knox, P.	Georgetown, S. C.	Georgetown†	1	4	1	9	56	4	54		1	58	11	2	5	7		7	1			9			1045	100
" P.	Andrews, S. C.	Andrews†	2	3	1	10	55	3	58		1	25	6						1			8			173	136
L. L. Legters, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville*†	6	6	5	16	198	17	215	2	3	291	1446	82	76	92	37	60	3	240	2	279	113	69	640	1800
" S. S.	Dalzell, S. C.	Tirzah†	2	3	1	1			35	1	1	29	25	10	10			10	5	5		60			50	300
J. P. Marion, P.	Sumter, S. C.	Sumter*†	10	7	4	20	482	61	543	3	10	383	1065	540	136	265		318	24	84	22	243	129		1474	2000
P. S. McChesney, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Williamsburg*†	8	10	19	3	205	10	215	2	6	214	557	195	142	213		792	40	422	10	97	187	1355	869	1566
J. N. McCord, P.	Sardinia, S. C.	Sardinia*†	4	4	3	14	115	4	119		7	128	107	11	5	2	4	12	12	10	5	7			369	800
" P.	Alcolu, S. C.	New Harmony	5	1	1	1	30	4	34		3	33	83	7	17	4			3							400
L. B. McCord, P.	Manning, S. C.	Manning*†	5	5	7	1	157	38	195	4	6	180	803	196	61	91		109	35	217	5	155	72		584	1200
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.	Sumter, S. C.	Concord	4	4	3	1	43	10	53			50	91	17	12	19		35	7	7	5	10	13		121	300
R. C. Morrison, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Hebron*†	5	3	2		46	20	66		1	64	276	137	44	68		21	9	12	3	55	111	24	77	672
" P.	Oswego, S. C.	Hepzibah	3	3	4	9	42	8	50	3		60	21	13	8	11			7	3	1	5	5		66	366
W. R. Pritchett, P.	Hemmingway, S. C.	Indiantown*†	6	4	5	2	140	13	162			142	360	145		75		82	33	141	8	78	20		260	900
"	Leo, S. C.	McGill Memorial	2	2	4	1	54		54			27	40	15		5		30	15	10	2		30		14	200
H. L. Reaves, F. M.	Nanking, China																									
W. I. Sinnott, P.	Salters Depot, S. C.	Union†	4	4	5	1	84	12	96	1		54	58	7	19		75	25		3			40		443	450
" P.	Lake City, S. C.	Lake City	3	4	1	8	69	5	74			60	19	21	6	9		23	1		1	76	8		88	400
" P.	Kingstree, S. C., R. D.	Central	3	3	18	1	111		111	12	1	44	5	1	3	9									31	210
W. S. Trimble, P.	Summerton, S. C.	Summerton*†	3	5	2	1	50	18	68	2		54	83	23	9	20		46	17		4	56			90	720
" P.	Jordan, S. C.	Jordan†	2				10	9	19			26	13	15		5		5	6			2			2	135

" P.	Pinewood, S. C.	Pinewood	2	2	....	....	29	....	29	....	....	35	9	2	....	4	....	14	10	....	....	....	3	....	....	175
W. H. Workman, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Salem (R. P.)*†	3	2	3	....	47	4	51	2	1	40	226	75	13	19	....	50	12	19	3	....	24	....	63	848
" S. S.	New Zion, S. C.	Midway	4	2	....	....	114	13	127	....	5	143	19	6	2	3	....	3	3	3	3	7	....	....	61	242
—16		Brewington	3	3	4	....	37	....	37	....	2	40	27	....	27	5	....	5	5	5	3	....	6	....	7	....
Candidates—9.		Lanes	2	2	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	35	....	8	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
		McDowell*	4	6	....	....	53	4	57	....	2	82	95	33	9	....	....	15	62	5	....	20	....	50	109	420
		Wedgefield	2	2	....	1	39	4	43	....	....	63	172	42	....	16	....	62	15	45	9	129	23	....	51	360
		New Hope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—33	123	114	119	129	2859	333	3227	38	81	2852	7385	2371	743	1107	116	2148	422	1605	115	1593	801	1978	7194	18774
6. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																										
J. P. Anderson, P.	Timmonsville, S. C. ..	Timmonsville, P.*†	3	4	....	16	92	4	96	....	3	80	711	126	150	120	107	130	14	306	5	222	285	85	425	1060
" P.	Lamar, S. C.	Lamar, P.	2	2	....	....	15	5	20	6	2	....	7	7	....	....	....	13	2	10	1	....	....	....	15	125
" P.	Lamar, S. C.	Fairhope, P.	2	2	3	....	20	4	24	2	25	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	18	....	....	3	40
C. G. Brown, P.	Clio, S. C.	Clio, P.*†	4	6	8	9	111	12	123	1	5	....	69	22	24	22	50	12	8	7	....	163	....	100	....	600
" P.	Dillon, S. C.	Carolina, P.†	3	6	2	1	130	....	130	....	4	120	57	19	20	24	....	14	24	8	1	27	3	....	181	800
A. G. Buckner, D. D.	Clio, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. J. Douglass, P.	Blenheim, S. C.	Blenheim, P.*	4	4	5	5	19	35	54	2	....	40	191	30	7	15	....	60	15	17	3	70	5	125	....	400
" P.	Dunbar, S. C.	Dunbar, P.	2	2	2	....	26	....	26	2	1	....	24	....	....	15	....	5	28	....	....	20	....	....	3	261
" P.	Latta, S. C.	Reedy Creek, P.	3	4	....	2	65	....	65	....	....	34	30	13	....	....	....	18	33	....	....	75	....	....	8	400
D. M. Fulton, D. D., P.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.*†	6	5	1	5	233	15	248	....	....	263	498	266	....	210	....	308	73	111	8	519	....	....	1092	1800
D. B. Green, P.	Latta, S. C.	Latta, P.†	2	2	3	10	44	4	48	1	....	44	20	10	....	....	40	15	3	....	3	15	50	150	102	547
" S. S.	Latta, S. C.	Dumbarton, S. S.	....	1	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	28
T. F. Haney, P.	Hartsville, S. C.	Hartsville, P.*†	5	5	6	10	121	20	141	2	1	114	120	36	152	....	....	94	4	....	1	100	39	....	1670	1250
J. J. Harrell, P.	McColl, S. C.	McColl, P.*	4	4	2	4	116	14	130	....	....	60	319	92	91	....	....	68	37	31	9	146	....	....	141	1000
H. W. Head, P.	Effingham, S. C.	Effingham, P.*†	3	4	7	7	150	20	170	6	....	75	30	....	4	....	....	5	....	5	....	12	16	....	100	700
J. M. Holladay, D. D., P.	Marion, S. C.	Marion, P.*†	4	5	16	12	147	23	170	8	5	132	236	96	52	34	....	88	40	56	11	200	220	1	810	1155
J. M. Lemmon, P.	Conway, S. C.	Kingston, P.*†	2	2	1	4	50	22	72	1	1	....	47	12	....	....	10	34	14	11	1	111	89	....	32	600
" P.	Port Harrellson, S. C.	Waccamaw, P.†	2	3	1	....	25	11	36	1	1	40	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	14	20	....	....	150
" P.	Bayboro, S. C.	Bayboro, P.	2	....	....	....	8	6	14	9	5	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. H. McArn, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw, P.†	4	7	13	5	250	7	257	....	5	240	416	262	53	....	30	35	27	....	5	30	25	....	500	1500
J. A. McQueen, P.	Dillon, S. C.	Kentyre, P.†	5	5	3	2	115	7	122	2	1	59	120	48	....	74	....	59	10	18	6	131	....	15	82	450
" P.	Hamer, S. C.	Beulah, P.†	2	1	....	....	20	8	28	....	....	18	94	13	18	....	....	36	5	14	1	19	....	5	23	325
" P.	Page's Mill, S. C.	Pee Dee, P.	4	4	....	....	44	1	45	....	....	....	18	4	....	18	....	13	3	....	2	....	....	....	7	425
John McSween, Jr., P.	Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, P.*†	4	6	3	8	78	25	103	1	3	109	51	19	27	19	....	61	14	24	1	67	5	50	350	800
" P.	Little Rock, S. C.	Little Rock, P.	2	1	....	....	5	2	7	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	25	1400	100
" S. S.	Fork, S. C.	Fork, S. S.	4	4	7	5	52	9	61	....	5	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	170
J. R. Millard, P.	Ruby, S. C.	Ruby, P.*	5	4	....	3	36	6	42	....	....	70	21	6	....	7	....	6	2	4	1	4	....	....	8	152
" P.	Chesterfield, S. C.	Chesterfield, P.	5	4	....	5	38	2	40	....	....	....	30	10	....	7	....	7	1	4	1	6	....	....	18	200
" P.	Scotland, S. C.	White Oak, P.	5	3	....	....	84	....	84	....	....	....	10	4	....	7	....	4	1	4	1	....	....	....	13	20
A. W. White, P.	Jefferson, S. C.	Jefferson, P.*†	5	3	1	....	46	4	50	....	....	....	25	6	....	8	....	28	3	....	1	....	....	14	50	300
" P.	McBee, S. C.	McBee, P.	1	2	6	....	34	4	38	2	....	88	33	4	....	16	....	4	1	5	1	18	....	34	4	150
" P.	McCaskill, S. C.	Rocky Creek, P.	5	4	....	....	56	4	60	....	7	52	4	5	....	7	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	20	....	123
" S. S.	Patrick, S. C.	Patrick, S. S.	2	1	....	....	19	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	25	49
G. M. Wilcox, P.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Bennettsville, P.*†	6	6	14	35	207	24	231	9	8	219	591	253	150	89	....	183	51	73	10	215	....	20	1126	1500
J. A. Wilson	Columbia, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—18	Florence, S. C.	Florence, V.†	10	16	31	40	522	20	542	9	23	314	939	419	....	419	....	209	62	125	20	....	....	....	....	2100
Candidates—2.	Society Hill, S. C.	Society Hill, V.	3	3	....	....	104	....	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—2.	Claussen, S. C.	Hopewell, V.	5	4	5	....	60	14	74	....	2	75	161	77	17	....	3	36	18	9	5	130	2	4	32	580
J. S. Garner, Mullins, S. C.	Mullins, S. C.	Mullins, V.†	2	4	5	3	30	9	39	2	1	54	19	6	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	3	....	....	262	420
Neill McInnis, Columbia, S. C.			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—37	132	143	145	191	3184	344	3528	66	108	2400	4902	1865	770	1131	240	1554	494	851	99	2286	758	648	8487	20400
7. *Pres. of Piedmont.*																										
Roberts Adams, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton*	7	4	2	2	108	6	114	1	5	90	124	27	31	65	....	20	15	....	....	63	5	....	485	773

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
													Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Robert Adams, P.	Sandy Springs, S. C.	Mt. Zion	2	2	5	3	37	12	49	...	1	48	22	10	5	25	....	4	3	....	2	43	....	26	29	250
J. C. Bailey, P.	Liberty, S. C.	Liberty*	6	5	3	....	104	6	110	3	...	102	167	49	5	58	....	31	22	11	10	32	46	686	155	480
"	Central, S. C.	Central†	2	1	....	....	24	8	32	...	....	10	20	1	....	15	....	5	1	2	1	15	10	....	4	100
"	Liberty, S. C.	Carmel*	3	....	....	....	27	5	32	....	1	72	17	2	....	15	....	2	2	2	2	3	3	....	87	200
"	Pickens, S. C.	Pickens	4	5	4	1	66	5	71	3	1	69	62	10	....	19	....	9	11	4	9	116	7	60	59	400
Yosip Benyamin, F. M.																										
W. H. Frazer, D. D., P.	Anderson, S. C.	Anderson 1st*†	10	14	35	15	482	73	555	12	6	362	708	166	....	243	53	375	32	144	10	254	696	3347	443	2400
" S. S.	Anderson, S. C.	Midway	4	2	3	1	41	....	41	1	1	105	3	6	....	14	....	18	....	3	3	15	....	57	....	289
W. T. Hollingsworth, P.	Townville, S. C.	Townville*	3	2	....	2	40	8	48	....	1	30	14	1	....	4	....	10	4	....	2	22	20	66	8	200
" P.	Roberts, S. C.	Roberts	5	5	4	1	110	35	145	....	4	85	26	8	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	216
" P.	Fair Play, S. C.	Fair Play	3	3	....	2	17	13	30	....	....	44	25	....	....	7	....	....	5	2	....	7	....	....	18	124
Daniel P. Junkin, P.	Piedmont, S. C.	Piedmont*	3	5	8	....	96	....	96	7	....	136	82	10	6	26	....	23	14	19	....	43	8	26	195	400
" P.	Belton, S. C.	Broadway, Belton	3	5	3	4	46	....	46	2	....	86	113	21	....	35	....	46	13	5	4	10	....	20	45	362
" S. S.	Piedmont, S. C.	Slabtown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. C. Ligon, Inf.	Townville, S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Mills, D. D., P.	Clemson College, S. C.	Fort Hill*†	5	5	....	2	64	10	74	....	1	105	172	74	25	38	1	28	22	17	5	33	27	15	522	300
" S. S.	Clemson College, S. C.	Keowee	....	....	1	....	10	6	16	....	....	16	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
J. R. McRee, P.	Iva, S. C.	Good Hope*	5	5	12	....	130	....	130	....	....	90	126	15	7	21	....	3	2	6	....	25	5	....	189	550
" P.	Iva, S. C.	Varennes	5	6	1	....	76	23	99	....	....	35	11	4	6	12	....	6	2	....	....	6	....	100	....	400
" S. S.	Starr, S. C.	Starr	3	1	....	....	18	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. L. Stewart, P.	Pelzer, S. C.	Williamston†	2	2	....	1	29	2	31	....	....	22	....	....	....	15	....	5	....	....	....	10	6	....	5	100
" P.	Honea, Path, S. C.	Honea Path†	4	4	....	....	42	6	48	....	....	47	....	27	....	6	....	10	....	....	....	35	....	....	27	450
I. E. Wallace, P.	Seneca, S. C.	Seneca*†	6	5	....	3	151	6	157	....	....	....	273	49	....	78	....	186	27	10	14	192	24	90	12250	700
" P.	Richland, S. C.	Richland†	5	5	....	5	101	14	115	....	2	65	123	103	5	....	....	16	7	13	2	35	3	....	57	500
" S. S.	Seneca, S. C.	Fair View	....	....	1	....	10	2	12	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15
" S. S.	Seneca, S. C.	Old Pickens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. E. Wallace, P.	Westminster, S. C.	Westminster*†	6	6	4	4	126	26	152	3	....	159	130	75	48	75	....	47	27	....	1	36	26	3	390	800
" S. S.	Westminster, S. C.	Retreat	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	36	20	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	200
C. D. Waller, P.	Easley, S. C.	Easley*†	7	7	3	11	121	9	130	....	....	120	134	47	....	91	....	80	39	18	2	121	....	....	304	1350
" S. S.	Easley, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant†	3	2	3	7	26	....	26	3	....	25	21	9	....	12	....	5	16	....	1	15	9	....	16	71
W. H. Hamilton, P.	Walhalla, S. C.	Walhalla*†	5	5	5	8	122	27	149	5	2	179	390	88	4	72	41	86	15	5	....	100	28	3	540	1015
" P.	Walhalla, S. C.	Bethel	4	3	....	....	40	20	60	....	3	55	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	200
—15	Pelzer, S. C.	Pelzer	4	5	1	2	103	7	110	....	....	159	10	8	....	22	119	12	3	5	3	....	....	1	15	447
Candidates—3.	Toccoa, Ga., R. D., ..	Tugaloo	2	....	....	....	5	12	17	....	....	25	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....
	Westminster, S. C. ...	Oakway	....	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
	Anderson, S. C.	Central, Anderson ...	8	12	6	5	267	53	320	....	3	198	428	133	22	114	5	171	38	187	6	73	30	250	775	1800
	Anderson, S. C.	Flat Rock	4	4	....	....	47	14	61	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	6	....	100
		—36	136	134	105	80	2686	420	3097	42	32	2576	3233	948	164	1099	219	1211	320	453	78	1320	957	4750	16642	15208

8. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																												
T. A. Beckett, Jr., P.	Whitmire, S. C.	Whitmire†	2	3	2	4	31		31	1	3	33	10				10					4	7		362	500
" P.	Laurens, S. C.	Rocky Springs†	5	5		1	60	19	79		4	84	9	15	9	3		12		5	3	5		59	340	333
" P.	Clinton, S. C.	Shady Grove†	3	3	1		28	4	32				15	4	4	2				4	1	2	4		3	140
J. B. Branch, Ed and Ass't	Clinton, S. C.																									
D. J. Brimm, D. D., Prof.	Clinton, S. C.																									
" S. S.	Owings, S. C.	Owings	3	3	3	1	37	3	40	2	4	77	28	11	13		29	12		13		424	29	3	260
J. A. Clotfelter, P.	Lowndesville, S. C.	Providence	5	4			75	18	93						12		25				10	6		98	200
" P.	Calhoun Falls, S. C.	Calhoun Falls†	1	2	1	2	23	1	24					1		2		19						2	72
" P.	Mt. Carmel, S. C.	Mt. Carmel	5	3		1	25	5	30				2	3		2	4	2	4	1	2				150
" P.	Abbeville, S. C.	Rocky River	2	2	3	3	39	3	42	3		75	19		2	15		4	8		2	5	14		13	150
" P.	Willington, S. C.	Willington	5	4			72		72			55	15	10	10	10		10	10	10					16	415
D. H. Coman, P.	Ninety-Six, S. C.	Ninety-Six*†	5	7	4	2	61	11	72			53	94	37		19		31	8	14	2	89			233	432
" P.	Hodges, S. C.	Hodges	2	4	1	5	79	30	109	1	1	65	114	50		30		31	5	20	4	31	60	13	11	500
" S. S.	Coronaca, S. C.	Coronaca	2		3		20		20				4	4				5				5			2	66
H. D. Corbett, P.	Abbeville, S. C.	Upper Long Cane*†	7	8	27	6	311	1	312	13	6	115	71	30		18		36	5		8	17		216	131	893
T. C. Croker, P.	Newberry, S. C.	Smyrna*†	5	9	5		87	19	106		1	123	100	25		55		25	8	10	2	58			1527	465
" S. S.	Chappells, S. C.	Morris	2	2		2	17	1	18				21	7		21		16	5		2	22			112	200
" S. S.	Kinards, S. C.	Dominick	1	2	1		15		15													23			2000	148
J. M. Dallas, P.	Ware Shoals, S. C.	Memorial*†	3	2	11	1	50		50	7		100	73	40	4	17		30	10	31	6	59	11		160	480
" P.	Donalds, S. C.	Greenvale	5	7	5	3	162	23	185	4	5	75	97	80	12	24		45	9	33	15	70	22	75	50	521
" S. S.	Donalds, S. C.	Donalds†	2	2	2		33		33	2		30	20	4		6		8	7	6	4	22	5	7	15	100
" S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Friendship	4	4	2		75	5	80				4	3		3		9	2	7	2	4			25	150
H. C. Fennel	Lowndesville, S. C.																									
" P.	Brownlee, S. C.	Little Mountain†	6	4	7		88	24	112	5		90	18	19		5		26		7		34	16	2	12	300
" P.	Calhoun Falls, S. C.	Warrenton	4	4	1		42	1	43				5	2	3	10		4	1	4	1	11			3	180
J. B. Green, D. D., P.	Greenwood, S. C.	Greenwood*†	7	9	15	9	375	55	430	4		384	1755	515	245	163		592	361	390	55	415	528	2634	1208	2000
J. G. Henderson, Inf.	Cokesbury, S. C.																									
J. B. Hillhouse, P.	Abbeville, S. C., R. 3	Lebanon*	6	7	1	6	126	30	156			50	86	38			30	33	7	13	7	14	79	146	26	350
" P.	Troy, S. C.	Bethia	2	3	14		40		40	7		115	28	7		3	3	3	17	5						120
" S. S.	Mt. Carmel, S. C.	Hopewell	2	1			17		17				3	2		2		2								
J. F. Jacobs, S. S.	Clinton, S. C.	Bethany	3	2		1	20	8	28		1		57	3		7		4		5	2				2	10
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.	Clinton, S. C.	Thornwell Memorial	4	4	51	4	266	11	377	17	7	347	79	17	3	5		3	4	11	2	104	29		168	100
F. D. Jones, D. D., P.	Clinton, S. C.	Clinton 1st†	8	16	7	12	304	47	351	2	11	560	803	224	122		226	146	47	1707	10	297	217		2661	1860
E. D Kerr, P.	Newberry, S. C.	Aveleigh*	5	5	3	2	127	14	141		3	132	346	96	28	27	3	207	34	188	4	288	48	566	146	1000
Jas. L. Martin, D. D.	Abbeville, S. C.																									
J. L. McLin, S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Todd Memorial	2	2		4	38	16	54			45	12	4		22		12	5	2	2				30	159
" P.	Gray Court, S. C.	Dorroh	3	2	1	1	33	5	38			27	25	6		15		34	4	9	2	32	15		133	212
" S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Lisbon	3	3	1	2	38	6	44				14	8		7		12	3		3				4	100
H. W. Pratt, P.	Abbeville, S. C.	Abbeville*†	6	10	15	28	357	25	382		6	249	1516	478	144	125		453	67	128	63	296	77	16	1259	1875
C. F. Rankin, P.	Laurens, S. C.	Laurens 1st*	6	10	30	7	279	28	307	12	4	238	949	437		90	25	433	105	935	7	210	153	95	1436	1800
W. D. Ratchford, P.	Cross Hill, S. C.	Liberty Springs*†	6	8	1	2	133		133		7		313	5		40		43	15	95		140	67	35	388	524
" P.	Mountville, S. C.	Mountville†	4	2	1		36	10	46			38	14	3	2	2		12	6	6		5	6	25	40	200
" P.	Ora, S. C.	Old Fields	3	2		1	28	12	40			25	47			45	15	9		6	5	40	15		2	180
" S. S.	Mountville, S. C., R. 2	Little River	2				15		15				6					11		2			1			
W. F. Strickland	Savannah, Ga.																									
M. G. Woodworth, Prof.	Clinton, S. C.																									
—23	Clinton, S. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	2	2	1	1	26		26																3	57
Candidates—2.	Clinton, S. C.	Rockbridge, S. S.	3	2			26		26			50													2	75
Licentiates—1.	Cokesbury, S. C.	Cokesbury, V.					1		1																	
	Greenwood, S. C.	Rock, V.	1				1		1																	
		—43	157	174	220	111	3716	535	4251	80	63	3293	6772	2179	613	798	339	2340	766	3657	228	2314	1804	3918	12631	17307

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE																												
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																												
R. L. Benn, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. ..	Mt. Pleasant*	9	15	7	6	169	1	170	2	6	171	75	23	....	43	475	17	2	25	2	173	75	29	1141	1061
R. S. Brown, P.	Fayetteville, Tenn. ..	Fayetteville 1st*	13	13	10	5	180	15	195	7	...	152	150	30	....	100	50	85	13	135	5	301	....	.....	309	1500
J. F. Coleman, P.	Brick Church, Tenn.	Brick Church*	7	5	....	....	70	15	85	...	3	143	29	14	....	37	....	33	18	17	1	26	....	31	328	404
" P.	Cornersville, Tenn. ..	Cornersville	5	5	8	7	62	3	65	7	1	119	129	27	....	30	....	21	7	....	1	67	....	360	41	400
A. P. Gregory	Franklin, Tenn.																											
R. W. Hardy, P.	Petersburg, Tenn.	Petersburg*	10	7	8	13	89	19	99	6	...	.....	55	14	....	4	....	29	7	....	....	35	8	.....	585	400
" P.	Belfast, Tenn.	Union	4	6	5	....	160	16	116	4	1	69	366	78	....	29	....	30	30	....	....	19	....	30	4	500
S. P. Hawes, P. E.	Spring Hill, Tenn. ...	Spring Hill*	6	8	....	4	65	....	....	...	3	145	65	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	45	32	567	119	917
" S. S.	Spring Hill, Tenn. ...	Port Royal	5	1	....	....	65	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clyde Johnson, P.	Columbia, Tenn.	Zion*	6	8	....	2	132	28	160	...	4	69	288	163	....	126	....	302	50	....	12	75	42	7	189	1200
M. S. Kennedy, D. D., P. ..	Pulaski, Tenn.	Pulaski*	11	10	12	16	230	10	240	11	3	174	270	66	....	180	....	172	43	85	10	167	12	60	522	1200
"	Wales, Tenn.	Geo. White Mem'l...	4	3	14	1	55	15	70	12	...	68	4	3	....	....	37	35	....	....	....	15	....	12	31	500
E. D. McDougall, D. D., P. ..	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Lewisburg 1st*	5	11	9	16	162	13	175	8	1	148	273	38	....	18	....	35	26	....	3	273	132	829	.....	1272
" S. S.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Bethberei	2	6	....	....	70	22	92	...	3	73	41	8	....	....	....	8	2	....	35	16	3	13	72	169
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia 1st*	8	13	14	16	428	19	447	5	9	302	1804	266	....	445	71	138	59	....	11	320	5	19911	1372	2000
T. A. Patton	Franklin, Ky.																											
" S. S.	Petersburg, Tenn.	Pigg's Chapel	4	3	4	1	31	21	52	4	...	50	2	1	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	29	....	.....	22	121
" S. S.	Cyruston, Tenn.	Swan Creek	5	3	....	1	60	51	111	...	....	27	2	....	....	3	....	3	2	....	....	15	....	.....	8	225
" S. S.	Petersburg, Tenn.	Gregory Chapel	4	2	....	....	68	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. H. Steen, D. D., P.	Columbia, Tenn.	Frierson Mem'l*	2	3	2	4	50	1	51	...	....	79	13	1	....	20	....	3	1	1	1	45	....	.....	116	230
" P.	Columbia, Tenn.	Ebenezer	5	4	1	....	36	2	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
" S. S.	South Berlin, Tenn.	South Berlin	3	2	1	....	30	15	45	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
W. J. Frierson, Inf.	Columbia, Tenn.																											
D. D. Little, Inf.	Columbia, Tenn.																											
—14	Wheelerton, Tenn.		5	6	....	....	50	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Candidates—2.	Delrose, Tenn.	Young's Chapel	4	4	....	....	59	....	....	....	....	40	2	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	40	....	.....	6	156
	Delrose, Tenn.	Bee Spring	6	4	....	....	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Delrose, Tenn.	Patterson Chapel	3	2	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Lynnville, Tenn.	Lynnville*	6	7	3	7	130	....	130	2	2	147	44	10	....	15	....	52	3	71	....	....	....	.....	210	....
	Bufords, Tenn.	Memorial	2	3	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Summertown, Tenn.	Summertown	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Goshen	2	2	....	....	13	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
		—28	147	156	98	99	2593	314	2341	69	36	1976	3612	743	....	1063	633	594	265	334	81	1601	309	21849	5660	12255
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																												
L. N. Blackwelder, P. E.	Stanton, Tenn.	Stanton*	4	5	....	4	36	1	37	....	....	28	58	11	....	4	....	23	13	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....

" P. E.	Stanton, Tenn.	Dancyville	3	4			40	3	43				7		5			5	3							5	140
" S. S.	Stanton, Tenn.	Hebron	3		9		31	3	34	6	2	51	12												22	12	60
E. S. Brainard, P. E.	Humboldt, Tenn.	Humboldt*	6	5		1	80	10	90		5	125	65	14		16		14	8		1	55	203			180	290
" P. E.	Fruitland, Tenn.	New Shiloh	8	5			39	4	43																41		37
J. E. Brown, P.	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson*	11	23	25	30	560	47	607	20	5	465	1527	497		516	75	482	61	300	10	780	500	243	4252	2250	
J. B. Butler	Bethel Springs, Tenn.																										
J. B. Carpenter, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Evergreen	6	7	20	37	241	33	274	11	7	401	71	61		43		84	31	15	8	36	56		2010	1800	
W. S. Cochrane, P.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Bolivar*	4	3	2		45	17	62	1		35	149	34		63		76	18		5	80			281	600	
" S. S.	Middleton, Tenn.	Ebenezer	1				5		5				2	1		4		69									
" S. S.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Fentress																									
" S. S.	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction	2	2			22	4	26			48	30	11		14		5	1			20	8		14	184	
" S. S.	Pocahontas, Tenn.	Pocahontas	1																								
" S. S.	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Saulsbury	3	1			14	6	20				5	1		2		1									
B. M. Cowan	Collierville, Tenn.																										
C. V. Crabb, P.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville*	6	12	12	3	152	29	181	8	1	154	152	33	3	69		52	14	5	1	85	12	6325	613	825	
William Crowe, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Idlewild*	11	10	69	61	610	117	727	16	16	626	710	161		335	77	277	66			55	347	696	5524	3600	
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Second*	17	23	38	28	957	63	1020	6	16	1194	5602			1306	2222	1171	385	588	92	467	769	470	13504	4000	
C. A. Harper, P.	Somerville, Tenn.	Somerville*	4	6		4	126	3	129			126	149	33		86		131	38	72	3	133	42		338	930	
" S. S.	Somerville, Tenn.	Richboth	2	2	14	1	30	2	32	7	1		5							3		6		21	2	70	
W. W. Harrison, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	W. Lemore Ave.	8	16	21	24	230		230	8	9	356	253	97		127	40	80	56	15	10	25	80		1700	1800	
" S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Norris Ave.	1		3	1	15		15	3		85													5		
J. G. Johnson, P.	Covington, Tenn., R.D.	Mt. Carmel*	5	5	5	7	88	12	100	1		55	173	66		44		52	5	16		67			174	500	
" P.	Mason, Tenn.	Mason	3	2	1	2	43	12	55		1	36	90	48		49		64	5	5		15	2				
R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Chelsea Ave.*	11	14	14	17	316	34	350	4	14	532	221	87		147	57	116	52		15	59	82	6	1785	2100	
B. F. Lewis, (Col.)..	Memphis, Tenn.																										
R. I. Long, P.	Ripley, Tenn.	Ripley*	5	6			92	6	98			90	292	85		51		139	16		3	157	12	27	252	1000	
" S. S.	Ripley, Tenn.	Nutbush	1	1			10		10																		
" S. S.	Curve, Tenn.	Wilson Memorial	3	2	1	1	20	2	22	1	3	30	31	3		11		17	10			1	4		73	100	
T. M. Lowry, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Alabama St.	8	10	7	13	369	61	430	4	5	329	843	189		251	175	229	177	177	20	188	201	296	1791	2045	
J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Glenview	3	2	4	46	48		48	3	10	97											1		305	110	
J. L. McKinstry	Warren, Tenn.																										
Rudolph Miller	Memphis, Tenn.																										
" S. S.	White Haven, Tenn.	White Haven	3	3			32		32			68	51	4		24		67	4			50			51	326	
" S. S.	Collierville, Tenn.	Collierville*	3	1			40		40																		
J. S. Nisbet, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea																										
J. F. Pharr, P.	Denmark, Tenn.	Denmark*	3	4		2	44	6	50			50	19	7		7	21	14				11				229	
" P.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Union	3	4		1	26	3	29			59	37	18		33	15	15	24	10	3		12	3	3	300	
W. W. Powell, P.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Dyersburg*	7	10		3	130	10	140		2	189	150	20		56	15	33	5	100	2	60	200	48	595	1500	
" S. S.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Middle City	2	2			9	7	16																		
C. N. Ralston, P.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Purdy	1	1			22		22																		
" S. S.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Rose Hill	2		2	8	10		10																		
A. L. Rhea	Somerville, Tenn.																										
J. T. Rothrock	Memphis, Tenn.																										
" S. S.	La Grange, Tenn.	La Grange	1	1			8		8		1		20	18				32	4		1						
J. C. Sligh	Trenton, Tenn.																										
C. W. Sommerville, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Westminster*	9	7	10	10	206		206	6	6	220	522	206		149	31	210	58	95	128	51	131	7029	2276	2100	
J. D. Stormont, S. S.	Horn Lake, Miss. R.D.	Edmondson	1	1		2	40		40			55	10	9		33		16				7	4	2		300	
C. E. Sullivan, D. D.	Franklin, Tenn.																										
William Thorne	McKenzie, Tenn.																										
" S. S.	Lexington, Tenn.	Center		2	9		48	33	81			77	1								2						
" S. S.		Chester	1	3	10		40	35	75		25	54	1														
" S. S.	Flatbush, Tenn.	Flatbush	2	3	39	29	68		68																		
" S. S.	Chesterfield, Tenn.	Hinkler	1	6	12	1	50	32	82			61	2								2						
" S. S.		Hookers	4	5	40	17	57		57																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
William Thorn, S. S.		Logan	2	2	31	26	57		57																	
" S. S.	Lula, Tenn.	Marl Bluff	4	4	1	1	50	10	60			35	2	1		2					2					75
" S. S.	Warden, Tenn.	Milledge	2	2			50		50																	
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	New Hope	2	2	4		48		48	4	2	102	1	3		29		46	13		2	16	5		70	195
" S. S.	Reagan, Tenn.	Reagan	2	1	6		35		35			30	2			2			2							32
" S. S.	Saltillo, Tenn.	Saltillo	2	3	1	1	39		39		9	55	10	9		17		7	6		2	1			69	180
" S. S.	Sardis, Tenn.	Shady Grove	3	1	4		28		26		5	252	2			2	2		1		2					36
" S. S.	Chesterfield, Tenn.	Valley Mills	4	5			45	4	49																	
L. C. Vass, S. S.	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown*	3	4			45	4	49			108	71	20		18		27	8		1	36			114	300
" S. S.	Arlington, Tenn.	Arlington	4	5	1		46	9	55			40	19	8		25		28	2		1	7			411	300
" S. S.	Buntyn, Tenn.	Buntyn	3	3		1	55		55			85	86	21		28		16	6			4	26	10	315	400
R. P. Walker, P.	Covington, Tenn.	Covington*	7	8	16		318	20	338			348	972	347		260	20	235	194		15	168	157	4532	446	1800
O. W. Wardlaw, P.	Oakland, Tenn.	Oakland	4	4	2		73	1	74	2	1	72	139	49		37		52	37		2	18	20		75	450
" P.	Arlington, Tenn.	Hickory Withe	2	4	6	2	48	16	64	1	4	60	37	22		24		10	3		13	7		170	57	360
C. H. Williamson, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	First*	5	14	8	28	598	92	690	4	15		1481	117		275	1716	233	30		14		231		4502	3600
—35	Jackson, Tenn.	Anderson, V.	3	2			30	5	35																5	110
Candidates—6.	Atoka, Tenn.	Atoka, V.*	3	2			41	5	46			34														
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethel Springs, V.	2	1			17	3	20			49				13		3				6				
	Selmer, Tenn.	Bethesda, V.	4	4	1		53	4	57			45										5				
	Brunswick, Tenn.	Big Creek, V.	1	2		2	25		25			15	1	1								2	22		26	85
	Covington, Tenn.	Center, V.	2	1			14		14																	
	Trenton, Tenn., R. D.	Concord, V.*	6	6	2	1	63	29	92		2	66				50			3			37	36	135	6	
	Memphis, Tenn.	Eastland, V.	5		2		18	2	20	2		25													33	62
	Eaton, Tenn.	Eaton, V.	5	3			54		54																	
	Rutherford, Tenn. R.D.	Hebron, V.	5	3			15		15																	
	Kerrville, Tenn.	Kerrville, V.*	2	1			33		33			33				45				100						
	Ridgely, Tenn.	Madie, V.	2	2			24		24																	
	Tiptonville, Tenn.	Proctor City, V.	2				16		16																	
	Tiptonville, Tenn.	Tiptonville, V.	2	3			35		35																	
	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton, V.	8	8			116	57	173			166	194	11		27		9					16		249	600
	Union City, Tenn.	Union City, V.	3	1	4	1	26	3	29			28	6	6		9			8			12			76	289
	Humboldt, Tenn., R.D.	Zion, V.	4	3			23	6	29															42		
		—76	291	323	456	416	7190	865	8055	118	167	7284	14283	2329	8	4303	4460	4140	1367	1495	360	2727	3179	20118	42299	36070
3. Pres. of Nashville.																										
W. C. Alexander, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Glen Leven†	7	11	8	16	226	53	279	3	7	304	497	223	31			176	42		6	206	209		1103	1800
A. S. Allen, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville 2nd*	10	18	13	5	360		360	5	2	546	84	39	35	150	15	40	40			204	392	2162	775	1200
W. S. Barr, Inf.	Nashville, Tenn.																									

E. N. Caldwell, Ass't. to P. .	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville First																												
W. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. ...	Nashville, Tenn.	Woodland St.*†	14	19	10	14	377	18	395	14	10	352	550	250	....	179	....	318	23	....	12	336	322	.....	23151	2410
S. H. Chester, D. D., Secy. ..	Nashville, Tenn.																													
W. A Cleveland, P	Franklin, Tenn.	Franklin*†	10	15	8	4	297	46	343	4	3	212	671	369	....	240	....	319	45	345	15	327	40	341	1205	1695
Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Tenn. ...	Clarksville 1st*†	9	12	18	14	347	110	457	5	2	527	1024	331	....	117	231	201	17	....	13	348	40	299	2526	2000
R. E. Fulton, D. D., Prof. ...	Clarksville, Tenn. ...	.....																												
G. B. Harris, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	West Nashville	9	8	4	9	125	9	134	4	2	144	17	.....	....	13	....	4	6	1	1	10	66	.....	4016	911
T. H. Harrison, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	A. G. Adams.....	7	...	84	1	131	305	436	8	3	185	3	.....	....	.....	....	4	.....	....	.....	.....	25	290	.....	285
Spencer Jackson, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	St. Andrews, col.*....	5	6	20	....	180	6	186	....	2	195	8	.....	....	.....	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	70
H. H. Leach, P.	McMinnville, Tenn. ..	McMinnville	2	3	3	1	32	4	36	1	...	58	30	18	....	13	....	14	9	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	500
" P.	McMinnville, Tenn. ..	Woodbury	4	...	4	....	22	3	25	....	....	25	19	26	19	....	....	17	.....	....	8	5	.....	.....	380	300
F. L. Leeper, P.	Decherd, Tenn.	Decherd*	5	4	7	2	80	....	80	2	....	92	39	7	....	56	....	7	.....	....	.....	41	6	.....	.....	600
G. H. Leeper, P.	Hermitage, Tenn.	Hermitage*	3	2	1	2	46	14	60	1	3	60	7	6	....	.....	....	5	.....	....	.....	58	.....	.....	142	550
" P.	Hermitage, Tenn.	Edgefield	2	1	....	1	43	....	43	....	....	20	2	3	....	.....	....	5	.....	....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	323
M. W. Millard, P.	Bethesda, Tenn.	Bethesda*	4	3	1	....	47	17	64	1	2	40	16	6	....	6	....	3	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	200
" P.	Bethesda, Tenn.	New Hope	4	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. W. McGill, Secy.	Nashville, Tenn.	.....																												
L. E. McNair, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Moore Memorial*	17	23	22	61	575	55	630	11	9	489	1112	369	58	250	420	211	79	166	15	292	118	73	6379	3000
C. C. McNeill	Gallatin, Tenn.	Gallatin*	7	3	4	3	175	....	175	....	....	225	233	71	10	....	....	43	19	16	10	213	67	90	700	722
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., S. S..	Nashville, Tenn.	Madison	3	2	....	5	35	....	35	....	....	86	44	12	43	....	....	10	....	9	....	....	....	....	50	375
" S. S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Hendersonville	4	5	1	2	52	18	70	....	....	52	60	10	....	....	....	20	15	....	....	50	69	....	50	420
R. M. Patterson, P.	Shelbyville, Tenn. ...	Shelbyville*	7	11	22	6	309	25	334	14	1	234	706	352	24	50	198	540	221	27	19	550	108	88	859	1650
W. W. Patton, P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Mt. Olivet*	5	6	2	1	75	15	90	3	17	108	62	31	....	.....	....	23	6	....	....	27	.....	.....	10	253
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Mt. Vernon	8	5	....	....	100	.....	100	....	....	74	43	24	3	....	....	4	7	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Spring Creek	7	3	18	5	75	5	80	17	2	75	91	47	....	5	....	27	.....	....	6	.....	.....	.....	40	255
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Buffalo Valley	3	3	23	1	42	14	56	22	...	100	8	.....	....	.....	53	3	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	250
B. A. Pendleton, Inf.	Dallas, Tex.	.....																								
W. H. Richardson, D. D., Ev.	Nashville, Tenn.	.....																								
R. Q. Riley, P.	Milton, Tenn.	Hopewell*	5	3	....	....	59	11	70	....	....	....	17	20	....	14	....	27	12	....	4	33	6	....	124	231
"	Milton, Tenn.	Cripple Creek	5	4	2	....	51	1	52	2	2	44	40	12	....	39	....	24	37	....	6	28	....	48	36	200
"	Milton, Tenn.	Stones River	4	6	....	2	84	26	110	....	2	78	9	3	3	5	....	9	4	....	4	6	.....	.....	48	230
J. R. Rosebro, P.	Smyrna, Tenn.	Smyrna*	8	7	2	2	133	2	135	....	....	152	253	107	....	34	....	159	12	....	9	75	33	.....	1261	850
" P.	Florence, Tenn.	Florence																								
J. H. Rosenberg, Supt.	Nashville, Tenn.	.....																								
E. W. Smith, D. D., Secy. ..	Nashville, Tenn.	.....																								
J. Addison Smith, D. D., P.	Murfreesboro, Tenn. ..	Murfreesboro	16	18	9	17	470	54	524	3	3	315	578	57	....	30	20	113	34	83	12	210	.....	.....	8851	1800
Jas. I. Vance, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville 1st*†	18	32	42	78	1323	302	1625	15	12	755	4455	312	1947	651	3100	812	177	472	70	1384	240	2966	11418	7000
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.	.....																								
H. F. Williams, D. D., Secy.	Nashville, Tenn.	.....																								
—32	Wartrace, Tenn.	Bethsalem*	6	6	2	4	77	16	93	2	...	76	134	.....	....	.....	....	2	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	776
Licentiates—2.	Normandy, Tenn.	Roseville	2	2	....	....	22	3	25	....	....	42	3	3	....	.....	....	3	.....	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	95
Johan A. Brunberg	Nashville, Tenn.	Cottage*	4	3	....	1	60	40	100	....	....	77	30	.....	....	.....	....	.....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	695	....
S. H. Hooper	Nashville, Tenn.	West Side	4	6	16	8	93	.....	93	6	....	132	35	7	....	.....	....	20	.....	....	.....	64	.....	215	41	579
Candidates—5.	Waverly, Tenn.	Waverly 1st	3	....	....	....	19	2	21	....	....	25	31	33	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	119
	Gallatin, Tenn.	Shiloh	5	3	5	1	44	3	47	1	....	40	20	.....	....	9	....	24	.....	....	3	39	.....	.....	100	500
	Nashville, Tenn.	Harpeth																								
	Clarksville, Tenn.	Macedonia																								
	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville 2nd																								
		—40	236	259	351	263	6126	1177	7303	144	84	5939	10931	2748	2173	1861	4037	3183	807	1113	213	4513	1735	6601	64713	32461
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																										
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																										
M. H. Arnold, P.	La Grange, Tex.	La Grange 1st†.....	3	3	25	3	84	10	94	12	2	63	11	.....	....	35	1	7	2	....	1	10	1	120	119	800
C. F. Arrowood, P.	El Campo, Tex.	El Campo, P.†.....	3	6	6	4	94	6	100	1	4	145	42	.....	....	26	....	27	13	....	41	38	100	.....	340	600

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
												Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
C. F. Arrowood, S. S.	Pierce, Tex.	Pierce, S. S.	2				14		14							10								1	250
" S. S.	Iago, Tex.	Iago, S. S.	2	1	3		35	6	41		2		23											3	57
" S. S.	Wharton, Tex.	Wharton, S. S.	4		5	9	25	4	29	3		40	10		1	15		4	9	5		63		21	252
C. C. Beam, P.	Angleton, Tex.	Angleton, P.*	2	2	3	4	77	8	85	1	4	107	28	8	1	30		19	8		8	8	18	313		600
" S. S.	Brazoria, Tex.	Brazoria, S. S.	2		2	4	13	1	14		5														1200	120
" S. S.	Columbia, Tex.	Columbia, S. S.	1		1	1	29	7	36		2	48										18				80
" S. S.	Freeport, Tex.	Freeport 1st, S. S.	2	1		9	29	3	32		2		182		70	40	37	12		423		10	95	61	554	372
F. E. Fincher	Perrys Landing, Tex.	Gulf Prairie, S. S.	2	2			36	2	38		1	46	13		20	4		36							30	240
P. H. Hensley, Sr.	Houston, Tex.	Houston 2nd, P.*	8	18	116	18	1202	176	1378	43	18	1589	608	88		127	2890	40	10	120	10	16	393	460	2887	3100
J. A. Hall, Inf.	Austin, Tex.																									
W. R. Hill, D. M.	Houston, Tex.																									
Wm. States Jacobs, D. D., P.	Houston, Tex.	Houston 1st, P.*	35	53	105	133	1793	449	2242	35	37	1418	2164	45		1008	1107	9	45	250		80	265	9940	11063	3600
T. C. Johnston, Ev.																										
Robt. Knox, F. M.	Kwanju, Korea																									
Wm. H. Leavell, D. D.	Carrolton, Miss.																									
J. M. Lewis, P.	Somerville, Tex.	Somerville, P.*†	6	4	2	7	88	19	107	17	4	195	149	67		75	5	111	24	24	3	75	73	130	870	780
" P.	Gay Hill, Tex.	Prospect, P.	2	3	1		30	5	35	1						10		5	2				22		63	240
W. M. Lewis, P.	Navasota, Tex.	Navasota 1st, P.*†.	7	6	36	9	316	50	366	27	9	255	421	207		307		355	35		12	412	108		1889	1500
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.	Huntsville, Tex.	Huntsville, S. S.	4	3	10	5	110	7	117	5		83	20	20		60		25	25			36			700	900
" S. S.	New Waverly, Tex.	New Waverly, S. S.																								
W. T. Nicholson, P.	Blessing, Tex.	Blessing, P.*	4	3		8	63	37	100		2					10						5	11		893	420
" S. S.	Sugar Land, Tenn.	Sugar Land, S. S.	2	3	1	1	15	2	17	1						14							5		2	180
J. W. Sexton, Inf.	Houston, Tex.																									
W. L. Shepherd, P.	Palacios, Tex.	Palacios, P.†	7	6	17	10	142	9	151	10		152	127	29	53	41	158	82	18	74	1	140	27	47	392	1310
J. A. Stanley, D. M.	Houston, Tex.																									
C. H. Storey, P.	Bryan, Tex.	Bryan, P.*†	7	5	18	14	175	13	188	9		203	751	166	50	310	200	206	98	11	6	346	124	25	1938	1200
Edgar L. Storey, P.	Alvin, Tex.	Alvin, P.*	3	5		2	84	12	96		1	100	20	2		9	10			20		23	1		153	629
" S. S.	Maynard, Tex.	Waverly, S. S.	4	1	2	2	40	9	49	1	3	13	2			20		4	5						7	221
G. T. Storey, P. —21	Houston, Tex.	Hardy St., P.*	2	2	6	4	79	28	107	2	1	166	36	10		35	5	9	2	5		10	4		245	717
	Aldine, Tex.	Aldine, S. S.							3																	
	Galveston, Tex.	Anne Trueh't M'l, S.S.																								
	Brenham, Tex.	Brenham, V.	2						8																	
	Bay City, Tex.	Bay City 1st, V.*†.	6	6	3	3	167	22	189	1	2	208	442	49	4	100	231	169	37	71	8	134	6	88	848	1200
	Buckeye, Tex.	Buckeye, V.	2			1	9	3	12			39													43	20
	Caldwell, Tex.	Caldwell, V.	4	2			41	4	45																	
	Calvert, Tex.	Calvert, S S.*†	3	3	1		59		59			63	7	97	36			42	40		1				194	602
	Eagle Lake, Tex.	Eagle Lake, V.	2	2	5	8	40	16	56		1	60	63						2						86	334
	Galveston, Tex.	Galveston 1st, V.*†	12	14	32	21	510	100	610	13	17	396	485	24	15	359		248	36	183	12	234	38	43	3614	2125

	Giddings, Tex.	Giddings, V.*	3	4			62	7	69																				225
	Hearne, Tex.	Hearne, V.	1						5																				
	Tanglewood, Tex.	Hugh Wilson, V.	1				6	2	8		1		35					25					20	37					
	Hempstead, Tex.	Hempstead, V.	3	3	2	1	50	5	55	2		65	25	10		116	6	30	8			79	101	25	128	350			
	Dime Box, Tex.	Live Oak, V.																											
	Madisonville, Tex.	Madisonville, V.	1	1					15																				
	Van Vleck, Tex.	Van Vleck, V.		1	1	2	13	8	21	1			7	6		8		7				3			4	34			
	Weimer, Tex.	Weimer, V.	1						8																				
	Chreisman, Tex.	Yellow Prairie, V.							7																				
	Clute, Tex.	Clute	1				7		7																				
Licentiates—2.	Wheelock, Tex.	Wheelock, V.	1						15																				
Alexander Gray, S. S.	Calvert, Tex.																												
W. G. Huie, S. S.	Galveston, Tex.																												
Candidates—2.																													
		—44	157	163	424	283	5537	1030	6628	185	118	5454	5671	829	250	2760	4650	1468	419	1186	105	1751	1429	11252	28227	23058			
2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																													
J. W. Atwood, P.	Ballinger, Tex.	Ballinger First, P.*†	8	5	3	3	108		108	1		95	278	25		105		84	32			2	111	32	4	248	1053		
Malcom Black	Sterling City, Tex.																												
A. F. Cunningham, P.	San Angelo, Tex.	San Angelo, P.*†	10	9	18	67	302	26	328	4	3	253	171		11	160	300	245	43	20	1	120	333	7	3541	1817			
C. H. Dobbs, D. D., Inf.	Brownwood, Tex.																												
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Brownwood, Tex.																												
" S. S.	Talpa, Tex.	Talpa, S. S.†	3	2	13	4	52	6	58	13		67	22			50		6	5			17	50		40	167			
" S. S.	Harriette, Tex.	Harriette, S. S.†	4	2			28	1	29				5					9							5	60			
" S. S.	Paint Rock, Tex.	Paint Rock, S. S.†	1	2	2	5	40	5	45	2	1	46	22	3		61		6	3		1		6	81	58	150			
" S. S.	Sterling City, Tex.	Sterling, S. S.†	2		16	10	36	2	38	4		19	3			76		9				1	25		16	167			
" S. S.	Miles, Tex.	Miles					10		10																				
Chas. Ghiselin, Jr., F. M.	Taichow, China																												
W. Bristow Gray, D. D., P.	Brownwood, Tex.	Brownwood First, P.*†	11	10	16	22	383	35	418	6	5	308	533	346	5	74		143	32	1114	15	72	296	115	2256	2000			
B. D. D. Greer, Prof. and S. S.	Brownwood, Tex.																												
" S. S.	San Saba, Tex.	San Saba, S. S.*	3	2	4	5	50	5	55	1	1	40	99		7	40	145		7			50		50	1037	689			
" S. S.	San Saba, Tex.	New Hope, S. S.					14		14				12		8	13		15	8	2000		4	20		2	240			
R. M. Hammock,	Brownwood, Tex.																												
F. S. Henderson, P.	Coleman, Tex.	Coleman First, P.*†	4	9	20	12	166	23	189	16	7	100	183	2	2	114		63	47	10	7	135			318	1200			
" S. S.	Gouldbusk, Tex.	Gouldbusk, S. S.†	2	1	5	13			18	5	2		13												3	100			
N. W. McMillan, Inf.	Ballinger, Tex.																												
Geo. R. Ratchford	Paint Rock, Tex.																												
H. D. Smith, Ev.	San Angelo, Tex.																												
" Ev.	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex.	Ft. Chadbourne, Ev.	1	2					20																				
" Ev.	Eldorado, Tex.	Eldorado, Ev.	2	2					33																				
" Ev.	Tankersley, Tex.	Tankersley, Ev.	2						17																				
B. K. Tenney, P.	Comanche, Tex.	Comanche, P.	5	6	9	4	109	11	120	2	3	129	48	5		43		17	14			5	24	73	240	678			
B. E. Wallace, D. D., S't. H.M	Brownwood, Tex.																												
—15	Bangs, Tex.	Bangs, S. S.	2	1					20																5	32			
	Carlsbad, Tex.	Carlsbad							5							20		20											
Licentiates—1.	De Leon, Tex.	De Leon							15																				
J. H. McMillan, S. S.	Comanche, Tex.																												
" S. S.	Proctor, Tex.	Proctor, S. S.†	1		1		6		6				100			125		25					50		1	60			
Candidates—3.																													
		—20	61	53	107	145	1358	114	1546	54	22	1057	1489	381	33	881	445	642	191	3144	26	515	836	330	7770	8413			
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																													
E. D. Allen	Austin, Tex.																												
E. H. Amis	Batesville, Ark.																												
J. A. Black, P E.	Mart, Tex.	Mart, P. E.*†	3	3	3	1	81	15	96		3	100	24	5		60		17	26			126			550				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
													Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
G. T. Bourne	Milford, Tex.																										
" S. S.	Blooming Grove, Tex.	Blooming Grove, S. S.	2	4	1	....	38	7	45	....	1	47	3	2	....	10	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	209
" S. S.	Streetman, Tex.	Streetman, S. S.	2	2	2	....	32	16	48	2	....	37	26	3	....	20	18	3	2	....	2	8	....	2	264	230
" S. S.	Wortham, Tex.	Wortham, S. S.	2	1	4	....	19	5	24	3	....	29	20	2	....	10	....	8	1	....	1	25	....	....	69	280
" S. S.	Purdon, Tex.	Purdon, S. S.	4	3	1	....	43	3	46	....	....	45	6	....	....	25	7	28	....	2	....	12	....	....	27	280
" S. S.	Streetman, Tex., R. 1.	Midway, S. S.	1	1	4	1	28	4	32	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	107
P. H. Burney, In trans	Turnersville, Tex.																										
C. T. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Waco, Tex.	First Waco, P.*†	13	9	15	48	578	40	618	7	4	628	2909	105	180	750	1428	369	72	....	25	284	221	303	2008	2100
C. G. Christian	Corsicana, Tex.																										
T. W. Currie, Prof.	Austin, Tex.																										
R. G. Davis, P.	Lott, Tex.	Lott, P.*†	4	3	3	....	90	19	109	1	1	97	55	....	....	40	....	58	10	....	5	40	....	....	146	531
" P.	Chilton, Tex.	Chilton, P.	2	3	2	1	33	3	36	....	....	35	45	....	....	40	....	175	13	2	....	61	....	....	....	109
Jas. Drummond, S. S.	Gatesville, Tex.	Gatesville, S. S.*	4	5	6	1	82	....	82	1	....	73	13	....	18	....	....	25	9	....	1	36	10	....	136	1000
J. F. Eddins, S. S.	Llano, Tex.	Llano, S. S.	3	2	....	1	51	21	72	....	2	60	22	15	5	51	....	19	....	17	....	31	13	348	102	610
" S. S.	Burnet, Tex.	Burnet, S. S.	2	....	3	....	15	14	29	2	....	41	7	....	....	4	....	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	52	260
R. F. Gribble, Prof.	Austin, Tex.																										
" S. S.	Waco, Tex., R. 2.	Robinson, S. S.	3	2	1	....	33	10	43	....	....	40	12	4	....	16	....	12	9	....	....	37	....	....	41	300
J. J. Grier, P.	Waco, Tex.	Second Waco, P.*†	6	6	3	5	175	40	215	3	6	450	60	10	10	23	299	15	5	10	....	41	62	80	125	1416
W. R. Hall, P.	Cameron, Tex.	Cameron, P.*†	6	5	22	31	250	27	277	19	8	285	234	9	21	25	1003	115	33	....	18	133	73	193	886	1600
J. F. Hardie, P.	Taylor, Tex.	First Taylor, P.*†	7	8	10	12	220	27	247	....	6	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. Hughes, D. D., S. S.	Hico, Tex.	Hico, S. S.*	4	....	3	1	40	14	54	1	....	45	12	....	....	30	....	4	5	....	....	5	....	....	178	800
M. C. Hutton, D. D., P.	Georgetown, Tex.	Georgetown, P.*	5	7	3	10	159	4	163	1	2	123	202	51	98	130	....	235	34	100	13	80	30	28	467	1200
J. E. James, D. D., P.	Marlin, Tex.	Marlin, P.*†	6	8	10	6	151	27	178	7	....	164	448	14	42	105	....	199	47	....	5	213	33	82	540	1638
R. W. Jopling, P.	Austin, Tex.	Highland Uni'ty, P.†.	10	16	5	31	293	10	303	3	1	426	543	25	....	....	299	175	40	....	25	77	25	3091	1100	1860
Samuel A. King, D.D., P'f.Em.	Austin, Tex.																										
Jno. MacWilliams, P. E.	Maysfield, Tex.	Maysfield, P. E.*†	4	3	....	2	68	8	76	....	....	91	2	....	....	40	....	36	....	....	....	34	7	....	427	744
W. F. McElroy, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge.																										
F. L. McFadden, P.	Belton, Tex.	Belton, P.*	5	9	7	9	151	20	171	4	3	165	119	66	66	58	17	63	19	....	2	72	96	615	407	1400
W. A. McLeod, D. D., Prof.	Austin, Tex.																										
" S. S.	Leander, Tex.	Leander, S. S.†	4	4	6	1	64	11	75	4	1	76	24	5	....	15	....	12	....	5	....	19	5	100	45	334
W. R. Minter, D. D., P.	Austin, Tex.	First Southern, P.*†	16	18	41	36	430	41	461	18	5	600	441	16	....	477	....	176	57	200	8	151	66	....	4440	2000
Chas. Oberschmidt, D. D., P.	Corsicana, Tex.	Corsicana, P.*†	9	12	5	8	278	23	301	1	4	223	943	35	165	462	10	240	108	147	11	103	9	....	2099	1500
E. B. Paisley, P. E.	Bartlett, Tex.	Bartlett, P. E.*†	4	6	16	23	147	9	156	7	1	188	248	30	1	130	160	225	5	132	26	196	26	760	346	1103
C. W. Peyton	Temple, Tex.																										
" S. S.	Killeen, Tex.	Killeen, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joshua Phipps, S. S.	Austin, Tex.	East Austin, S. S.	1	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	48	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	185	....	....	....	120
W. S. Red, D. D., P.	Mexia, Tex.	Mexia, P.*†	6	7	8	2	92	30	122	6	....	64	79	37	2	....	....	73	11	210	2	10	30	100	227	1200
W. S. Scott, Mex. Evan.	Taylor, Tex.	Taylor Mexican, S.S.†	4	3	39	6	....	....	....	174	38	19	263	3	3	....	20	....	3	....	....	2	....	25	589	5	1200
J. S. Sleeper, P.	McGregor, Tex.	McGregor, P.†	4	5	6	....	80	10	90	2	....	140	549	68	40	115	....	164	62	50	5	158	16	....	4016	1200

—32	Temple, Tex.	Temple, P. E.*†	5	5	2	15	169	25	194	...	4	166	79	...	15	75	4	56	32	10	...	93	58	110	447	1135
	Turnersville, Tex.	Unity	4	5	5	3	85	10	95	...	...	113	1250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	700
	Rosebud, Tex.	Rosebud	2	1	...	...	10	8	18	...	...	30	24	...	...	10	...	7	3	...	1	5	...	...	26	235
	Austin, Tex.	Hyde Park	3	3	...	10	31	4	35	...	...	...	5	...	...	8	...	2	5	...	1	5	12	7	131	351
	Hamilton, Tex.	Hamilton	4	4	1	...	64	9	73	...	...	76	16	13	...	...	...	23	...	10	...	45	10	53	73	245
	Thorndale, Tex.	Thorndale	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—2.	Clifton, Tex.	Clifton, P. E.*†	6	9	3	11	106	26	132	...	...	40	1387	50	26	50	20	50	10	100	5	70	20	235	287	1200
E. S. Sansom, P. E.	Clifton, Tex.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. H. Foster	Midland, Tex.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—5.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—39	169	182	240	275	4217	541	4927	134	78	5215	9620	579	689	2793	3115	2602	621	995	151	2170	1032	6696	20282	29197
4. Pres. of Dallas.																										
Neal L. Anderson, D. D., Pres.	Austin, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. M. Anderson, D. D., P...	Dallas, Texas	Dallas 1st*†	19	24	86	106	1211	325	1536	13	17	2552	2375	637	1075	150	749	678	251	334	159	731	672	10937	9044	5750
Wm. M. Anderson, Jr., Co. P.	Dallas, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. B. Bell, P.	Waxahachie, Texas	Waxahachie, 1st*†	5	8	7	21	177	17	194	4	4	216	397	202	17	217	100	142	66	13	...	135	40	32060	...	1500
J. L. Bell, D. D., P.	Dallas, Texas	East Dallas†	6	13	23	13	322	...	322	9	...	314	216	110	...	65	...	93	25	10	4	246	5	22040	6782	2500
J. L. Bowling, P.	Milford, Texas	Milford*†	5	6	9	7	168	6	174	3	3	166	810	108	127	143	...	195	10	1	4	266	10	61	227	1606
H. W. Burwell, D. D., P.	Dallas, Texas	Westminster†	12	17	5	11	344	63	407	4	2	364	1173	47	228	520	509	305	76	10	11	172	152	3069	1936	3300
T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. B. Fincher, P.	McKinney, Texas	McKenney 1st*	8	9	9	11	152	20	172	6	1	195	238	166	...	...	...	65	52	86	5	296	123	1187	47	1320
Wm. Fred Galbraith, P.	Dallas, Texas	Oak Cliff*†	8	16	13	24	336	19	355	15	8	450	908	230	165	285	50	350	45	250	60	240	118	40	1140	1716
R. R. Harwell, Prof.	Sherman, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. F. Hodnett, In trans.	Sherman, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. N. Ivy, S. S.	Wills Point, Texas	Wills Point 1st	4	3	3	...	36	4	40	3	...	42	12	6	...	55	...	35	2	...	...	5	...	36	67	780
S. L. Joekel, P.	Clarendon, Texas	Clarendon 1st*	5	3	5	7	72	17	89	3	1	87	95	8	...	50	100	60	34	10	6	55	7	14	171	750
E. S. Lowrance, S. S.	Iowa Park, Texas	Iowa Park	2	1	2	8	43	10	53	1	...	42	28	20	...	81	...	73	13	8	1	67	153	150	68	480
" S. S.	Archer, Texas	Archer†	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	...	...	...	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	68
" S. S.	Byers, Texas	Byers	1	...	...	2	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	1	26
" S. S.	Electra, Texas	Electra	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Henrietta, Texas	Henrietta	3	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...
" S. S.	Petrolia, Texas	Petrolia†	1	...	2	...	9	...	9	1	...	...	31	31	...	18	...	30	2	3	1	11	...	75	1	102
Motte Martin, F. M.	Luebo, Africa		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. H. Moseley, P.	Gainesville, Texas	Denton Street*†	4	5	4	3	137	20	157	2	5	181	197	92	9	81	44	75	34	10	5	50	82	178	466	876
" S. S.	Gainesville, Texas	Wolf Ridge	4	3	6	2	39	8	47	2	2	41	15	...	...	18	...	5	...	...	...	7	...	...	107	144
Thos. D. Murphy, P.	Vernon, Texas	Vernon 1st*†	3	4	11	5	56	...	56	4	...	79	29	...	...	107	...	56	12	730	5	27	33	...	488	733
J. N. McFarlane, D. D., P.	Denton, Texas	Denton 1st*	6	6	16	10	142	...	142	7	1	145	211	...	...	159	...	168	11	60	3	58	25	3	1556	1500
Chas. S. Ramsay, P.	Childress, Texas	First Childress*†	4	7	...	6	115	3	118	...	1	167	159	14	...	46	...	48	12	25	2	26	21	664	328	822
A. D. Rice, F. M.	Haichow, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. W. Sadler, P.	Roanoke, Texas	Roanoke*	4	3	1	8	58	15	73	...	2	68	32	3	...	48	...	12	14	...	...	17	...	...	4235	291
" P.	Hagerman, Texas	Steadman	4	1	3	...	24	4	28	2	1	50	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	150
" P.	Pilot Point, Texas	First Pilot Point	3	2	1	4	26	1	27	1	6	25	5	5	...	74	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	112
George W. Sheffer, Ev.	Dallas, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. H. Spence, P.	Lancaster, Tex.	Lancaster*	5	6	11	10	155	22	177	8	...	228	172	96	157	91	5	74	18	80	2	129	4	4861	523	1200
H. S. Springall, P.	Ennis, Texas	Ennis 1st*†	7	8	42	18	308	32	340	21	4	290	376	86	27	10	30	87	29	45	3	145	32	12	1061	1500
Jno. W. Vinson, P. M.	Haichow, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. C. Vinson, F. M.	Luebo, Africa		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. M. Walsh, P.	Sherman, Texas	Grand Avenue*†	5	7	10	5	122	...	122	8	4	173	196	67	32	75	225	94	25	55	5	37	50	127	542	1250
C. T. Wharton, F. M.	Bulape, Congo Belge		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. A. Wharton, D. D., P.	Sherman, Texas	Sherman 1st†	13	12	24	27	346	19	359	14	7	422	547	18	7	194	5	68	16	1581	2	146	50	...	3206	2500
W. H. Wycough, S. S.	Forney, Texas	Forney 1st*	4	6	...	2	31	2	33	...	4	25	...	4	...	3	...	22	2	...	...	...	...	...	335	450
" S. S.	Crandall, Texas	Crandall	2	3	...	4	22	2	24	1	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240
—31	Bowie, Texas	Bowie 1st*†	4	5	4	10	74	18	92	3	...	100	154	54	5	85	25	165	17	...	2	33	21	49	157	328

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Licentiates—1.	Bellevue, Texas	Bellevue					3		3																		
J. Denton Simms.	Clayton, N. M.	Clayton	1	1			16	19	35							125											
Candidates—14.	Crosbyton, Texas	Crosbyton	2						16																		
	Dallas, Tex.	Colonial Hill†	5	7	9	3	71		71	6	1	126	24	37		9	70	13	2	8	1	36	3	65	624	1018
	Denson, Texas	Dripping Springs	1						7																		
	Floydada, Texas	Floydada	2	1					21																		
	Frost, Texas	Frost	3	1	4		28		28		3	31		4		24								100	25	120
	Hedley, Texas	Hedley	2	1			10		10									8							8	250
	Higgins, Texas	Higgins	4	3					44							50										
	Matador, Texas	Matador	3						15																	
	Maypearl, Texas	Maypearl	3	1	3	5	22	2	24			53	4			14	20	12	2		3	147		17	2	175
	Lorenzo, Texas	Lorenzo	1	2					8																	
	Dimmitt, Texas	Dimmitt	3	1					32																	
	Happy, Texas	Happy	2	1					44																	
	Paducah, Texas	Paducah	2	2					30																	
	Petersburg, Tex.	Petersburg	1						8																	
	Ponder, Texas	Ponder	1				8		8																	
	Quanah, Texas	Southern†	2	3	2	4	29	2	31	2	3	34	28	21		19		25	21	10					260	266
	Ringgold, Texas	Ringgold							3																	
	Texhoma, Okla.	Texhoma	2						20																	
	Van Alstyne, Texas	Van Alstyne	2						10																	
	White Deer, Texas	White Deer	2			4	17		17							15		5				10				150
	Wichita Falls, Tex.	Central	4	4					73							10										
		—53	203	207	315	340	4756	651	5749	143	81	6681	8878	2066	1849	2940	1932	2971	791	3329	284	3692	1621	75646	33373	33917
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																										
A. J. Anderson, D. M.	Beaumont, Tex.																									
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam, Polk Co., Tex.	Indian, S. S.	4	3			120		120		3	125	5	15				5		9				57	4	45
" S. S.	Moscow, Tex.	Moscow, S. S.					10		10					2												25
" S. S.	Camden, Tex.	Camden, S. S.	1				10		10					10												180
" S. S.	Hampton, Tex.	Hampton, S. S.		1			1		1																	
" S. S.	Corrigan, Tex.	Corrigan, S. S.					3		3																	
J. N. Cunningham, S. S.	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Nacogdoches 1st, S. S.	3			8	36	20	56			60	27	99	12			15	10		1	15	10	87	39	360
" S. S.	Tenaha, Tex.	Tenaha, S. S.	3	2		2	12		12			21	6	15				5	10				18		16	150
" S. S.	Timpson, Tex.	Timpson First, S. S.	2	2			15		15					20				10	5					48	12	120
" S. S.	Garrison, Tex.	Garrison, S. S.	2				7		7																	
F. L. Delaney, S. S.	Lake Village, Ark.																									
E. T. Drake, P.	Orange, Tex.	Orange First, P.*	7	4	82	12	355		355	42	20	429	1880	154		746		395	256	250	75	345	780	1215	6678	2050
A. L. Houston, S. S., M.	Mt. Selman, Tex.																									

J. F. Hulse, Teacher	Beaumont, Tex.																												
E. P. Kennedy, D. D., P.	Beaumont, Tex.	Beaumont Central, P.*	3	7	10	17	214	101	315	4	3	550	186			62		58	21	38		34			2617	2000
L. W. Matthews, P.	Lufkin, Tex.	Lufkin, P.	6	3	5	2	52	15	67			50	2	3	6	19	15	10	3			15	60	27	61	150
" S. S.	Alto, Tex.	Alto, S. S.	1	2	2		19	17	36		1					6									92	25
" S. S.	Brunswick, Tex.	Brunswick, S. S.	3	1	8	12	25	9	34	7														677	27	40
A. S. McClamroch	Beaumont, Tex. R. 1.																									
" S. S.	Doucette, Tex.	Doucette, S. S.					2	2	4		2			6												120
" S. S.	Silsbee, Tex.	Silsbee, S. S.			4	14	37		37	3				5											500	45
" S. S.	Winnie, Tex.	Union, S. S.	1				3		3																	
" S. S.	Nome, Tex.	Nome, S. S.	1				3		3		1															27
" S. S.	Saratoga, Tex.	Saratoga, S. S.	2		1		12		12					2												26
J. W. McLeod	Rusk, Tex., R. 5.																									
" S. S.	Creath, Tex.	Cedar Point, S. S.	3		2		16	4	20				5	20					5						2	25
" S. S.	Augusta, Tex.	Augusta, S. S.	1				9		9				4	10											1	10
" S. S.	Kennard, Tex.	Coltharp, S. S.	3	1		1	20	7	27		2		6	20					23						3	40
" S. S.	Crockett, Tex., R. 6.	Concord, S. S.	2	1		3	19	5	24										6						3	45
" S. S.	Pollock, Tex.	Bethany, S. S.	1			2	13	5	18				3	13												
" S. S.	Percilla, Tex.	Olive Branch, S. S.	1				4	3	7				3	2												12
" S. S.	Ratcliff, Tex.	Kennard Mills, S. S.	3	1	4	4	24	4	28	1	3		8	24											4	120
" S. S.	Forrest, Tex.	Wildhurst, S. S.					3	2	5				1	1												5
" S. S.	Wells, Tex.	Wells, S. S.	2				4	1	5				4	10												25
D. A. McRae. S. S.	San Augustine, Tex.	San Augustine, S. S.	2	2	2		48	7	55	1	2	80	39					23	9		4	39	20	56	18	340
" S. S.	San Augustine, Tex.	McRae, S. S.	4	2			50		50		5		4					5	2		1		10		8	137
" S. S.	San Augustine, Tex.	Macune, S. S.			4		8	1	9	4															2	
George C. Moore, P.	Trinity, Tex.	Trinity First, P.	4	4	4	3	66	5	71	3		104	110	29		98		45	12	10	3	15	20	45	112	570
J. C. Oehler, D. D., P.	Palestine, Tex.	Palestine First, P.*	10	10	14	8	414	42	456	1		585	297	320				74	88		6	303				1800
T. H. Pollard, P.	Livingston, Tex.	Livingston, P.*	4	5	14		91	5	96	5	1	78	192			96	26	87	27		4	176		176	327	550
" P.	New Willard, Tex.	J.M.Thompson Mem.P.	5	3	4	4	41	9	50	2		112	58	13		45	98	17	9		2	7		102	348	458
F. E. Robbins, P.	Beaumont, Tex.	Beaumont First, P.*	5	7	45	14	260	94	354	20	6	1128	653		50	33	1302	269	62	135	14	348	45	10	2882	2153
G. S. Robinson	Palestine, Tex.																									
" S. S.	Lovelady, Tex.	Lovelady, S. S.					8		8				45			24		5	3		2	5			8	33
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett, Tex.	Crockett First, P.*	8	15	3	5	139	32	171	2	2	159	142	73		44		53	22		15	46	25	350	238	750
" S. S.	Crockett, Tex.	Oakland, S. S.					2	4	6				3	2												
S. M. Tenney, S. S.	Rusk, Tex.	Rusk, S. S.	7	3	3	4	116	26	142	2		102	25	5		5		5	2			11			1240	600
" S. S.	Rusk, Tex.	Salem, S. S.					5		5																	
—19	Groveton, Tex.	Groveton, V.	3	2			60	7	67																	
Candidates—3.	Josserand, Tex.	Josserand, V.					4		4																	
	Leggett, Tex.	Leggett, V.					5		5																	
	Sour Lake, Tex.	Sour Lake, V.	2	1			34	7	41																	
	Willard, Tex.	Willard, V.						10	10																	
	Woodville, Tex.	Woodville, V.					1		1																	
	Yuno, Tex.	Sulphur Springs, V.					7		7																	
		—48	109	82	211	115	2407	444	2851	97	51	3583	3708	873	68	1178	1441	1081	575	442	127	1359	988	2850	15242	13036
6. *Pres. of El Paso.*																										
L. O. Cunningham, S. S.	Lovington, N. M.	Lovington 1st, S. S.†	3	2	10	2	52	9	61	8		110	10			30		11	3	15		5		265	122	380
" S. S.	Midway, N. M.	Midway, S. S.	3	1			10	6	16			30														30
" S. S.	Plainview, N. M.	Plainview, S. S.	1				3		3																	
" S. S.	Eunice, N. M.	Eunice, S. S.†	2		6	3	15		15	3	3	73	3			4									3	26
W. L. Downing, P.	Barstow, Tex.	Barstow 1st, P.*†	6	6	2	3	92	6	98	2	3	124	75			126		40	31		9	39	40		1215	400
Guy B. Duff, P.	Colorado, Tex.	Colorado 1st, P.*†	4	4	17	10	103	13	116	11	5	100	271	92	124	291		123	64	75	5	104	20	324	396	1200
W. M. Fairley, P.	El Paso, Tex.	Westminster, P.†	9	10	15	46	307	17	324	5	3	331	206	113	105	282		138	62	5	5	156	138	1931	1931	2275
Ralph Hall	Roswell, N. M.																									

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Cecil H. Lang, P.	Ft. Stockton, Tex.	Ft. Stockton, P.†	4	3	30	12	80	13	93	12	7	90	33	16	....	100	....	8	22	....	3	37	10	....	216	1124
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.	Pecos, Tex.	Balmorhea, S. S.†	2	2	....	3	24	4	28	....	....	79	17	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	35	18	100
" S. S.	Pecos, Tex.	Grand Falls, S. S.	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Seminole, Tex.	Seminole, S. S.*†	2	1	1	4	15	1	16	1	....	24	....	....	....	5	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	58
" S. S.	Seminole, Tex.	Sawyer, S. S.†	2	1	1	....	10	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	20	6
H. O. Moore, S. S.	Pecos, Tex.	Pecos 1st, S. S.*†	4	3	27	16	70	18	88	12	6	90	19	5	10	24	1	6	5	10	1	37	12	255	288	336
" S.	Toyah, Tex.	Toyah, S. S.†	3	2	....	....	26	3	29	....	....	28	21	5	....	32	....	23	19	....	....	....	2	....	120	207
" S.	Van Horn, Tex.	Van Horn, S. S.*†	2	2	....	....	23	4	27	....	....	36	25	15	....	24	4	12	8	10	....	14	....	....	120	147
John C. Ramsay, P	Big Spring, Tex.	Big Spring 1st, P.*†	4	2	10	13	94	19	113	6	1	151	194	38	26	280	....	45	75	67	7	66	2	....	925	900
J. P. Word, P.	Lubbock, Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—10	Lubbock, Tex.	Lubbock 1st, V.	3	5	....	11	61	2	63	....	3	60	33	10	3	120	2	34	2	....	....	55	45	....	100	600
	Post Tex.	Post, V.†	4	2	11	14	28	4	32	11	6	58	4	3	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	8	24	14	2648	150
	Slaton, Tex. ..	Slaton, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Carlsbad, N. M.	Carlsbad, S. S.*†	3	4	4	9	105	14	119	2	3	119	51	37	....	....	....	16	21	10	....	19	46	....	2214	1100
	Roswell, N. M.	Southern, S. S.*	3	2	1	3	34	30	64	1	....	52	6	....	....	100	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	129	677
	Midland, Tex.	Midland 1st, V.*	4	2	3	7	42	6	48	1	2	68	54	28	....	112	4	44	25	10	1	49	....	61	389	306
	Coahoma, Tex.	Coahoma, V.	2	2	....	4	35	3	38	....	....	41	43	....	....	50	....	11	9	....	....	24	10	....	122	88
	Stanton, Tex.	Stanton, V.	2	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Odessa, Tex.	Odessa, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—25	73	56	138	160	1248	173	1421	76	42	1664	1065	362	168	1620	16	517	351	202	31	613	396	2886	11141	10110
7. Pres. of Fort Worth.																										
C. L. Altfather, P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	College Ave. P. *†	4	7	15	21	159	12	171	7	....	256	175	46	11	116	....	60	24	25	5	33	38	....	794	1202
H. P. Bates, P.	Spur, Tex.	Spur, P.†	2	2	1	4	22	....	22	....	....	60	49	21	....	5	....	38	4	....	1	15	....	107	175	400
A. F. Carr, D D., P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Broadway, P.*†	14	22	36	35	687	122	809	22	11	536	1200	....	....	600	172	339	50	300	25	142	111	31	4268	3000
	Fort Worth, Tex.	First, S. S.†	10	17	27	9	584	75	659	7	2	788	685	35	....	545	1198	116	71	20	24	200	2500	1500	5026	2754
T M. Cunningham, P.	Eliasville, Tex.	Eliasville, P.*	3	3	3	4	63	5	68	1	....	104	103	92	5	5	....	86	17	105	6	127	82	83	72	523
" S. S.	Graham, Tex.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	2	3	....	28	6	34	3	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	7	....	....	....	....	12	....	4	51
" S. S.	New Castle, Tex.	New Castle, S. S.	1	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
" S. S.	Finis, Tex.	Connor Creek, S. S.	2	2	....	....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. J. Eakens, S. S.	Bridgeport, Tex.	Bridgeport, S. S.	3	3	4	4	67	....	67	4	1	78	17	10	....	15	....	8	1	....	1	8	..	14	32	245
" S. S.	Chico, Tex.	Chico, S. S.†	4	3	....	....	61	6	67	....	....	43	17	9	....	9	....	10	3	....	1	4	....	....	....	200
" S. S.	Chico, Tex.	Chico Second, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Decatur, Tex.	Decatur, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Newark, Tex.	West Fork, S. S.	1	1	....	....	21	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. A. Engle, P.	Sweetwater, Tex.	Sweetwater, P.†	6	7	13	12	148	9	157	11	....	133	127	133	4	....	55	33	32	....	....	63	71	32	355	1000
" S. S.	Roscoe, Tex.	Roscoe, S. S.†	4	1	....	2	29	9	38	....	....	36	78	34	1	15	....	41	6	....	2	58	37	89	56	178
Geo. N. Funk,	Fort Worth, Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

J. W. Gregg, S. S.	Weinert, Tex.	Weinert, S. S.			4		10	5	15							10					3			4	75			
" S. S.	Moran, Tex.	Moran, S. S.	1	1	2		13		13			48				10			1		5			3	50			
" S. S.	Gorman, Tex.	Gorman, S. S.	2	1	1	3	11	1	12			11				11		1			8			1504	73			
" S. S.	Carbon, Tex.	Carbon, S. S.	1				5	1	6			7				6		2	1		2	1		4	54			
G. B. Hall, P.	Anson, Tex.	Anson, P.*†	6	3	4	6	63	16	79	2		107	50			50		32	25		22			1650	1350			
S. B. Hoyt, S. S.	Haskell, Tex.	Haskell, S. S.*	3	3		3	72	13	85			65	98	75		39		58	16		53	18	88	60	198	349			
" S. S	Rule, Tex.	Rule, S. S.	5	1			23	11	34			45	2	2	35	7	50					65	5	17	155	50			
C. M. Hutton, H. M.	Polytechnic, Tex.																												
T. S. Knox, D. D., P	Abilene, Tex.																												
J. D. Leslie, D. D., P.	Cisco, Tex.	Cisco, P.*†	6	4	3	10	114	11	125		2	108	101	27	4	100		63	23			114		267	180	1000			
E. A. Lindsey, P.	Forth Worth, Tex.	North Fort Worth,P.*†	8	7	26	24	225	12	237	12	2	175	71	44	7	100	227	45	34		2	135	44	66	1658	1425			
E H. Lyle, P.	Cleburne, Tex.	Cleburne, P.*†	9	10	26	18	254	30	284	8	3	199	125	24	30	135	26	51	28	118	8	262	136	5	1498	1200			
Jno. V. McCall, P.	Hillsboro, Tex.	Hillsboro, P.†	5	6	4	15	180	12	192	2	4	162	94	25	6	50		26	8	35	1	67	49		1958	1080			
W. H. McCullough, Inf.	Throckmorton, Tex.																												
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.	Itasca, Tex.	Itasca, P.*†	5	5	19	7	184	30	214	3	5	217	328	170	23	178		120	61	280	4	380	81		590	1200			
J. D. McLean, D. D., Pres.	Itasca, Tex.																									1800			
" S. S.	Itasca, Tex.	Files Valley, S. S.†	6	3			97	21	118			165	49	39		18		22	8		5			375	500			
Jno. E. McLean, Ev.	Fort Worth, Tex.																									2054			
W. R. Potter, P.	Mineral Wells, Tex.	Mineral Wells, P.	4	9	4	23	175	25	200	4	1	165	136	93	4	58		52	25	75	3	115	42	333	1087	1500			
S. L. Rieves, Inf	Weatherford, Tex.																												
Johnston Robertson	Del Rio. Tex.																												
G. L. Smith, P.	Graham, Tex.	Graham, P.*†	5	4	8	3	122	43	165	2	2	142	832	30	1	156	10	60	12		6	77	165	35	114	1005			
M. C. Taylor, S. S.	Grandview, Tex.	Grandview, S. S.	1		2	4	29	7	36	2		41	14	10		5			4			93			137	251			
" S. S.	Godley, Tex.	Godley, S. S.	2	1		1	23	7	30				3	4					2		5	3		11	25	171			
" S. S.	Handley, Tex.	Handley, S. S.†	3	2	2	4	38		38		6	45				25									35	215			
—25	Gordon, Tex.	Gordon, S. S.	2	2		2	34	6	40			52				23										220			
Candidates—7.	Thurber, Tex.	Thurber, V.	3	3	4	5	48	5	53	3	6	89						10	6			16		25	101	307			
	Throckmorton, Tex.	Throckmorton, V.	8	4		27	96	6	102				18	10		50		46	4	2	2	147	225		16	510			
	Fort Griffin, Tex.	Fort Griffin, V.					12		12							10									69	67			
	Weatherford, Tex.	Weatherford, V.*	1	3			150	20	170			75	72	22		51		10	8		3				444	1290			
	Palo Pinto, Tex.	Palo Pinto, V.	1				5		5																				
	Brandon, Tex.	Brandon, V.	4	4	6		80		80			70				50						14			837	505			
	Mertens, Tex.	Mertens, V.	2	2			22	4	26													20		15	234	100			
	Aquilla, Tex.	Boyd Mem., V.	2	2			8		8																				
	Stamford, Tex.	Stamford, V.*	3	3	2	21	33	7	40	1		46													52	62			
	Tuscola, Tex.	Tuscola, V.					7		7																				
	Bryson, Tex.	Bryson, V.					3		3																				
	Olney, Tex.	Olney, V.					4		4																				
	Caddo, Tex.	Caddo, V.					4		4																				
	Venus, Tex.	Venus, V.					4		4																				
	Knox City, Tex.	Knox City, V.					5		5																				
	Granbury, Tex.	Granbury, V.					4		4																				
	Munday, Tex.	Munday, V.					13		13																				
		—51	156	153	219	267	4066	537	4603	94	48	4063	4444	955	131	2451	1738	1334	474	960	157	2225	3687	2390	23710	28042			
8. Pres. of Paris.																													
W. I. Carroll, D. D., P.	Texarkana, Texas	Texarkana 1st, P.	7	15	11	12	259	33	292	5	6	203	77	27	10	45		20	15	130	1	21	75	150	1642	2400			
H. S. Davidson, P. E.	Henderson, Texas	Henderson 1st, P. E.*	4	3	3		58	15	73	3		40	55			55		35	10			42	35	5	160	600			
" P. E.	Kilgore, Texas	New Danville, P. E.	5	5			100		100		1	79	45	5		29		18	7	10		62	31	92	75	300			
W. C. Hagan, P.	Elysian Fields, Texas.	Golden Rule, P.	5	2			42	20	62		1	42	6	4		20		18	2			12			9	238			
" P.	Waskom, Texas	Waskom, P.	4	3			42	14	56			52	40	7		20	23	27	11		1	13			27	460			
W. L. Hickman, Mgr.	Texarkana, Texas																												
"	Texarkana, Texas	Westminster, S. S.					42		42																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
															Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
W. L. Hickman	Texarkana, Texas, R. 5	Moore's Chapel, S. S.	4	5	....	....	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robert Hill, D. D., P.	Tyler, Texas	Tyler 1st, P.*	13	14	32	83	303	17	320	7	6	350	596	100	....	207	20	125	56	58	7	190	62	147	4930	2100
W. T. Matthews, Supt. Ev.	Mt. Pleasant, Texas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. L. Owen, P	Troup, Texas	Troup, P.	4	3	1	2	70	15	85	1	1	82	35	14	25	166	....	22	36	25	1	36	2	....	293	570
" S. S.	Lindale, Texas, R. 3	Bethesda, S. S.	4	3	....	....	43	1	44	....	2	50	10	7	....	43	5	3	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	153
" S. S.	Tyler, Texas, R. 7	Moore Mem., S. S.	4	2	....	....	30	2	32	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	28	225
T. O. Perrin, P.	Greenville, Texas	Greenville 1st, P.	9	12	13	11	160	37	197	12	16	146	25	14	....	58	17	52	48	5	3	221	26	6837	1347	2000
A. O. Price, P.	Marshall, Texas	Marshall 1st, P.*	7	11	8	5	335	35	370	8	1	323	158	12	36	160	....	130	16	89	....	355	35	....	2794	1800
Luther Rees, S. S.	Paris, Texas	Ambia, S. S.	2	1	2	....	21	8	29	....	....	45	13	3	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	73
" S. S.	Ladonia, Texas	Ladonia, S. S.	4	1	....	....	34	5	39	....	1	26	35	....	....	48	....	7	....	....	....	17	....	....	46	30
C. I. Scofield, D. D., S. S.	New York, N. Y.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. Taylor, S. S.	New Boston, Texas	New Boston, S. S.*	5	3	....	3	64	8	72	....	....	77	5	....	....	15	....	10	7	....	....	24	5	....	50	215
J. G. Varner, P	Mt. Pleasant, Texas	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	5	5	3	4	80	7	87	....	2	100	325	10	15	314	....	57	15	....	....	126	35	15	380	1268
E. W. Williams, P.	Bonham, Texas	Bonham 1st, P.*	5	7	12	2	148	21	169	6	1	128	702	14	18	255	....	31	26	....	1	174	105	....	1818	1500
—14	Paris, Texas	Paris 1st, V.*	7	9	....	....	267	51	318	....	....	398	135	33	....	205	....	91	32	....	3	....	....	38	950	809
Candidates—5.	Longview, Texas	Longview 1st, P. E.*	8	15	7	....	160	30	190	5	1	125	37	17	15	....	....	15	35	....	....	75	....	5	400	375
	Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.7	Green Hill, V.	3	4	3	....	108	....	108	....	....	106	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	56
	Detroit, Texas	Detroit, S. S.	4	2	8	....	52	....	52	8	....	157	25	....	6	10	....	12	2	....	....	33	....	....	5	360
	Blossom, Texas	Blossom, S. S.	2	3	3	2	21	5	26	3	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	240
	Commerce, Texas	Commerce 1st, P. E.*	4	4	....	1	85	28	113	....	....	82	5	....	....	30	....	15	....	....	....	32	....	200	357	....
	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Sulphur Springs, P. E.	5	4	....	1	50	10	60	....	....	81	10	1	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	16	42	....	320	....
	Longview, Texas, R. 5	Alpine, S. S.	4	2	3	....	45	....	45	....	....	60	....	....	....	8	....	10	8	....	....	....	....	....	41	87
	Elderville, Texas	Center, S. S.	2	2	1	....	33	4	37	1	....	45	6	3	....	7	....	7	2	....	....	3	....	....	5	64
	Clarksville, Texas	Clarksville, V.	2	2	....	....	24	3	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Winnsboro, Texas	Winnsboro, V.	3	....	3	2	33	....	33	3	....	25	2	....	....	7	....	15	3	7	....	6	....	1	50	....
	Pittsburg, Texas	Pittsburg, V.	2	2	....	....	51	....	51	....	....	36	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Avery, Texas, R. 2	Lacy, V.	2	....	4	....	25	10	35	....	....	16	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	DeKalb, Texas	DeKalk, V.	....	2	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	34	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mineola, Texas	Mineola, S. S.	2	3	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180
	Big Sandy, Texas	Big Sandy, V.	2	2	....	....	11	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Neyland, Texas	Neyland, V.	1	....	2	....	15	9	24	2	1	....	....	....	....	11	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	Hooks, Texas	Hooks, S. S.	....	2	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cooper, Texas	Cooper 1st, S. S.	2	2	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fairlie, Texas	Fairlie, V.	1	2	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Nash, Texas	Red Lick, V.	2	1	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Red Water, Texas	Red Water, V.	1	1	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Red Water, Texas	Shiloh, S. S.	1	1	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	40	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Corley, Texas	Corley	1	1	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kilgore, Texas, R. 4	Leverett Chapel	2	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Sulphur Sp'gs., R. 3 ..	Reiley Springs	1	1	....	....	7	.....	7	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell, Texas	Campbell	2	...	....	....	8	.....	8	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson, Texas	Jefferson	...	...	....	....	5	.....	5	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tatum, Texas	Effie Gladney Mem....	1	1	....	....	6	.....	6	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arp, Texas	Arp	1	...	....	....	5	.....	5	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roxton, Texas	Roxton	1	...	....	....	6	.....	6	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petty, Texas	Petty	1	...	....	....	5	.....	5	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dodd City, Texas	Dodd City	...	...	....	....	5	.....	5	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brookston, Texas	Brookston	...	...	....	....	4	.....	4	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avery, Texas	Avery	2	1	....	....	12	.....	12	...	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—53	163	164	119	128	3076	389	3465	64	40	3074	2352	271	125	1766	65	779	346	324	17	1452	453	7508	15786	16541
9. *Pres. of Texas Mexican.*																									
C. C. Acevedo, Ev.	Laredo, Tex.	Sion*	1	...	9	9	90	43	133	9	5	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	240
" S. S.	Darwin, Tex.	"El Buen Pastor"	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Cotulla, Tex.	Cotulla Mexican	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	9	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. D. Campbell, Ev.	San Antonio, Tex.	Sabinal Mexican	...	1	7	....	35	13	48	...	...	55	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	10	47	20
" S. S.	Hondo, Tex.	Hondo Mexican	1	...	...	...	8	5	13	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	9
" S. S.	Uvalde, Tex.	Uvalde Mexican	...	...	5	6	.....	.....	31	5	2	35	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	7
" S. S.	Gonzalez, Tex.	Gonzalez Mexican	2	1	7	...	.....	.....	56	7	2	50	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	40
" S. S.	Edna, Tex.	Edna Mexican	2	1	19	6	48	18	66	19	3	79	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	16
" S. S.	Thomaston, Tex.	Principe de Paz	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	14	...	...	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Victoria, Tex.	Victoria Mexican	4	2	4	2	32	8	40	1	1	63	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	10	70	60
" S. S.	Bay City, Tex.	Bay City Mexican	1	3	11	9	20	.....	.....	11	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Ev.	Ganado, Tex.	Ganado Mexican	2	...	2	10	12	.....	12	2	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juan G. Cavazos, Ev.	San Antonio, Tex.	San Antonio Mexican .	4	8	4	12	100	60	160	2	8	128	2	.....	.....	5	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	12	98	150
Daniel T. Torres, Ev.	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Corpus Christi, Mex.*	1	...	4	....	18	4	22	4	8	37	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	96	20	.....
" S. S.	Beeville, Tex.	Beeville Mexican	4	1	1	....	61	9	70	1	5	50	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
" S. S.	Clareville, Tex.	Clareville Mexican ..	1	...	...	....	.....	.....	36	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Kingsville, Tex.	Kingsville Mexican ...	...	1	...	....	30	6	36	...	...	54	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	58	11
E. Trevino, Ev.	San Marcos, Tex.	San Marcos Mex.*	5	6	18	3	132	31	163	14	10	132	1	.....	.....	4	120	1	3	.....	.....	11	.....	127	123
" S. S.	Martindale, Tex.	Martindale Mex.	5	2	12	....	71	76	147	8	7	88	1	.....	.....	2	126	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	20	80
" S. S.	Geronimo, Tex.	Geronimo Mex.	...	2	3	....	14	14	28	...	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	San Marcos, Tex.	Stringtown	...	...	...	....	11	10	21	...	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Austin, Tex.	Austin Mexican	3	2	3	....	42	9	51	1	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....
C. R. Womeldorf, Ev.	El Paso, Tex.	El Paso Mexican	2	2	6	12	120	8	128	...	1	120	1	5	....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	26	.....
Licentiates—4. —6																									
Guillermo Wall	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isaac D. Herrera	Austin, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. T. Marroquin	Sabinal, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Marquez	Victoria, Tex.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—1.																									
	—23	40	28	115	69	844	314	1296	84	59	1168	11	5	....	54	146	9	7	....	8	....	30	153	766	756
10. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																									
Henry Austin, P.	Corpus Christi, Tex. ..	Corpus Christi 1st,* ..	7	6	6	5	305	105	410	3	2	410	319	19	135	586	....	86	41	77	4	100	52	.....	2020	1700
Jno. H. Bellot, P.	Del Reo, Tex.	Del Reo, P.	2	2	7	9	68	12	80	7	...	93	62	2	5	90	44	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	900	418
J. W. Carlstrom, S. S.	Karnes City, Tex.	Karnes City, S. S.* ..	3	2	10	3	50	10	60	6	9	70	15	.....	.....	75	.....	10	18	20	.....	12	5	175	80	420
"	Helena, Tex.	Helena, S. S.	1	1	...	...	18	2	20	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	250
"	Kenedy, Tex.	Kenedy, S. S	3	2	2	....	15	5	20	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	200
S. E. Chandler, D. D., P.	Kingsville, Tex.	Kingsville, P.*	2	9	15	24	108	19	127	7	9	110	20	6	133	100	10	12	3	....	1	.....	.....	364	900
Wallace Clift, S. S.	Portland, Tex.	Portland, S. S.	2	3	7	....	33	10	43	3	...	.....	1	1	1	20	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	194
" S. S.	Gregory, Tex.	Gregory, S. S.	2	...	...	....	10	6	16	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected	
													Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Wallace Clift, S. S.	Sinton, Tex.	Sinton, S. S.	8	3	12	4	48	6	54	9	....	37	5	....	....	30	....	19	3	....	2	12	....	....	459	200
R. F. Cleveland, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brooks I. Dickey, Supt.	San Antonio, Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. P. Dickey, D. D., P.	Kerrville, Tex.	Kerrville, P.*	3	5	2	1	80	17	97	2	1	115	38	25	....	107	....	3	5	....	....	24	....	....	365	1036
Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.	Gonzales, Tex.	Gonzales, P.*	7	3	2	8	156	3	159	1	....	206	1300	300	206	96	400	144	36	15	....	181	157	210	341	1100
Thos. F. Gallaher, P.	San Antonio, Tex.	Utica, P.	7	6	12	13	188	43	231	5	3	365	111	37	52	127	20	69	33	7	3	27	95	....	1689	1335
Edgar G. Gammon, S. S.	Harlingen, Tex.	Harlingen, S. S.*	2	1	2	1	35	2	37	....	1	89	33	22	....	....	....	10	7	....	....	....	35	....	272	552
" S. S.	San Benito, Tex.	San Benito, S. S.	2	2	7	13	68	15	83	1	2	102	43	7	....	60	....	....	5	....	....	29	....	....	204	600
" S. S.	Mission, Tex.	Mission, S. S.	3	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thos. W. Griffiths, P.	San Antonio, Tex.	Westminster, P.*	4	10	19	25	220	....	220	12	2	395	190	55	....	196	108	260	136	44	5	74	256	177	1163	1224
J. Leighton Green, P.	Cuero, Tex.	Cuero 1st, P.*	7	8	6	8	202	39	241	3	5	196	185	17	130	169	120	40	14	105	10	90	134	184	1450	1500
H. W. Hamilton, P.	Cotulla, Tex.	Cotulla, P.	3	2	4	1	36	17	53	2	5	78	13	13	5	100	10	13	9	....	1	47	11	251	108	600
" S. S.	Encinal, Tex.	Encinal, S. S.	1	....	....	....	5	5	10	....	....	24	2	....	....	6	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	40	28	18
" S. S.	Moore, Tex.	Moore, S. S.	....	....	....	1	9	....	9	....	....	....	2	....	....	11	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	5	29
R. E. Hardin, S. S.	Goliad, Tex.	Goliad, S. S.*	1	2	1	....	48	5	53	....	1	42	10	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	352
" S. S.	Charco, Tex.	Charco, S. S.	2	1	3	....	19	2	21	3	5	....	7	6	10	9	....	5	2	....	....	5	....	....	2	119
" S. S.	Arenosa, Tex.	Arenosa, S. S.	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Inez, Tex.	Inez, S. S.	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. A. Hardin, P.	Uvalde, Tex.	Uvalde, P.*	8	2	3	3	55	11	66	2	1	72	50	20	20	20	60	26	10	10	10	5	72	73	44	800
E. H. Hudson, P.	Beeville, Tex.	Beeville, P.*	3	5	....	3	153	21	174	....	3	165	181	....	25	280	112	1074	32	28	....	19	126	8	231	1380
Jno. Black Hudson, P.	Victoria, Tex.	Victoria 1st, P.*	6	9	21	19	212	66	278	12	6	336	221	196	221	330	145	100	40	....	10	145	23	12	1236	1850
J. R. Jacobs, S. S.	Marfa, Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Sanderson, Tex.	Sanderson, S. S.	3	....	....	1	29	....	29	....	....	....	11	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	169	360
Arthur G. Jones, D. D., P.	San Antonio, Tex.	San Antonio 1st, P.	12	12	72	88	976	119	1095	21	22	718	2190	892	442	†	196	401	186	5150	50	64	518	612	4998	3640
B. D. Kennedy, P.	Seguin, Tex.	Seguin, P.*	4	4	7	2	66	5	71	3	2	85	87	25	32	50	....	10	18	1	3	10	....	22	810	800
" S. S.	Waelder, Tex.	Waelder, S. S.	3	2	1	....	19	....	19	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	20	5	2	....	6	....	....	....	3	240
C. S. Long, P.	Aransas Pass, Tex.	Aransas Pass, P.	3	4	3	1	49	8	57	3	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	22	8	....	....	....	....	....	120	500
" S. S.	Rockport, Tex.	Rockport, S. S.	2	2	....	4	60	....	60	....	....	60	16	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	133	240
" S. S.	Robstown, Tex.	Robstown, S. S.	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. H. P. McCurdy, D. D., P.	San Antonio, Tex.	Pine Street, P.	3	4	14	12	119	4	123	9	4	216	28	35	....	48	6	19	8	....	2	25	228	113	85	785
" S. S.	San Antonio, Tex.	Greer's Chapel	....	1	....	....	9	5	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robt. A. McCurdy, P.	Lockhart, Tex.	Lockhart, P.	5	5	4	2	89	13	102	2	3	104	85	76	75	105	34	18	51	135	....	38	5	78	224	720
E. W. McLaurin, P.	Edna, Tex.	Edna, P.*	6	6	....	....	128	7	135	....	....	159	70	22	....	....	130	54	34	41	....	14	108	....	249	750
J. C. O'Hair, Ev.	San Antonio, Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. R. Overcash			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. L. Paisley, P.	San Marcos, Tex.	SanMarcos 1st, P.*	5	6	7	3	147	47	194	2	3	197	361	119	105	179	31	140	49	5	7	102	2	721	508	1200
R. E. Porterfield, P.	Yorktown, Tex.	Yorktown, P.*	3	....	3	3	50	4	54	1	....	113	170	52	44	79	....	99	78	53	4	128	20	58	560	660
G. W. Plack	San Antonio, Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Lavernia, Tex.	Rector's Chapel, S. S.	2	1	1	....	26	2	28	....	1	40	74	50	80	11	1	36	10	3	7	10	18	25	15	220

" S. S.	Montell, Tex.	Montell, S. S.	1	2			15		15		3		9			20		5	3							2	96
J. M. Purcell	Lockhart, Tex.																												
" S. S.	Yoakum, Tex.	Yoakum, S. S.*	3	7	2	4	139	37	176		9	219	92	5		29		15	18		5	54	24	75	371	819
J. G. M. Ramsey, P.	Brownsville, Tex.	Brownsville, P.	2	6	4	4	59		59	4	2	45	67			60		13	8	6	2	10	13		605	902
J. W. Skinner, D. D., Pres.	Kingsville, Tex.																												
G. B. Strickler, P.	Alice, Tex.	Alice, P.*	3	3	7	1	60	38	98	4	2	89				11									486	650
" S. S.	Premont, Tex.	Premont, S. S.	1	2	4	6	16	7	23	1	2															96
" S. S.	Falfurrias, Tex.	Falfurrias, S. S.	1			10	12		12		2															30
T. J. Strickler, S. S.	Woodsboro, Tex.	Woodsboro, S. S.	1				11	1	12		6		17			17		6	2		1		2		19	144
" S. S.	Refugio, Tex.	Refugio, S. S.	1	1			38	6	44			72	36	9		33		20	4		1	18	55		56	525
" S. S.	Marianna, Tex.	Inair, S. S.	1				6	2	8							5										15
Wm. Thorburn, Inf.	Kerrville, Tex.																									
R. E. Vinson, D. D., Pres.	Austin, Tex.																									
L. H. Wharton, P.	Laredo, Tex.	Laredo, P.*	4	4	10	11	100	12	112	3		70	388		145	170	130	122	30	5	25	25	15		480	1200
	Sabinal, Tex.	Sabinal	4	4	1		36	1	37		1		16			47		21	7			12			51	362
	Crystal City, Tex.	Crystal City	2	2			46		46																	
	D'Hanis, Tex.	D'Hanis					6		6				2	1		2			4						3	
	Pleasanton, Tex.	Pleasanton	1	1	5	6	20		20	3	1	28												19	105	110
	Thomaston, Tex.	Thomaston	3	2			23		23				20			45		5							3	187
	Nursery, Tex.	Nursery	2	1			16	9	25	2	4		30	12		8		12							5	137
	Mercedes, Tex.	Mercedes	4	3	5	1	75		75	3		81	18		100			10	6				9		224	705
	Laferia, Tex.	Laferia	1				12		12																	
	Luling, Tex.	Luling	1				15		15																	
	Edinburg, Tex.	Edinburg	1				10		10																	
	McAllen, Tex.	McAllen					15		15																	
	Austwell, Tex.	Austwell	1	1			9	1	10				8			25										
	Tivoli, Tex.	Tivoli	1	2	1		14	4	18		1	64	15			3									13	121
A. L. Whitfield, S. S. —39	Port Lavaca, Tex.	Port Lavaca	3	2	1	1	35		35		1	108	37			8			8	18		9			262	223
	Tuleta, Tex.	Tuleta					18		18																	
Candidates—2.	Floresville, Tex.	Floresville	2				15		15																	
	Oakville, Tex.	Oakville					8		8																	
	Raymondville, Tex.	Ramondville					8		8																	
	Hondo, Tex.	Hondo		1			10		10																	
	Carrizo Springs, Tex.	Carrizo Spring					4		4																	
	Asherton, Tex.	Asherton	1				9		9																	
	Donna, Tex.	Donna	1				12		12																	
	Ganado, Tex.	Ganado	1				15		15																	
	Rocksprings, Tex.	Rock Springs		1	1	12	30		30																2400	300
	Christine, Tex.	Christine	1				4		4																	
	Bishop, Tex.	Bishop					20		20																	
†Presbytery's Home Mission, $10,812.	Mathis, Tex.	Mathis					6		6																	
	Bandera, Tex.	Bandera					6		6																	
††Total to Presbytery's Home Missions, $14,254.	Francitas, Tex.	Francitas					10		10																	
	Waring, Tex.	Grace					18		18																	
		—82	188	176	294	313	4961	753	5714	139	124	5433	6744	2089	1983	††	1577	2970	930	5723	161	1289	1993	2878	37574	33514
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA																										
1. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																										
F. M. Allen, P.	Hebron, Va.	Namozine, P.	4	3		2	62	15	79			40	31	12	22	39		21	14			18			9	523
" P.	Hebron, Va.	Hawkins Mem., P.	2	2	3		37	7	44	2		36	4	1	4	6		5	3			3	6		7	94
W. W. Bain, P.	Crewe, Va.	Pryor Mem., P.*	5	5	17	13	157	13	170	16	6	117	46	15	30	25	7	12	11			2	5		174	650
" P.	Nottoway, Va.	Nottoway, P.	2	2	2	1	38	5	43	1	4	62	40	25	15	20		16	10		5	12		31	33	150
" S. S.	Burkeville, Va.	Burkeville, S. S.*	4	4	5				76	2	2	53	40	40	20	30		36	2		5	15	10	260	176	250

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Wesley Baker, P.	Richmond, Va.	Porter St., P.*	9	11	9	12	284	....	284	5	6	243	194	108	46	41	48	86	36	60	6	23	100	271	1925	1370
R. D. Bedinger, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																									
J. M. Blain, F. M.	Hangchow, China																									
J. R. C. Brown	Richmond, Va.																									
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Kobe, Japan																									
O. E. Buchholz, P.	Richmond, Va.	Overbrook, P.	5	6	13	32	195	5	200	6	4	157	96	31	15	60	10	11	3	....	1	....	8	....	2925	700
T. M. Bulla, P.	Emporia, Va.	Emporia, P.	4	5	7	1	72	35	107	5	....	103	53	20	8	30	9	15	10	....	2	9	....	....	302	670
" P.	Jarratt, Va.	Aberdour, P.	2	3	....	....	30	11	41	....	....	40	27	5	....	5	....	5	4	1	1	11	....	....	8	130
" S. S.	Lawrenceville, Va.	Lawrenceville, S. S.	2	2	....	1	23	3	26	....	....	24	18	5	10	10	....	12	4	....	1	1	....	....	65	260
" S. S.	Charlie Hope, Va.	Union, S. S.	1	3	5	2	19	2	21	....	....	25	150	26	12	10	....	49	25	....	4	....	....	12	17	106
Wm. S. Campbell, Editor, S.S.	Richmond, Va.	Granite, S. S.	1	....	4	7	10	....	10	....	1	28	5	2	2	3	....	13	1	....	1	2	....	....	141	72
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond Second, P.	13	16	22	26	699	104	803	9	10	551	4330	1119	800	2336	895	532	125	1508	61	454	2121	442	20601	4500
Lowry Davis, F. M.	Kashing, China																									
G. W. Diehl, P.	Richmond, Va.	Montrose, P.	4	2	3	7	81	8	89	1	1	159	10	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	500
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Westminster, P.	10	13	34	46	391	34	425	16	6	329	158	63	65	60	....	187	27	....	26	41	55	35	1365	2000
Hugh Fitzpatrick, P.	Richmond, Va.	Fulton, P.	3	4	20	2	77	1	78	16	....	183	15	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	10	....	223	417
R. C. Gilmore, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P.*	4	11	18	13	300	42	342	7	....	263	467	210	150	137	14	164	53	90	16	53	25	....	1421	1200
J. M. Greenlee	Studley, Va.																									
Juan Orts Gonzales, F. M.	Sagua, Cuba																									
A. P. Hassell, F. M.	Takamatsu, Japan																									
J. W. Hassell, F. M.	Takamatsu, Japan																									
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																									
Thos. Hogarth	Jarratt, Va.																									
J. A. Kolnut, S. S.	Richmond, Va., R. 6.	First Bohemian, S. S.	2	2	8	....	62	20	82	....	10	68	5	5	5	10	....	15	5	....	2	3	25	10	....	125
" S. S.	Richmond, Va., R. 6.	Seven Pines, S. S.	2	3	....	....	25	....	25	....	6	37	5	5	5	10	....	2	2	....	1	2	10	8	....	75
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., Editor	Richmond, Va.																									
E. B. McCluer, D. D., P.	Bon Air, Va.	Bon Air, P.*	3	4	1	....	46	22	68	....	2	45	173	80	35	32	61	38	17	....	9	24	19	50	349	600
J. A. McClure, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg Second, P.*	11	15	24	23	475	45	520	13	4	548	3570	207	127	450	500	383	58	....	45	152	406	....	3920	1925
F. T. McFaden, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond First, P.	15	14	21	55	573	44	617	8	13	452	2478	360	887	587	443	1852	90	320	63	402	3026	1517	4151	4500
W. B. McIlwaine, Jr., P.	Richmond, Va.	Mizpah, P.*	7	10	7	11	216	30	246	....	....	210	581	61	49	103	9	136	24	....	7	136	14	1488	1027	1287
R. L. McNair, P.	Richmond, Va.	Blackstone, P.*	4	7	26	7	243	22	265	7	2	219	353	72	57	33	5	165	36	....	3	31	46	175	794	1006
J. M. Plowden, S. S.	Richmond, Va., R. 8.	Chester, S. S.	4	4	1	4	48	6	54	....	....	60	69	18	10	20	....	29	17	....	6	9	14	....	65	270
M. B. Porter, Sec., S. S.	Richmond, Va.	Milford, S. S.	2	1	....	....	27	3	30	....	....	50	10	9	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139
" S. S.	Richmond, Va.	Fairmount, S. S.	3	3	....	2	44	25	69	....	3	99	8	8	3	10	5	6	5	....	3	3	....	....	821	780
Chas. H. Pratt, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea																									
Michaux Raine, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg Third, P.	6	9	44	16	184	8	192	21	3	422	223	80	23	24	404	151	17	....	2	60	46	....	1542	410
T. H. Rice, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																									
D. P. Rogers, P.	Amelia, Va.	Amelia, P.*	11	10	12	5	207	39	246	8	5	212	152	55	33	61	....	67	16	....	15	33	10	211	809	700
" S. S.	Clayville, Va.	Genito, S. S.	4	2	3	3	56	6	62	2	....	56	29	5	5	21	....	16	12	....	2	6	....	....	81	150

" S. S.	Belona, Va.	Providence, S. S.	2	4	2	....	51	4	55	....	....	35	50	24	7	18	15	22	2	....	2	5	31	....	13	150	
J. P. Smith, D. D.	Richmond, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Plumer Smith, F. M.	Mutoto, Congo Belge.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Grace Covenant, P.	11	23	34	28	734	153	887	13	13	688	2381	394	572	2518	783	551	200	153	53	302	573	133	8910	3000	
J. L. Stuart, D. D., F. M.	Nanking, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Warren H. Stuart, F. M.	Hangchow, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
G. R. Stribling, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Tabb Street, P.*	9	14	21	8	....	....	424	5	2	191	1250	290	311	528	....	461	108	70	10	145	70	552	2492	2525	
R. M. Tarleton, P.	Richmond, Va.	Hoge Memorial, P.	3	12	3	3	214	24	238	1	....	236	87	13	5	57	....	15	11	....	4	....	26	140	783	460	
H. J. Williams, P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond Third, P.*	5	7	16	16	424	22	446	11	....	350	830	130	125	127	564	120	92	280	8	102	84	....	1654	1571	
G. A. Wilson, D. D.	Rawlings, Va.	Brunswick, P.*	4	5	....	1	113	6	119	....	2	168	50	25	15	40	....	50	10	....	5	10	....	....	33	500	
"	De Witt, Va.	Bott Mem., P.	2	1	....	....	12	12	24	....	....	30	....	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	100	
	Hopewell, Va.	Hopewell, V.	6	10	20	58	123	19	142	5	6	212	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2446	1000	
S. K. Winn, D. D., S. S.	Leesburg, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Isaac E. Yohanan, F. M.	Urumia, Persia		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
—48	Ashland, Va.	Ashland, S. S.*	4	4	5	8	107	10	117	....	....	80	247	71	58	7	....	56	18	....	2	11	16	2	230	520	
Candidates—16.	Roxbury, Va.	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	2	....	35	5	40	1	1	42	45	10	5	10	....	37	6	....	1	5	5	....	10	163	
	Richmond, Va.	Fairfield, S. S	1	3	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	50	7	....	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	....	2	210	
	Richmond, Va.	Ginter Park, S. S.	6	8	3	33	175	34	209	....	3	328	2748	492	209	2847	40	315	338	879	107	184	211	75	1941	913	
	School, Va.	Laurel, S. S.	2	3	12	11	76	16	92	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	125	44	180	
	Irwin, Va.	Byrd, V.	1	2	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Providence Forge, Va.	Olivet, S. S.	2	1	1	....	29	10	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Petersburg, Va.	Old Street	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	3	10	8	....	8	2	....	1	2	....	....	17	117	
	Richmond, Va.	Roseneath, S. S.	1	1	7	5	46	7	53	5	1	115	22	7	8	14	....	10	3	....	1	13	....	22	255	200	
‡Total to Presbytery's Home Missions, $10,387.	Old Church, Va.	Samuel Davies, V.*	4	2	3	3	56	6	62	2	....	56	29	5	5	21	....	16	12	....	2	6	....	....	81	150	
	Stony Creek, Va.	Sussex, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Sabot, Va.	Hebron, V.	2	3	1	....	33	5	38	1	....	77	8	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	45	218	
		—50	217	260	439	465	6910	888	8380	189	121	7647	21113	3955	3765	‡	3812	5696	1441	3361	482	2290	7096	5577	61951	36814	
2. *Pres. of Lexington.*																											
J. E. Booker, D.D., Su.Sy. H.M.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
H. R. Borthwick, P.	Bridgewater, Va.	Bridgewater, P.*†	4	3	....	2	82	11	93	....	1	72	115	35	20	35	16	72	14	....	2	12	91	....	218	475	
" P.	Dayton, Va.	Dayton, P.†	4	3	2	1	68	4	72	....	....	145	159	47	12	15	26	73	61	....	2	22	113	....	244	350	
R. W. Boyd, P.	Stuart's Draft, Va.	Finley Memorial, P.*	4	4	....	6	62	4	66	1	3	85	57	....	25	12	125	20	11	....	7	15	5	275	50	600	
G. L. Brown, Jr., Teacher	Middlebrook, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Isaac N. Campbell, Inf.	Grottoes, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
T. H. Daffin, P.	Deerfield, Va.	Rocky Springs, P.*†	4	5	32	6	122	25	147	10	2	276	133	35	30	35	....	68	20	12	2	5	3	....	766	737	
J. H. Davis, P. E.	Craigsville, Va.	Bethany, P. E.*†	6	7	12	11	341	16	357	11	12	344	68	20	35	25	....	18	8	....	....	16	18	3	437	678	
" S. S.	Bell's Valley, Va.	Lebanon, S. S.*	....	....	....	....	60	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
William Denham, P.	Staunton, Va., R. 1	Bethel, P.*†	12	13	48	9	431	59	490	30	7	525	1094	240	150	205	290	140	176	....	15	45	106	....	2326	1200	
Albert P. Dickson, P.	Green Valley, Va.	Williamsville, P.*†	3	7	3	....	122	5	127	2	4	202	150	49	26	....	41	16	....	3	6	13	....	30	700	
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton 1st. P.*	10	13	15	25	539	128	667	5	8	836	3304	421	722	657	766	924	153	365	64	329	1157	515	21597	2400	
R. E. Fultz, Teacher	Mount Solon, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
A. T. Graham,, D. D., P.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington, P.*†	15	12	51	25	633	50	683	24	6	910	2827	440	502	618	330	549	166	28	56	144	188	....	3212	2510	
A. H. Hamilton, D. D., Inf.	Staunton, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
S. B. Hannah, P.	Mt. Clinton, Va.	Cook's Creek, P.*†	9	8	5	2	283	11	294	4	....	297	465	117	104	92	....	124	37	6	10	62	66	....	657	1000	
Thos. L. Harnsberger, F. M.	Chinkiang, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
A. C. Hopkins, P.	Buena Vista, Va.	Buena Vista, P.*†	8	8	22	6	325	24	349	15	2	409	520	125	55	85	700	94	51	11	8	64	18	....	2316	1281	
Wm. E. Hudson, Supt. Pb. H. M.	Staunton, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
F. F. Jones, P.	Lexington, Va., R. D.	Timber Ridge, P.*†	7	6	54	....	306	42	348	39	....	361	215	81	75	135	....	31	31	72	4	25	126	....	185	897	
C. R. Lacy, P.	Franklin, W. Va.	Franklin, P.*†	2	2	5	3	166	12	178	3	6	177	215	65	56	60	....	45	20	7	6	36	11	....	238	600	
" P.	Upper Track, W. Va.	Upper Tract, P.	2	2	2	....	36	1	37	....	....	109	4	1	1	4	....	6	2	....	....	3	....	....	30	200	
" P.	Ruddle, W. Va.	Ruddle, P.	2	2	....	2	76	7	83	....	2	60	3	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	2	4	1	....	9	163	
J. O. Mann, P.	Fishersville, Va.	Tinkling Spring, P.*†	7	14	3	2	230	21	251	3	2	240	1650	380	186	217	27	357	80	22	26	119	221	84	3748	1200	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions													
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
J. O. Mann, P.	Fishersville, Va.	Hermitage, P.†	2	2	1	47	47	....	47	....	....	162	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	159	250
Kenneth McCaskill, P.	Millboro, Va.	Millboro, P.*†	2	4	8	9	68	37	105	6	2	152	51	15	1	15	....	16	6	....	2	5	11	19	416	250
" P.	Goshen, Va.	Goshen, P.	6	7	9	7	144	52	196	7	....	142	41	15	12	32	....	10	13	....	1	15	1	....	122	300
Emmet W. McCorkle, D.D.,P.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Bethesda, P.*†	6	7	12	2	275	40	315	7	8	367	667	142	58	81	....	93	37	....	4	49	2	....	658	950
J. H. McCown, Inf.	Lexington, Va., R. D.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	Raphine, Va.	New Providence, P.*†	9	11	68	5	517	16	533	35	20	710	1603	330	165	265	78	437	75	30	25	51	40	5	1723	1200
Wm. McElwee Miller	Lexington, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lyle Moore Moffett, F. M.	Mint Springs, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	McDowell, Va.	McDowell, S. S.*	4	6	23	1	180	....	180	16	9	224	161	34	21	32	....	47	20	3	5	10	8	48	225	650
J. N. Montgomery, Ev.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington, Ass't. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. W. Myers, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James Avery Norris, P.	Hot Springs, Va.	Hot Springs, P.*	1	1	4	2	35	....	35	2	4	....	15	....	10	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	1978	1250
N. A. Parker, P.	Monterey, Va.	Monterey, P.*	2	4	....	3	94	5	99	....	5	224	270	94	40	50	20	130	58	....	5	20	18	....	173	438
" P.	High Town, Va.	Pisgah, P.	2	2	....	2	56	18	74	....	....	41	50	15	35	40	37	32	9	....	1	2	....	....	90	413
" P.	Monterey, Va., R. D.	Crab Bottom, P.	3	4	10	....	27	8	35	3	....	64	23	10	13	2	....	5	1	....	1	6	81	....	101	150
J. Kenton Parker, P.	Collierstown, Va.	Collierstown, P.*	7	8	25	1	226	13	239	24	2	370	100	36	36	40	....	44	4	....	2	11	4	663	126	700
" S. S.	Lexington, Va.	Woodside, S. S.	1	3	3	....	65	10	75	2	....	120	8	3	2	10	....	6	1	....	1	3	....	....	20	150
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	Suchien, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. A. Penick, D. D., P. Em.	Lexington, Va.	New Monmouth, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. H. Phipps, P.	Millboro Springs, Va.	Windy Cove, P.*†	6	10	18	6	350	50	400	15	2	414	169	37	22	17	....	28	....	....	3	12	40	150	45	900
J. E. Purcell, Jr., P.	Steele's Tavern, Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.*†	11	14	56	11	495	15	510	20	6	690	2375	275	135	155	....	222	50	....	10	65	255	500	7910	1243
C. W. Reed, P.	Warm Springs, Va.	Warm Spring, P.*†	6	6	2	7	172	17	189	....	2	250	190	30	40	40	....	72	19	....	3	15	....	120	343	1006
Holmes Rolston, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va., R. 7.	Hebron, P.*†	7	7	36	11	335	45	380	12	6	420	670	200	145	312	....	135	50	150	12	60	68	....	899	1200
W. W. Ruff, Inf.	Lexington, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., Inf.	Front Royal, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. E. Scott, P.	Barber, Va.	Sinking Spring, P.*†	2	2	21	1	125	27	152	19	....	211	85	28	7	20	....	22	6	....	....	2	10	141	30	425
Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton 2nd, P.*†	10	17	14	16	713	28	741	8	15	611	1325	195	160	240	85	175	15	74	25	....	161	104	2657	1500
H. W. Shannon, P.	Broadway, Va.	Broadway, P.*†	3	3	9	....	65	16	81	7	2	101	73	19	23	33	....	31	9	15	2	7	3	20	201	300
" P.	Linville Depot, Va.	Edom, P.	4	4	....	1	54	4	58	....	1	86	43	5	10	57	....	15	6	....	2	80	1	....	40	300
J. McC. Sieg, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. W. Sprouse, P. E.	Staunton, Va.	Olivet, P. E.	3	6	7	....	141	20	161	6	4	147	70	20	21	10	....	8	3	....	1	8	2	....	346	350
V. H. Starbuck, In trans,	Marshall, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., Inf.	Lexington, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. R. Turnbull, P.	Mossy Creek, Va.	Mossy Creek, P.*	8	8	14	9	264	14	278	7	3	333	525	150	168	150	....	122	83	....	8	30	43	349	148	833
D. K. Walthall, D. D., P.	Waynesboro, Va.	Waynesboro, P.*†	10	10	24	17	550	98	648	14	5	458	1630	302	210	250	50	291	105	143	25	92	80	....	3711	1605
" S. S.	Basic City, Va.	Basic City, S. S.	2	1	10	13	100	5	105	6	....	127	19	3	4	8	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	....	264	200
H. L. Walton, P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Massanutten, P.*†	5	6	2	....	100	11	111	2	....	183	65	17	20	25	....	12	8	....	2	8	55	....	86	600
" P.	Elkton, Va.	Elkton, P.	2	3	....	....	65	20	85	....	....	92	10	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	125	149
Wm. C. White, P.	Churchville, Va.	Union, P.*	7	8	3	....	187	40	227	2	3	149	55	9	18	31	90	52	8	....	....	....	....	....	65	400

" P.	Churchville, Va.	Loch Willow, P.*†	5	5	5	1	180		180	1	8	219	155	13	60	51	98	45	121	10	2	25	19		260	360
L. McC. Williams, P.	Fairfield, Va.	Fairfield, P.*	4	5	2	4	112	25	137	2	3	105	91		10	20		46	3						173	400
" P.	Moffatt's Creek, Va.	Immanuel, P.	1	3		2	142	40	182		2	129	32		10	23			5						72	350
" P.	Swoope, Va.	Shemariah, P.*	2	1	1	1	35	2	37	1		45	62	8	4	21		8	50		3		5		5	150
G. A. Wilson, Jr., P. E.	Grottoes, Va., R. D.	Mt. Horeb, P.*	5	6	1	1	231		231	1	2	164	323	115	80	110		71	28		5	37	9		110	633
B. F. Wilson, D. D., P.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Harrisonburg, P.*†	11	19	18	25	612	71	683	16	8	525	1112	282	266	225	237	152	75	1580	25	97	177		1669	2112
S. Dwight Winn, F. M.	Chunju, Korea																									
A. W. Wood, P.	Murat, Va.	Oxford, P.*†	6	10	19	2	258	37	295	6	3	227	190	76	49	37		86	13	25	5	13	95	64	275	676
B. L. Wood, P.	Mill Gap, Va.	Beulah, P.*	3	3		1	57	5	62		2	136	116	10	7	25		19	5	2	1	8	4		154	305
" P.	Bolar, Va.	Stony Run, P.	1		16		46	10	56	6	4	49	43	5	7	102		11	1	1	1	1	2	30	300	276
D. N. Yarbro, P.	Lexington, Va., R. D.	New Monmouth, P.*	8	8	20	7	250	44	294	11	6	353	700	177	80	79	2	271	41	7	16	40	143		3672	906
" S. S.	Denmark, Va.	Kerr's Creek, S. S.	3	3	1	1	25		25	1		75	6		3	1									60	59
" S. S.	Lexington, Va.	Chestnut Grove, S. S.	1		10		40		40	8	2	50	5		1	2									15	5
John W. Young, P.	Mountain Grove, Va.	Mountain Grove, P.	1	2	3	3	33	7	40	1	1	75	20			20		12							225	485
"	Letcher, Va.	Greenwood, S. S.			7		25	10	35			60	6			10										8
H. A. Young, S. S.	Edgar Springs, Mo.																									
—58	Cornwall, Va.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	2			102	3	105		2	148	20			8						1				4
Candidates—13	Lexington, Va.	Poplar Hills, S. S.	2				40	2	42			74	20												156	100
	Fort Defiance, Va.	Augusta*	5	5	13	3	273	15	288	2	4	203	243	9	40	66		61	20		13		200		297	1100
	Staunton, Va., R. 5.	Spring Hill†	2	3	22		119		119	20		268	63	10			5						26		2	200
		—62	292	345	751	272	11912	1300	13212	443	201	14801	24780	4746	3917	4948	3033	5354	1827	2554	421	1684	3749	3140	66169	10826
3. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																										
A. E. Baker, P.	Glasgow, Va.	Falling Spring*†	4	5	1	7	149	24	173			144	109	19	17	4		27	11	15	1	5	5	199		536
" P.	Glasgow, Va.	Glasgow†	3	4	4	4	62	7	69	1		69	63	27	18	17		32	21		2				22	256
W. C. Campbell, D. D.	Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke 1st.*†	15	18	23	32	695	103	798	20	10	841	2396	814	160	585	610	527	110	168	26	190	229		6250	2000
H. L. Cathey, Ass't. P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg 1st																								
F. H. Chapman, P.	Evington, Va.	Otterwood	3	1	4		34	1	35	4	2	124	9		9	7		8	3			7			50	155
	Leesville, Va.	Leesville																								
	Altavista, Va.	Altavista†	1	1					19				5		7	10		5	1						21	275
P. C. Clark, Supt.	Salem, Va.																									1800
E. M. Delaney, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Rivermont Ave.†	6	9	16	20	220	16	230	8	3	216	119	43	29	19	10	50	25	10	2	40	10	25	1234	1000
J. J. Fix, P.	Roanoke, Va.	West End†	6	11	10	7	215	35	250	3	2		263	56	25	119	9	162	30		5	15	110	1596	796	1600
LeRoy Gresham, D. D., P.	Salem, Va.	Salem*†	8	10	32	16	238	51	289	15	5	281	639	207	138	341		351	83	19	19	257	120	633	2690	1200
J. H. Grey, P.	Bedford, Va.	Liberty*†	4	5	18		183	27	210	12	2	241	654	98	48	265		101	26	6	16	47	95	11	511	900
P. B. Hill, F. M.																										
L. W. Irwin, P.	Princeton, W. Va.	Princeton*†	5	9	9	4	144	27	171	3	2	166	264	38	28	64		25	7	35	3	15	103		308	1000
E. E. Lane, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	Christiansburg*†	4	5	15	1	268	34	302	11	2	436	1109	263	100	362		556	109		17	920	223		815	1500
Edmond LeVergne																										
S. W. Moore, P.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield*†	5	7	25	30	395	91	486	7	10	300	1892	433	214	1016	331	466	167	764	25	317	230	346	4296	2400
Thomas Mowbray, S. S.	Graham, Va.	Graham†	2	2	6		53	7	60	5	1	99	48	5	9	6	15	50	5		5	5			93	320
S. S. Oliver, P.	Buchanan, Va.	High Bridge*†	5	5	6	4	116	23	139	2	1	60	64	10	10	30			10	5	2	5			50	400
	Buchanan, Va.	Buchanan†	3	2	8	2	31	63	94	6		165	10	7	8	21		11	2		3		6			133
	Campton Bridge, Va.	Mt. Carmel	2	2			27	11	38			47	2	1	3	5		10	3	5		5			30	100
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Westminster†	8	14	8	15	333	46	379	1	2	161	943	21	133	396		72	6	140	6	63	64		12639	2750
L. H. Paul, P.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Clifton Forge*†	7	9	36	17	473	13	486	18	14	480	500	130	140	150		179	90	183	10	84	7	17	4118	1500
		Oakland†	3	2	2	4	36	5	41			101	25	5	10	30		3	4		1	5			62	125
J. D. Paxton, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg 1st*	13	13	32	38	880	30	910	19	24	513	1827	670	394	611	2205	731	73	100	26	379	††		3294	3000
P. F. Price, D. D., F. M.	Nanking, China																									
A. S. Rachel, P.	Bramwell, W. Va.	Bramwell*	1	4	1	1	47	8	53	1		165	107	18	42	41		127	41	10	9	281	177		603	1100
	Pocahontas, Va.	Pocahontas	2			1	21	3	24				4	3	7	1			4						65	100
C. B. Ratchford	Forest Depot, Va.	Academy*	4	3	1	3	65	15	80	1		62	19	12		20		9			1	7		21	95	158
	Forest Depot, Va.	Ivy Creek	2	1			7	3	10	1		35	7		3	5		5	1						26	15
	Lynchburg, Va.	Quaker Mem.	2	2	3		35	22	77			50														

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
J. G. Reveley, P.	Thaxton, Va.	Peaks*†	4	2	....	....	54	6	60	....	....	57	42	19	15	25	41	12	3	....	1	....	44	....	50	400
" P.	Montvale, Va.	Montvale†	3	4	....	2	53	2	55	....	1	63	5	15	10	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	9	233	....	205
" P.	Peaksville, Va.	Laurel Grove†	4	4	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	90	2	....	4	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	153
	Bedford, Va.	Otterville	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	Munford, Va.	Jennings Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Thaxton, Va.	Cool Spring	4	3	12	....	112	2	114	8	....	125	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	538	34	35
J. L. Rogers, Ev.	Matoaka, W. Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthur Rowbotham, D. D., P.	Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke 2nd*†	6	11	23	18	370	20	390	6	8	....	733	125	140	340	160	332	38	40	10	115	265	4956	3943	2400
T. B. Ruff, P.	Callaway, Va.	Piedmont*†	5	6	47	4	175	10	185	46	1	533	48	3	15	25	11	64	3	....	....	10	....	....	635	330
	Rocky Mount, Va.	Rocky Mount*	2	2	....	4	12	7	19	....	....	....	4	3	3	7	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	63	200
	Boones Mill, Va.	Bonbrook	2	1	....	....	14	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. G. See, P.	Floyd, Va.	Jacksonville*	2	1	10	....	80	10	90	9	....	251	43	11	11	17	....	9	6	....	1	5	....	....	106	358
E. W. Smith, P.	Roanoke, Va.	Melrose†	3	6	17	11	93	4	97	1	9	137	17	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	166	265
J. H. Whitmore, P.	Radford, Va.	Radford*†	5	8	9	12	149	4	153	6	5	101	262	78	71	162	....	153	34	156	11	10	49	410	268	670
" P.	East Radford, Va.	Radford Central†	4	3	2	7	123	....	123	2	....	240	58	22	34	36	....	29	27	75	7	17	8	....	252	400
W. T. Williams, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Floyd Street†	4	9	5	15	222	36	258	4	1	319	475	30	63	105	20	78	40	....	5	30	176	....	1088	1200
D. J. Woods, D. D., P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Blacksburg*†	8	6	7	3	90	10	100	2	2	119	771	148	155	141	....	123	29	142	11	57	525	....	940	600
" P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Roanoke Valley†	2	2	3	2	43	2	45	....	....	43	108	24	32	59	....	78	4	33	4	16	....	50	4	225
T. K. Young, P.	Covington, Va.	Covington*†	7	10	29	32	468	45	513	20	8	362	293	155	105	239	529	142	23	85	5	84	14	....	11383	2000
J. M. Batte, P. E.	Fincastle, Va.	Fincastle*	3	3	5	....	60	14	74	4	....	54	25	3	4	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	225
" S. S.	Troutville, Va.	Mountain Union	2	2	5	....	....	....	56	5	1	76	8	....	10	6	....	12	12	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
	New Castle, Va.	New Castle	1	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Barbour's Creek, Va.	Mount Emory	3	1	....	....	48	18	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gala, Va.	Galatia	2	2	....	....	40	....	40	....	....	40	25	....	11	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	235	....	75
	Glen Wilton, Va.	Glen Wilton	1	1	....	....	44	14	58	....	....	70	13	5	20	15	....	10	12	....	....	17	4	16	25	37
	Iron Gate, Va.	Kayser Mem.*	1	1	....	....	29	13	42	....	....	40	....	....	5	10	....	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	25	....
	Stralia, Va.	Sharon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. M. Lorimer, P.	Pearisburg, Va.	Pearisburg*	2	1	....	....	35	10	45	....	....	....	9	4	4	40	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	125
" P.	Hoge's Store, Va.	Hoge's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	White Gate, Va.	Walker's Creek	3	3	11	....	39	5	44	11	....	....	40	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	96
" P.	Narrows, Va.	Narrows†	2	1	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—3	Shawsville, Va.	White House*	1	1	1	1	24	5	29	....	....	30	10	4	10	10	....	5	....	10	3	5	....	....	5	113
Candidates—5.	Roanoke, Va.	Belmont†	4	3	7	9	38	5	63	....	3	177	15	10	....	35	....	5	6	....	....	7	....	451	....	142
	Low Moor, Va.	Low Moor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Low Moor, Va.	Rich Patch	1	....	2	....	27	7	34	2	....	....	10	....	5	10	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
	Vinton, Va.	Vinton	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	100	50
—60			209	244	451	326	7229	907	8251	257	119	7622	14121	3547	2280	5475	3881	4582	1028	2001	232	3037	†††	9502	57443	34701

††Miscellaneous Benevolences, $19,776.

†††Total to Miscellaneous Benevolences, $22,252.

4. Pres. of Norfolk.																													
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Inf.	Berlin, Md.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. A. Brown, F. M.	Hsuchoufu, China ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. F. Bull, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. K. Cumming, F. M.	Toyohashi, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. H. Dimmock, P.	Sewall's Point, Va. ..	New Jamestown	2	1	3	34	30	5	35	2	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	40	.....	392	358	...	...	...
" P.	Expo, Va.	Lafayette	2	4	5	3	63	4	72	...	3	200	25	8	5	12	....	16	5	....	1	11	88	247	976	470	...	...	...	...
R. B. Eggleston, Supt. P.H.M.	Portsmouth, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. L. Flanagan, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Park Avenue*†	8	12	12	9	237	69	306	1	6	305	365	136	70	131	....	49	48	13	7	112	72	134	1821	1110	...	...	...	...
W. C. Flournoy, P.	Bay View, Va.	Holmes*†	6	8	3	1	111	5	116	3	...	80	213	48	38	83	....	99	22	....	3	28	101	78	106	1000	...	...	...	...
Chas. Friend, P.	Hampton, Va.	Hampton	4	6	10	9	144	17	161	...	1	157	175	29	65	56	....	54	17	23	2	42	119	462	1527	1100	...	...	...	...
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Colley Mem.*	8	13	3	13	200	14	214	...	...	216	74	33	5	15	....	10	5	....	5	....	5	.....	1521	1500	...	...	...	...
W. A. Hall, P.	Suffolk, Va.	Suffolk*†	3	6	....	4	94	4	98	...	1	74	66	20	13	28	25	12	6	3	1	10	....	5	633	1200	...	...	...	...
J. W. Hethorn	Kenbridge, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. Huske	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. N. Hutchison, D. D., P....	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk First*†	10	17	38	41	601	23	624	13	7	689	3703	479	539	664	461	2175	115	233	35	190	274	.....	12929	3560	...	...	...	...
D. N. McLauchlin, D. D., P ..	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk Second†	9	15	6	23	388	72	460	3	6	264	607	180	166	370	....	269	122	....	11	207	380	39	6194	3125	...	...	...	...
T. M. Minor, P.	Phoebus, Va.	Phoebus	2	2	16	2	76	15	94	3	7	225	....	6	5	19	13	....	....	....	....	13	....	26	380	300	...	...	...	...
J. S. Montgomery, P.	Cape Charles, Va.	Cape Charles*	1	6	1	5	100	11	111	...	3	130	69	47	25	45	....	26	22	3	22	15	11	785	389	900	...	...	...	...
F. W. T. Pitman	Williamsburg, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. D. Reynolds, D. D., F. M.	Chunju, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. W. Shaw, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Armstrong Mem.*	2	2	3	3	84	6	90	1	1	100	63	19	14	22	2	36	22	6	2	10	23	390	218	600	...	...	...	...
G. Wilbur Shipley, P	Port Norfolk, Va.	Port Norfolk†	3	6	5	4	57	.....	57	2	...	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5	.....	.....	3	.....	275	126	500	...	...	...	...
V. G. Smith, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth First*† ..	4	8	8	18	256	41	297	...	5	283	402	187	160	209	22	104	56	....	12	65	36	82	1883	1245	...	...	...	...
W. H. T. Squires, D. D., P. ..	Norfolk, Va.	Knox†	8	9	24	34	355	59	414	12	15	416	445	145	70	225	10	451	40	245	5	34	89	.....	3458	1950	...	...	...	...
J. E. Thacker, D. D., Ev. ...	Norfolk, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. D. Thomas	Williamsburg, Va.	Williamsburg	3	3	1	5	47	10	57	1	...	32	13	5	15	44	....	5	2	2	2	6	34	.....	201	381	...	...	...	...
E. T. Wellford, D. D., P.	Newport News, Va. ...	Newport News First*†	10	8	52	50	592	88	680	8	12	547	892	140	112	330	591	190	40	10	21	191	490	500	5145	2400	...	...	...	...
Thos. D. Wesley, P.	Sharps, Va.	Milden*	3	2	....	....	54	17	71	....	....	72	16	....	3	11	....	....	....	....	....	3	41	5	125	300	...	...	...	...
" P.	Weems, Va.	Campbell Mem.	2	2	11	....	68	25	93	7	....	74	43	4	5	8	1	10	20	....	1	4	11	.....	417	300	...	...	...	...
—27	Accomac, Va.	Makemie, V.*†	2	4	10	....	65	.....	65	3	....	39	62	20	12	28	....	10	5	4	2	8	.....	.....	150	400	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2.	Daugherty, Va.	Clarke, V.†	2	4	4	....	.....	.....	71	....	....	76	30	7	5	11	....	11	3	....	1	4	....	6	140	100	...	...	...	...
	Onancock, Va.	Naomi Makemie, V.† ..	2	2	4	2	45	.....	45	1	1	66	59	16	10	22	....	16	5	....	1	7	.....	.....	366	183	...	...	...	...
	Belle Haven, Va.	Belle Haven, V.*† ...	5	4	15	3	81	4	85	8	...	100	105	30	20	45	25	98	9	....	3	23	36	.....	645	641	...	...	...	...
	Wachapreague, Va. ...	Powellton, V.†	2	2	27	1	60	11	71	19	5	266	50	16	10	22	....	8	5	....	1	10	....	828	.....	275	...	...	...	...
	Gloucester, Va.	Gloucester, V.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Naxera, Va.	Severn, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Norfolk, Va.	Lamberts Point, V.† .	4	5	16	3	84	.....	84	7	13	221	37	18	11	12	9	8	4	....	1	23	14	.....	214	299	...	...	...	...
	Newport News, Va. ..	Newport News 2nd,V.†	3	7	6	16	100	1	101	3	5	155	4	5	165	44	2	7	1	5	1	....	4	73	496	751	...	...	...	...
	Magruder, Va.	York River, V.	...	...	...	...	35	.....	35	...	...	...	...	...	57	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	.....	...	...	...	...
	Eastville, Va.	Eastville, V.	...	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—30	110	158	283	283	4042	531	4617	97	94	4944	7503	1598	1540	2456	1211	3680	574	547	140	1019	1868	3935	40501	24888	...	...	...	...
5. Pres. of Potomac.																													
John Lee Allison, D. D., P. ..	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria 2nd*	6	9	82	4	492	24	516	10	7	618	548	139	146	55	....	146	63	285	21	247	48	3	467	1800	...	...	...	...
Andrew R. Bird, P.	Washington, D. C. ...	Washington 2nd	3	7	13	16	169	19	188	...	1	83	732	200	57	49	138	317	50	46	8	37	115	55	3610	1500	...	...	...	...
John A. Bowman, P.	Bealeton, Va.	Bealeton	3	3	.....	.....	60	8	68	.....	.....	30	34	.....	16	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	4	52	.....	24	300	...	...	...	...
" P.	Litchfield, Va.	Litchfield	1	4	11	.....	.....	.....	51	10	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	158	...	...	...	...
J. W. Brown	Baltimore, Md.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
William Chinn, P.	Warrenton, Va.	Warrenton	3	5	.....	.....	104	5	109	...	4	63	242	66	19	32	....	46	9	5	10	30	15	.....	788	720	...	...	...	...
J. Royall Cooke, P.	Nokesville, Va.	Greenwich*	5	4	9	....	107	23	130	8	1	80	68	29	11	34	....	16	6	25	2	9	46	.....	214	397	...	...	...	...
C. R. Dudley, D. D., H. R....	Lafayette, Ind.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robt. H. Fleming, D. D., P.	Hillsdale, Md.	Dickey Memorial*	2	2	8	1	82	32	114	...	7	145	251	44	36	59	....	138	41	4	16	15	153	25	627	1250	...	...	...	...

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED														Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions															
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Parke P. Flournoy, D. D., P.	Bethesda, Md.	Bethesda*	2	2	2	....	45	15	60	2	8	38	430	152	40	24	58	96	27	....	12	3	18	.....	45	500
L. F. Harper, P.	Herndon, Va.	Floris	3	4	11	6	61	.....	61	1	3	80	106	31	15	16	....	32	5	....	1	5	15	.....	362	300
" P.	Aldie, Va.	Aldie	2	1	....	3	26	1	27	....	....	.....	137	51	25	22	....	53	20	11	3	16	23	.....	115	300
J. R. Henderson, P.	Rockville, Md.	Rockville*	4	3	.....	....	59	.....	59	....	....	69	59	22	10	3	....	37	17	....	....	....	122	208	9	950
Bolling Hobson, P.	Waterford, Va.	Catoctin*	6	8	54	4	231	9	240	24	6	225	145	30	69	50	50	150	43	....	29	80	72	.....	487	900
Chas. D. Holland, P.	Culpeper, Va.	Culpeper	5	5	5	16	59	12	71	3	1	59	112	154	17	65	2	22	10	11	2	18	14	.....	446	1000
Thos. W. Hooper, P.	Culpeper, Va.	Mitchells	2	2	19	2	65	10	75	13	1	49	446	30	103	172	....	473	41	1875	31	....	77	.....	68	750
Jas. R. Howerton, D. D., Prof.	Lexington, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Harris E. Kirk, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin Street*	6	11	22	34	547	.....	547	1	5	209	2769	1064	606	550	2445	2068	99	99	33	330	63	.....	5084	6000
S. S. Laws, D. D.	Washington, D. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Wm. R. McElroy, Ev.	University of Va., Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Wm. J. McMillan, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland Avenue*	6	9	8	13	200	10	210	5	2	169	696	235	71	94	107	145	55	5	9	34	43	.....	2125	1878
Wm. H. Muirhead, P.	Sykesville, Md.	Springfield*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
" P.	Lisbon, Md.	Harmony	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
H. H. Munroe, F. M.	Kochi, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P. Em...	Salem, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	504
Wilfred W. Shaw, P.	Mt. Washington, Md.	Mt. Washington*	5	2	5	9	123	.....	123	....	4	75	884	398	30	30	....	277	37	....	25	10	267	3	951	1200
D. J. Shopoff, P.	Storck, Va.	Grove	4	3	2	....	40	15	55	....	....	40	10	2	6	17	....	4	3	....	....	5	....	.....	12	150
" P.	Hemp, Va.	Hartwood	2	2	7	1	60	25	85	7	....	50	25	6	10	10	12	10	10	....	....	6	20	.....	260	....
James H. Taylor, D. D., P. ..	Washington, D. C. ...	Washington Central ..	8	11	15	26	384	25	409	....	8	446	2291	297	357	164	307	448	147	....	46	61	421	.....	11523	2164
L. R. Watson, S. S.	Poolesville, Md.	Poolesville	2	3	10	2	33	11	44	2	....	.....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	260
J. S. Webster, P.	Hancock, Md.	Hancock*	2	2	29	4	160	.....	160	7	27	154	51	27	22	27	....	12	17	5	2	19	....	850	192	706
Wm. D. White.	Arlington, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Wm. H. Woods, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin Square	3	2	2	3	....	....	103	....	2	141	361	139	60	5	24	256	10	1	1	35	94	77	874	1104
—20	Leesburg, Va.	Leesburg, S. S.*	6	6	34	6	148	26	174	12	2	91	105	89	35	19	101	85	11	....	10	20	19	13	232	780
Candidates—3.	Ashburn, Va.	Ashburn, S. S.	2	3	1	....	40	.....	40	....	....	75	22	4	5	5	22	5	3	....	....	7	5	51	5	180
	Owings Mills, Md. ...	Owings Mills, S. S. ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	8	10	35	....	12	6	....	1	5	36	.....	92	250
	Brentsville, Va.	Brentsville, S. S.	4	3	1	1	25	1	26	....	3	.....	8	4	2	7	....	3	1	....	2	1	4	.....	55	79
	Marshall, Va.	Marshall, V.	1	1	....	....	24	2	26	....	....	.....	10	....	20	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	.....	50	....
	Oakland, Va.	Oakland, V.	3	1	2	....	11	6	17	2	....	.....	1	2	7	....	....	3	....	....	....	9	....	.....	15	....
	Westminster, Va.	Westminster, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Laurel, Md.	Laurel, V.*	3	1	6	3	61	3	64	3	9	53	66	21	15	11	....	20	6	....	3	5	10	.....	444	880
		—33	104	119	358	154	3416	282	3852	110	101	3042	10721	3238	1829	1576	3206	4920	737	2372	267	1011	1752	1285	29141	27200
6. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																										
Jas. A. Armstrong, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va...	Bethlehem*	6	5	7	1	116	10	126	3	1	65	420	240	37	74	....	226	31	20	4	26	9	.....	309	550
" P.	Darlington Heights, Va	Douglas,	5	4	2	....	81	5	86	1	1	58	107	37	26	24	....	34	14	....	7	5	....	.....	52	300
B. F. Bedinger, Ev.	Phenix, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....

T. C. Delaney, P. E.	Danville, Va.	Burton Memorial*	4	4	7	9	64	47	111	2		612	25	11	10	15	120	7	25			3	33		249	960
W. T. Doggett, P.	Danville, Va.																									
" P.	Cascade, Va.	Cascade	4	6	8	4	49	6	55	7	2	23	16	10	19	19		16	8		4	25		69	17	200
" P.	Turbeville, Va.	Mt. Carmel	3	6		2	52	1	53		2	30	37	23	16	18		37	6		8	10		35	19	300
" P.	Cluster Springs, Va.	Spring Hill	2	2	3	3	31	5	36	1	2	50	74	23	17	26		30	5	5	5	11	5	9	65	500
Thos. Drew, D. D., P.	Chase City, Va.	Chase City	3	4	6	2	134		134		7	72	45	7	33	29		49	13		6	87	100		538	500
" P.	Clarksville, Va.	Clarksville	4	3	2	2	77	2	79		2	65	248	38	24	26		97	32					46	127	350
" S. S.	Jeffress, Va.	Bluestone	4	4	1		37	1	38		1	25	18	11		6		70	5			5	5		21	100
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Concord Depot, Va.	New Concord*	6	4	3		133	10	143	3		140	64	26	17	57		15	5	16	5	46	6		27	350
" P.	Spout Spring, Va.	Old Concord	4	3	1	2	35	5	40		1	17	13	11	6	40		25	3	6	2	6			40	246
" P.	Rustburg, Va.	Rustburg	4	3	2	1	50		50	2		87	51	25	9	12		25	4		2	13	8		25	200
A. E. Grover, P. E.	Randolph, Va.	Hermon*	3	3	9	1	43	10	53	8		60	8	3	5	2		5	2	1		3	37		77	309
P. E.	Randolph, Va.	Wyliesburg	2	3	4	1	22	5	27	4			3	2	2			1	2			18	3		4	123
P. E.	Lennig, Va.	Providence	1		6		19	4	23	6		112	5	4	3			3	4			4	4	10	7	120
P. E.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Cub Creek	2	2	2		21	5	26	1	1		40	6	7	3		6	5			16	61		4	100
W. W. Grover, P.	Keysville, Va.	Briery*	3	3	4		75	15	90	2	5	23	80	26	19	18		36	5	5	3	7	8		163	625
" P.	Keysville, Va.	Keysville	1		2	2	18		18	2			38	9	5	5		29	2	2	4	3		20	32	160
" P.	Meherrin, Va.	Meherrin	2	2		1	43	10	53			35	53	9	6	5		6				3	7	20	30	100
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																									
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.	Danville, Va.	Danville First*	11	10	7	33	402	29	431	7	3	514	2838	649	688	2031		2048	212		38	526	915		3168	2400
C. W. Maxwell, P.	South Boston, Va.	South Boston*	6	8	4	7	207	58	265	3	10	224	376	69	66	194	20	101	42	5	10	40	158	10	1200	1200
W. P. McCorkle, P.	Martinsville, Va.	Anderson Mem.*	7	8	2		151	22	173	1		125	124	12	7	10	11	81	8	56	2	6	99	182	370	1000
R. G. McLees, P.	Chatham, Va.	Chatham*	5	3	22	11	238	38	276	20	1	331	538	50	75	95	500	50	39		5	68	85		1802	1000
J. W. Paxton, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																									
A. J. Ponton, P	Pamplin, Va.	Beale Mem.*	4	3	4	2	50	19	69			50	9	10	6	7		6				3			58	89
" P.	Pamplin, Va.	Buffalo	4	1	1		27	7	34			18	13	9	3	19		2	5		2			16	10	137
" P.	Madisonville, Va.	Madisonville	2	4	7	1	63	6	69	4		48	8	19	10	10		7	14		4			34	18	161
" P.	Madisonville, Va.	Concord	4	3	7		64	6	70	4		48	6	3	4	4		5	4		3		10	39	7	139
" P.	Prospect, Va.	Davis Mem.	3	2			40	5	45			30	7	5	5	7	3	7	3		3	4	15	10	65	104
Cochran Preston, P.	Charlotte C. H. Va.	Village*	6	4	2	1	126	8	134	1		109	454	136	49	53		142	29	3	17	82	128	223	312	724
" P.	Drakes Branch, Va.	Drakes Branch	3	3	3		54	5	59	1	1	48	92	59	16	29		42	20	18	7	17	18		97	300
F. M. Ryburn, P.	Phenix, Va.	Phenix	1	1	32	8	68	3	71	31	1	89				34						10		12	7	260
" P.	Red House, Va.	Rough Creek	5	4	1	3	91	19	110	1		65	1	4	3	4	31	3			2	2			12	181
" P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Oak View	2	2			39	11	50			45	3	3	2	1		3	2		2	2			60	100
" S. S.	Brookneal, Va.	Brookneal	3	3		4	30	5	35			40	31	3	5			16	14			8			8	290
J. A. Scott, D. D., P.	Brookneal, Va.	Hat Creek*	3	4	3	6	126	3	129	3	1	57	35	14	11	15		29	11			9			140	188
" P.	Gladys, Va.	Diamond Hill	2	6	1	7	80	18	98		6		15	10	2	10		21			4					
Roy Smith, D. M.	Ararat, Va.	Center	2	1	6	10			16	6		60					100								7	
" D. M.	Kibler, Va.	Danube	2	2	6	3	15	11	26	6	3	70	2	4	2	3		4	3				11		10	
" D. M.	Claudville, Va.	Bethel	1		4	3			7	4		25				2									96	
R. M. Stimson, P.	Danville, Va.	Shelton Mem.*	4	5	34	7	186	26	212	16	4	437	101	18	24	24	33	13	18		4	12	10	292	501	900
J. W. Weathers, P.	Chatham, Va.	Weal	3	2	2		74	1	75	2		60			3	13		5		20		4	20		61	125
" S. S.	Vashti, Va.	Matthews Mem.	2	1	5		29	1	30	5					5	3		2			3				7	44
" S. S.	Chatham, Va.	Harpin Creek	2	2			18	1	19			76			2										21	22
"	Victoria, Va.	Victoria	4	4			49	16	65			67				3									162	360
"	Lunenburg, Va.	Lunenburg	1	2			13	2	15																2	24
T. S. Wilson, D. D.	Richmond, Va.																									
" S. S.	News Ferry, Va.	Oak Level	4	4	1	1	97		97	1	1	86	19	10	14	15		19		8		8	15		58	260
" S. S.	News Ferry, Va.	News Ferry	1		1		28	2	30	1		40	15	3	4	3					1	3			20	70
" S. S.	Houston, Va.	Houston	1	1	1		24	2	26			40	88	24	24	22		26	5		3	6			60	120
" S. S.	Meadsville, Va.	Meadsville	2	3			56	2	58				21	8	12	9		8	6		1	6	4		7	175
" S. S.	Sutherlin, Va.	Mercy Seat	2	6	1	4	75	19	94	1	1	86	104	24	24	27	5	39	34	10	1	16	55		97	450
W. C. Young, P.	Kenbridge, Va.	Ebenezer*	2	3	1	1	39	12	51	1	3	88	10	2	8	12	33	12							246	463
" P.	South Hill, Va.	South Hill	2	2		1	26	1	27			32			5	5		5					25		255	250

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
W. C. Young, P.	Boydton, Va.	Boydton	2	1	....	....	13	2	15	....	2	22	10	4	10	10	....	7	2	....	1	....	....	....	133	252
H. A. French, In trans	Howell, Va.	Patrick,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—24	Brookneal, Va.	Roanoke*	4	4	12	....	77	29	106	8	1	102	15	3	7	4	....	3	7	1	1	43	....	69	300
Candidates—6.	Spring Garden, Va.	Spring Garden	4	5	4	1	....	....	117	4	....	87	22	8	6	7	....	2	5	....	1	9	27	15	78	453
		Gravel Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	—57		179	178	242	146	3775	530	4445	173	63	4684	6302	1684	1363	3061	856	3428	654	176	165	1115	1924	1042	11029	18464
7. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																										
Andrew Allen, S. S.	Charlottesville, Va.	Gordonsville*	3	4	....	....	62	....	62	....	1	37	67	2	20	55	....	8	8	....	1	2	....	....	222	500
"	Madison, Va.	Madison	1	....	....	....	14	2	16	....	....	14	4	....	5	15	....	2	1	....	....	3	....	....	25	....
"	Columbia, Va.	Rivanna	2	1	....	....	14	4	18	....	....	20	....	....	....	16	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
R. S. Arrowood, Jr., P. E.	Louisa, Va.	Louisa,	3	2	1	3	32	5	37	....	....	49	21	7	10	25	....	5	5	3	1	4	27	....	298	195
"	Mineral, Va.	Kirks Cliff	2	2	1	....	18	10	28	....	....	70	2	....	5	17	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120
"	Louisa, Va., R. D.	Wills Memorial	1	2	1	....	19	8	26	1	....	28	91	12	21	55	....	8	10	2	1	8	....	....	109	168
C. M. Borrell, P.	Buckingham, Va.	Maysville,*	3	4	4	1	90	5	95	....	....	93	150	60	20	75	....	35	6	....	2	15	....	....	47	440
"	Sheppards, Va.	New Store	5	5	4	1	60	5	65	3	2	33	100	22	13	142	....	25	5	....	1	5	20	....	26	263
A. C. Bridgman	Richmond, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. C. Caldwell, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. E. Cook, P.	Keswick, Va.	South Plains*	2	....	18	2	54	12	66	14	1	89	37	15	12	65	5	11	8	2	2	3	....	....	202	500
"	Barboursville, Va.	Barboursville	....	....	6	....	30	....	30	6	....	51	8	....	5	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	15	73
"	Charlottesv'e, Va., R. D.	Bethel	5	2	8	8	46	....	52	7	....	38	36	11	15	15	....	16	2	3	2	5	15	....	33	192
S. O. Coxe, P.	Rapidan, Va.	Waddell*	5	4	....	2	62	7	69	....	1	92	255	95	5	151	104	82	8	....	2	10	26	....	110	600
"	Orange, Va.	Orange	1	6	2	8	55	15	70	2	5	66	72	25	20	65	11	25	7	....	1	7	....	7	1310	610
W. A. Dabney	Louisa, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. T. Graham, D. D., Pres.	Hampden Sidney, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dupuy Holladay	Covesville, Va.	Cove*	4	3	5	1	47	10	57	4	....	44	144	26	26	132	....	51	16	....	2	18	114	....	63	800
"	North Garden, Va.	North Garden	....	1	20	5	40	13	53	20	2	73	3	1	3	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	16	1	13	100
"	Rockfish, Va.	Riverside	3	2	2	3	44	13	57	2	1	78	14	5	11	19	....	7	7	....	1	6	....	10	24	125
H. H. Hudson, Supt.	Charlottesville, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
P. F. Jones, P.	New Canton, Va.	Trinity	2	3	....	....	39	2	41	....	....	41	12	6	10	65	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	5	93	230
" P.	Cartersville, Va.	Cartersville	2	2	....	4	32	....	32	....	....	34	20	11	12	25	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	72	246
" S. S.	Stearnes, Va.	Fork Union	2	1	....	....	34	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82	80
" S. S.	Sunny Side, Va.	Center	4	3	....	....	33	....	33	....	....	....	20	....	7	30	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	364	170
W. J. King, P.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	College*	4	4	5	4	154	25	179	3	3	212	434	122	117	388	....	144	22	134	21	69	55	262	222	600
" S. S.	Prospect, Va.	Appomattox	2	3	6	1	48	7	55	6	....	61	40	4	15	26	....	74	4	....	3	....	....	....	44	75
J. C. Leps	Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox C. H.*	2	2	9	....	28	4	32	4	3	212	22	5	10	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	200
"	Hixburg, Va.	Hixburg	1	1	4	2	36	....	36	2	....	24	22	8	10	50	....	18	3	....	....	11	....	....	40	150
"	Evergreen, Va.	Evergreen	2	1	3	....	18	4	22	3	....	25	5	3	3	6	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	25	75

"	Concord, Va.	Stonewall	3	3	11	5	53	12	65	11		75	6		5	25					10			37	94
W. McC. Miller, P.	Arvonia, Va.	Arvon*	5	4		4	71	15	86		1	100	43	4	24	58	27	20	3	1	1	12	35	126	140	420
"	Howardsville, Va.	Howardsville	1	1			7	2	9				35	12	8	20	5	13	1			3	25		10	100
"	Scottsville, Va.	Scottsville	4	3	3		28	4	32			34	14	7	7	9		10	4						50	200
W. W. Moore, D. D., Pres.	Richmond, Va.																											
H. C. Nelson, S. S.	Massies Mill, Va.	Massies Mill	2	2	23	6	82		82	8	2	251	3		13	32	100	4	3			3					400
F. W. Osborn	Farmville, Va., R. D.	Cumberland*	6	6	19	11	126		126	13	5	126	66	459	28	101	42	12	22		2	3	10	73	96	600
J. C. Painter	Charlottesville, Va.	Farmville*	10	9	6	5	340	32	372	2		239	796	97	204	880		177	23		14	43	81	76	1332	1608
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Charlottesville	10	12	56	23	550	123	673	27	8	500	927	196	173	1036	39	577	81	252	15	114	301		2127	2000
J. P. Proffit, P.	Greenfield, Va.	Rockfish	1	3	3	1	36	15	57	3		67	27	19	10	20		12	5		6		63		10	550
" S. S	Lovingston, Va.	Lovingston				3	12	4	16	1			1	2	2	9		4	1				20			76
Ivanhoe Robertson	Farmville, Va.																									
G. H. Ray, Jr.	Amherst, Va.																									
J. L. Sherrard	Crozet, Va.																									
J. A. Thomas, S. S.	Amherst, Va.	Amherst*	4	4	2	8	71	9	80	1			93		5	20			2						364	405
"	Roseland, Va., R. D.	Oak Grove	1		1	1	15		15	1			2		4	17		1			1				5	100
"	Pedlar Mills, Va.	Pedlar Mills	1		6		40	6	46	6	1		3		5	10		2				32			34	100
"	Madison Heights, Va.	Elon	4	4	37	2	99	16	115	34	1	104	4	1	5	18		3	1		2	15			116	200
"		Tye River	1		3	3	18	7	25	2		36	5	5	3	15		2	1		1	3		10	17	150
R. T. Wallace, P.	Crozet, Va.	Tabor*	4	5	9	8	59	22	81	6	1	76	39	18	19	60		20	7		1		17	168	285	333
"	Charlottesville, Va.	Olivet	6	2	6	2	60		60	5	2	106	137	36	36	80		40	10		2		10		104	333
"	Afton, Va.	Lebanon	1	2	10	4	67	1	68	4	2	99	125	58	20	56	32	82	34		4	10			93	333
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																									
	Farmville, Va., R. D.	Jamestown	2	2	4		30	2	32	2		36	15	3	2	27		8	8		5	3		121	244	125
	Gum Spring, Va.	Providence	1		2		17	5	22				32		11	30		20	5	33	5					150
	Amherst, Va.	Monroe	2	2	13	17	39		39	13		31										25			22	
W. T. Wood, P. E. —28	Massies Mill, Va.	Woodson	1	1		7	7		7																	
Candidates—1.	—47		131	122	316	155	2927	426	3124	216	42	3439	3980	1351	953	4065	365	1032	326	460	101	384	1007	949	8645	14789
8. Pres. of Winchester.																										
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P.	Romney, W. Va.	Romney, P.*	6	3	24	3	186	12	198	12	5	183	534	179	129	238	240	250	47	16	29	76		50	671	900
F. J. Brooke, Jr., P.	Gormania, W. Va.	Gormania, P.†	3	1	7	6	67	3	70	1	2	104	59	11	11	44		9	5		12				411	300
" P.	Bayard, W. Va.	Bayard, P.†	1				7		7			65	3								3				136	83
" P.	Thomas, W. Va.	Thomas, P.†	2		4	7	38	5	43	1	2	99	15	5	8	20		5	14		8	8			426	250
L. Cook Campbell, P.	Blaine, W. Va.	Blaine, P.	2		1	1	26	1	27			65	37	19	2	5		11	2		5	20	4		135	292
" S. S.	Schell, W. Va.	Allegheny, S. S.	3		5		72	6	78	6	13	45	24	7	7	11		7	8		5		3		23	183
A. H. Clarke, P.	Davis, W. Va.	Davis, P.*†	4	6	35	13	153	8	161	22	6	242	450	100	50	180		80	21	20	6	35	5		1129	1000
Geo. L. Cook, P.	Lost City, W. Va.	Ivanhoe, P.	3	2			47		47			77	29	7	7	31		8	5		5	11		37		254
" S. S.	Rio, W. Va.	Rio, S. S.	1		2		18		18	1			2			5						1				48
" S. S.	Wardensville, W. Va.	Capon, S. S.	1	1			7		7				2			5						1			52	38
J. McC. Duckwall, Inf.	Berkeley Sprgs, W. Va.																									
A. M. Earle, P.	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Capon, P.		2	1		19	7	26			26	36	2	3	8		4	2			2	3	45	14	112
" P.	Slanesville, W. Va.	Slanesville, P.	2	2	8	1	43	6	49	6		46	16	4	3	3		2	1		2	1	3			67
" S. S.	Hanging Rock, W. Va.	Hanging Rock, S. S.	1	1			12	1	13				16	2	2	1		2				3			2	80
" S. S.	Bloomery, W. Va.	Bloomery, S. S.		1	2		9	3	12	2			20	5	2	6			1		4	3				43
B. H. Franklin, P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Falling Water, P.*	6	8	6		287	23	310		6	448	408	64	81	32	5	37	14		4	56			112	865
" P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Tomahawk, P.†	2	2	7		78	24	102	7	5	85	5	1	2	2		3	2		1	4	14		119	92
Chas. Ghiselin, D. D., P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.*†	6	5	1	1	120	5	125	1	10	111	364	86	45	88		40	16	10	4	23	65	2	428	1084
" P.	Kearneysville, W. Va.	Kearneysville, P.†	5	3			59		59			63	151	28	14	40		26	9	2	2	7	34		130	190
C. D. Gilkeson, Supt.	Moorefield, W. Va.																									
J. R. Graham, F. M	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																									
S. O. Hall, P. E.	Moorefield, W. Va.	Moorefield, P. E.*†	5	5	12	6	216		216	3	3	430	947	245	138	206		261	94	1070	6	80		84	509	1102
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.	Kernstown, Va.	Opequon,P.*	3	4	1		49	5	54			51	224	86	45	50		56	24	57	4	9	125	75	42	500

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
Alfred Jones, P.	Winchester, Va.	Round Hill, P.*	2	5	5	1	.....	.....	81	2	...	87	72	25	11	16	....	22	3	12	4	3	89	.....	19	300
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P.*	8	9	85	15	435	55	490	34	7	599	1192	167	128	543	158	156	111	....	17	145	39	4190	895	2000
J. F. Leeper, P.	Strasburg, Va.	Strasburg, P.*	4	7	19	2	110	.....	110	9	3	69	44	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	800
Jos. A. McMurray, D. D., P.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P.*†	4	6	5	6	148	14	162	2	...	160	1192	122	82	144	.....	730	93	1308	8	169	86	.....	586	1000
H. M. Moffett, P.	Charles Town, W. Va.	Charles Town, P.*†	6	9	90	17	308	20	328	42	11	268	835	608	150	160	....	213	26	1665	25	61	.....	.....	981	1520
A. N. Perryman, P.	Keyser, W. Va.	Keyser, P.*†	6	8	100	5	379	14	393	26	2	483	167	83	43	40	....	29	27	....	2	95	25	92	6150	1040
M. A. Ray, P.	Piedmont, W. Va.	Piedmont, P.*	5	6	23	1	157	.....	157	8	11	220	54	15	18	10	....	31	8	54	5	32	25	351	247	1114
J. C. Siler, P.	Shenandoah Jnc., W.Va	Elk Branch, P.*†	7	6	3	11	.....	.....	145	...	3	130	211	43	69	69	....	44	17	....	7	52	12	.....	234	625
" P.	Shenandoah Jnc., W.Va	Shenandoah Jnc., P.†.	3	...	1	1	15	6	21	...	...	48	75	25	10	17	....	18	5	....	2	20	9	98	2	93
" S. S.	Summit Point, W. Va.	Smithfield, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	14	4	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
J. Hoge Smith, P.	Petersburg, W. Va.	Petersburg, P.*	5	2	3	4	108	35	143	1	5	280	216	40	18	44	30	48	12	52	2	11	.....	.....	498	900
E. G. Switzer, P.	Berkeley Sprgs., W.Va.	Berkeley Sprgs., P.*	4	4	11	4	82	18	100	1	3	124	20	5	9	25	....	8	5	.....	....	8	31	.....	437	1000
" P. E.	Berkeley Sprgs., W.Va.	Duckwall, P. E.	3	3	10	2	47	.....	47	4	7	108	20	5	.....	5	....	7	4	.....	....	5	.....	.....	73	111
W. J. Webster, D. D., P.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.*	4	5	4	.....	91	14	105	2	1	48	134	36	48	5	....	91	14	1	7	30	33	47	303	700
Hugh W. White, D. D., F. M.	Yen Cheng, China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. D. Wolfe, P.	Burlington, W. Va.	Burlington, P.	2	2	4	2	40	2	43	3	5	68	232	108	78	156	154	175	35	15	12	10	125	.....	4	392
" P.	Greenland Gap, W. Va.	Greenland, P.	2	1	....	1	25	9	34	1	...	.....	24	13	10	22	....	16	4	....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.*	8	6	18	5	286	42	328	5	5	170	587	151	167	259	....	81	20	....	10	107	8	1419	643	1400
—26	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P. E.*†	6	6	2	....	80	20	100	....	....	84	70	25	25	27	....	30	....	....	....	7	.....	.....	205	366
Candidates—6.	Bunker Hill, W. Va.	Bunker Hill, V.	4	6	.....	.....	108	12	120	.....	.....	.....	90	17	17	13	....	8	2	....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	212
	Middletown, Va.	Cedar Cliff, P. E.	3	2	.....	2	42	14	56	.....	.....	66	141	36	20	15	....	26	4	5	11	5	59	14	111	200
	Marlboro, Va.	Cedar Creek, P. E.	...	2	.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clearbrook, Va.	Clearbrook, V.	2	2	.....	.....	33	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dobbin, W. Va.	Dobbin, V.	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Gerrardstown, V.*†	6	6	8	....	114	25	139	3	6	221	1506	40	32	100	....	30	14	10	5	5	52	560	564	311
	Three Churches, W.Va.	Mount Bethel, V.	3	2	.....	....	23	9	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nineveh, Va.	Nineveh, P. E.	3	3	33	....	57	2	59	31	2	101	11	.....	.....	5	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	28	.....
	Alaska, W. Va.	Patterson's Creek, V.	4	3	4	....	51	2	53	1	...	35	23	12	24	22	....	35	.....	....	....	8	.....	.....	5	.....
	Springfield, W. Va.	Springfield, V.*†	2	4	....	....	62	4	66	.....	.....	40	23	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Berryville, Va.	Stone's Chapel, P. E.	2	4	.....	.....	50	9	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Tuscarora, V.	2	3	5	1	34	4	38	....	1	73	15	.....	10	15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	400
		—50	169	169	549	118	4439	445	5122	241	124	5632	10364	2429	1525	2741	587	2601	669	4297	199	1119	874	7071	16336	22115

SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.																														
1. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																														
D. M. Armentrout	Richland, W. Va.																													
W. A. Benfield, P.	Greenville, W. Va.	Centerville*	7	5	4	4	93	10	163	4	2	76	269	61	5	110	....	63	14	12	4	35	....	20	38	700
Herman Bischof, In trans.	Grassy Meadows, W.Va.																													
Ned B. Campbell, Inf.	Baltimore, Md.																													
T. W. Clapp, P.	Landisburg, W. Va.	Landisburg	5	4	48	....	56	34	90	....	....	....	25	....	....	28	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	600
" P.	Clifty, W. Va.	Kesler Memorial	3	3	4	....	27	30	57	4	2	56	35	4	....	41	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	3	15	180
" P.	Fayetteville, W. Va.	Fayetteville	2	3	8	1	52	5	57	6	1	51	8	....	....	19	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
R. S. Eskridge, P.	Richwood, W. Va.	Richwood*	6	8	10	12	143	32	175	3	4	178	126	60	5	10	....	77	6	5	2	21	119	....	564	1000
R. E. Goode, T.	Spring Hope, N. C.																									
F. W. Gray, In trans.	Alderson, W. Va.																									
R. A. Gray, P. E.	Union, W. Va.	Union*	6	7	15	2	87	31	118	15	2	118	35	10	....	80	....	18	8	....	2	11	30	11	18	.....
" P. E.	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Carmel	7	4	1	1	.....	.....	90	....	....	.....	13	....	....	50	....	15	10	....	....	16	3	....	25	.....
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Alderson, W. Va.	Keller	2	3	....	....	27	2	29	....	....	40	24	9	5	15	....	16	5	....	5	10	....	....	....	184
R. B. Hudson, P.	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Mt. Pleasant*	6	6	9	8	201	72	273	9	....	125	200	45	....	14	....	61	25	....	4	27	72	....	91	800
" S. S.	Pickaway, W. Va.	Hillsdale	3	2	24	....	66	7	70	1	....	60	19	5	....	40	....	5	5	....	3	8	25	....	40	289
E. D. Jeffries, Inf.	Alderson, W. Va.																									
J. C. Johnson	Hillsboro, W. Va.	Oak Grove*	5	5	32	3	126	4	139	9	2	151	120	210	....	109	....	82	36	8	6	....	193	.....	109	956
G. A. Kelly, P.	Greenbank, W. Va.	Liberty*	3	2	2	2	60	5	65	....	....	30	82	12	8	13	....	47	11	....	....	13	....	23	19	360
" P.	Dunmore, W. Va.	Baxter	3	2	....	....	.....	.....	52	3	2	40	20	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	3	200
" P.	Cass, W. Va.	Cass	1	1	....	....	16	2	12	....	2	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	300
R. L. Kinniard, P.	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Ronceverte*	8	7	2	15	262	67	269	....	....	251	88	15	....	125	....	90	21	....	9	20	40	39	545	1163
J. McD. A. Lacy, P.	Hinton, W. Va.	Hinton*	4	7	11	9	245	64	309	3	4	330	300	25	17	335	50	100	50	64	16	30	221	1128	896	1125
J. L. Lineweaver, P.	Alderson, W. Va.	Alderson*	8	7	23	12	185	24	159	15	....	110	117	4	20	84	....	35	7	....	1	5	13	.....	314	524
D. P. McGeachy, P.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Lewisburg*	6	9	24	11	330	60	390	12	10	633	1410	185	80	771	744	924	228	1400	29	125	376	.....	838	1800
J. M. Moore, T.	Lewisburg, W. Va.																								1046	360
W. W. Pharr, P.	White Sulphur, W. Va.	White Sulphur	3	3	....	2	96	4	100	5	6	225	5	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Organ Cave, W. Va.	Salem	6	5	2	....	150	20	170	1	....	117	79	....	....	80	....	48	5	....	....	22	3	....	68	300
W. T. Price, Inf.	Marlinton, W. Va.																									
J. M. Sloan, D. M.	Alderson, W. Va.																									
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.	Clark, W. Va.	Fort Spring	....	1	....	....	16	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	120
" S. S.	Shryock, W. Va.	Anthonys Creek	4	3	2	....	37	13	40	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	5	.....
J. M. Walker, P.	Marlinton, W. Va.	Marlinton*	6	8	7	5	167	16	123	1	1	339	225	37	10	117	....	70	51	13	5	32	17	.....	1633	800
" S. S.	Huntersville, W. Va.	Huntersville	2	2	1	....	17	2	19	....	....	41	8	8	2	10	....	21	2	....	....	3	....	.....	71	75
" S. S.	Huntersville, W. Va.	Westminster	4	3	2	....	37	2	39	1	3	42	2	2	2	25	....	3	1	....	....	....	15	.....	25	113
T. H. Wix	Renick, W. Va.	Spring Creek*	3	4	....	2	110	29	139	....	....	.....	67	10	....	90	538	9	16	....	5	15	....	.....	172	402
—24	Mt. Hope, W. Va.	Macdonald, V.	5	2	8	1	65	5	70	5	11	84	34	5	3	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Frankford, W. Va.	Frankford, V.*	5	3	....	2	70	12	82	....	....	60	41	8	....	49	....	54	4	....	1	5	....	.....	46	390
	Williamsburg, W. Va.	Lacy, V.	2	2	....	....	.....	.....	44	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.	Clover Lick, W. Va.	Driftwood, V.	2	1	....	....	.....	.....	28	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Fire Creek, W. Va.	Fire Creek, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	7	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	Linwood, W. Va.	Big Spring, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	17	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Summersville, W. Va.	Summersville, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	13	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Winterburn, W. Va.	Winterburn, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	20	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Grassy Meadows, W.Va	McIlhenny, V.*	1	1	....	....	15	8	23	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	.....
	Green Sulphur, W. Va.	Green Sulphur, V.	1	....	....	....	7	8	15	....	....	.....	5	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	85
	Blakes Mill, W. Va.	Muddy Creek, V.	3	3	....	....	28	2	30	....	....	.....	10	....	....	40	....	25	3	....	....	4	....	51	9	7
	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Clifton, V.	3	4	14	....	147	37	184	5	9	173	99	25	....	66	....	82	16	....	4	10	....	10	82	435
	Richlands, W. Va.	Richlands, V.*	3	3	5	1	91	14	105	5	3	107	188	12	....	88	17	30	12	....	5	20	19	.....	32	419
	Beckley, W. Va.	Beckley, V.*	6	4	8	6	85	35	120	3	6	224	117	2	13	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	.....	111	1263
	—40		138	137	266	99	2982	657	3847	111	70	3701	3771	766	170	2484	1349	1919	533	1502	95	450	1146	1285	6849	14824

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													Other Funds Collected		
														Home Missions														
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
2. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																												
S. C. Akers	Lynchburg, Va.																											
Theodore B. Anderson, P.	St. Albans, W. Va.	St. Albans	4	7			150	10	160			225	217	210	15	100		28	2		3	12	834			927
J. F. Baxter, P.	Point Pleasant, W. Va.	Point Pleasant*†	2	3	14	2			175	8	8	205	102	29	20	20		112	44		5	45	75	100	770	1600
"	Maggie, W. Va.	Pleasant Flats	1	2			37	3	60																	
F. C. Brown, P.	Logan, W. Va.	Logan*†	4	4	9	12	54	16	70	2	4	70	97	65		25		39	15	5	1	10	20	25	1022	1020
J. W. Carpenter, P.	Malden, W. Va.	Kanawha-Salines*	3	3	2		99	20	119		2	100	2430	20	10	1530		1575	10	775	5	505	23	31	142	600
" S. S.	Dana, W. Va.	Putney Memorial	2	3	11		40	3	43	8		120	27	3	2	4		14	3	1	2	2	10	47	162	300
Newton Donaldson, D. D., Ev.	Huntington, W. Va.																									
Samuel M. Glagow, P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Bream Memorial*†	6	13	57	20	961	89	1050	25	30	1080	783	26	50	97	20	121	23			26	160	9	8605	2546
J. E. Healy, Ev.	Burnwell, W. Va.																									
J. K. Hitner, Ev.	Huntington, W. Va.																									
M. B. Lambdin, P.	Montgomery, W. Va.	Montgomery*	4	3	3	4	112	23	135	1	3	109	59	51	4	4		33	2		4	6	25		735	100
J. A. Mawhinney, Ev.	Toms, W. Va.																									
C. W. McDanald, Ev.	Madison, W. Va.																									
J. B. Morton, S. S.	Charleston, W. Va.	Lick Branch†	3	2	10	3	70	10	80	6	1	180	25	13				85	19		10				170	200
C. O. Pardo, Ev.	Slab Fork, W. Va.																									
F. W. Phillips, P.	Williamson, W. Va.	Williamson First*†	4	5	10	11	155	28	183	8	5	186	22	12		22		9	3	10	2	5	270		430	1796
J. McD. Reynolds																										
F. D. Stevenson, Prof.	Decatur, Ga.																									
Ernest Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Charleston First*†	14	13	56	27	1150	105	1256	29	15	1137	1513	253	21	1656	109	3103	156	3706	43	126	156	9634	9580	4000
J. B. Waller, P.	Kenova, W. Va.	Kenova	3	3	2	4	77	12	89	2		59	42	18		25		18	10	5	3	65	8	151	788	1100
J. A. Thompson, Ev.	Gilbert, W. Va.	Gilbert					18	1	19			65													3	4
G. W. Wysor, Ev.	Huntington, W. Va.																									
J. H. Viser, S. S.	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington Second†	5	3	14	11	88	12	100	33	165	24	10	15				17	9	24	2	5	56	85	336	360
" S. S.	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington Third†	3	5	1	3	35	12	47			228							10				15		196	300
—22	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington First, V.*	8	10	5	25	887	74	961	4	11	628	752	61	59	922	556	163	23	55	26	50	856	4025	6054	1885
Candidates—2.	Barboursville, W. Va.	Barboursville, V.†	2				8	1	9	1				2		5	2								25	54
	Buffalo, W. Va.	Buffalo, V.	1		2				18	2			16		9	11		4			1		1		48	60
Licentiates—1.	Frazier's Bottoms, W. Va	Lyle Kirk, V.	2		1		30	20	50	1		72				5		3	5				12		4	75
E. Reveal	Milton, W. Va.	Milton, V.*†	4	2			41		41			48	12			6	30	13	11			14	120		566	225
	Cedar Grove, W. Va.	Brown Memorial, V.	1						15																	
	Carbon, W. Va.	Cabin Creek First, V.	1						13																	
	Hamlin, W. Va.	Hamlin, V.	1						18																	
		—23	73	81	197	122	4012	439	4705	180	244	4436	6107	778	181	4612	717	5337	345	4581	103	816	2623	13507	29329	17452

3. *Pres. of Tygarts Valley.*																												
O. V. Armstrong, F. M.	Hsuchoufu, China																											
F. H. Barron, D. D., P.	Elkins, W. Va.	Davis Memorial, P.*	8	10	35	19	450	63	513	7	18	744	943	155	....	475	360	125	25	689	7	88	72	45	1911	1920
W. M. Flint, P. E.	Bowden, W. Va.	Cheat River, P. E.	3	5	7	4	74	11	85	...	...	141	36	.....	2	20	39	....	....	10	....	....	....	.....	14	100
" P. E.	Alpena, W. Va.	Alpena, P. E.	3	2	23	....	90	38	128	8	...	90	10	10	....	53	7	....	....	5	....	....	....	.....	125	295
" P. E.	Glady, W. Va.	Glady, P. E.*	1	1	....	....	7	9	16	...	...	.....	10	.....	....	32	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	.....	4	50
" P. E.	Coalton, W. Va.	Pilson Memorial, P. E.	2	...	5	6	62	20	83	12	...	131	5	.....	....	83	36	....	....	3	....	....	....	.....	87	33
W. T. Mann, P.	Parsons, W. Va.	Parsons, P.*	4	1	19	1	92	14	106	2	2	192	24	5	....	59	....	14	12	11	....	14	3	.....	319	330
"	Hambleton, W. Va.	Hambleton, P.	2	...	....	....	8	5	13	...	...	45	....	.....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	.....	30	68
"	Hendricks, W. Va.	Hendricks, P.	2	...	....	....	28	3	31	...	...	60	15	.....	....	16	....	3	2	5	....	3	4	.....	67	120
"	Parsons, W. Va.	Holly Meadows, P.	1	2	....	1	25	3	28	...	...	46	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	35	68
W. W. McMorries, P.	Ellamore, W. Va.	Ellamore, P.	2	2	4	....	34	12	46	2	...	60	5	.....	....	23	....	....	....	5	....	3	....	.....	4	700
" P.	Pickens, W. Va.	Pickens, P.	1	2	1	....	55	11	66	1	...	108	....	.....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	125	65
W. A. Reveley, P.	Huttonsville, W. Va.	Tygarts Valley, P.*	3	6	7	....	144	53	197	7	...	212	4	5	....	85	....	6	10	8	....	19	....	.....	256	391
"	Mill Creek, W. Va.	Mill Creek, P.	4	5	8	4	115	.....	115	3	4	123	65	15	2	88	....	41	21	16	3	22	51	.....	157	500
D. M. Stockard, P.	Beverly, W. Va.	Beverly, P.*	4	4	13	12	125	32	152	7	...	104	631	8	....	42	5	11	....	....	....	....	5	37	152	550
"	Elkins, W. Va., R. 1	Midland, P.	6	5	4	1	75	7	82	3	...	138	....	.....	....	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	4	.....	52	250
"	Valley Bend, W. Va.	Valley Bend, P.	5	5	2	....	92	12	104	...	...	105	2	6	....	2	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	.....	12	182
Peter Vanderham, S. S.	Gassaway, W. Va.	Davis Memorial, S. S.	2	3	1	....	39	12	52	1	8	49	8	12	....	50	5	....	23	3	....	....	2	61	33	220
"	Glenville, W. Va.	Glenville, S. S.	3	...	4	7	.....	.....	33	4	...	67	16	.....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	.....	23	100
John McKinzie, S. S.	Belington, W. Va.	Belington, S. S.	3	4	3	1	60	9	69	...	...	60	125	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	38	5	....	....	10	.....	70	480
"	Philippi, W. Va.	Philippi, S. S.	4	3	3	6	39	7	46	1	1	.....	50	.....	....	28	....	5	8	....	1	7	....	.....	98	800
—10	Mingo, W. Va.	Mingo, V.	1	1	....	....	35	5	40	...	...	80	....	.....	....	12	....	....	1	4	....	1	....	.....	....	.....
Candidates—4.	Sutton, W. Va.	Sutton, V.	3	2	....	....	52	19	76	....	....	67	....	15	....	3	....	12	6	....	....	8	2	136	168	391
	Burnsville, W. Va.	Burnsville, V.	2	1	3	....	23	3	26	1	1	145	19	11	1	17	....	23	4	10	1	4	5	.....	151	100
	Sand Fork, W. Va.	Coal Valley, V.	2	2	2	1	32	4	36	2	1	88	1	.....	....	48	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	8	.....
	Harman, W. Va.	Harman, V.	2	...	....	....	37	7	44	...	...	78	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	.....	26	50
	Horton, W. Va.	Westminster, V.	4	6	....	....	65	44	109	...	...	190	83	76	....	31	25	39	10	56	2	26	19	.....	289	160
	Burnt House, W. Va.	Woodville, V.	1	...	1	....	4	3	7	...	...	46	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	15	.....
	Central, W. Va.	Clarksburg, V.	...	1	....	....	36	3	39	...	7	54	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....
		—28	78	73	145	63	1898	409	2342	61	36	3217	2047	318	5	1254	496	286	165	857	14	195	192	279	4231	7429

SUMMARY OF SYNODS

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				
							Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants
1. Synod of Afro-American.	A. J. McQueen.....	Rowland, N. C.	33	3	4	46	126	92	142	18	1097	162	1322
1. Central Alabama..	I. C. H. Champney.	Montgomery, Ala.	15	...	...	12	38	31	47	11	237	48	297
2. Central Louisiana.	J. W. Lee.....	Baton Rouge, La.	6	1	1	6	16	13	9	3	106	27	155
3. Ethel.....	C. B. Scott.....	Heidelberg, Miss.	3	1	1	16	29	18	3	1	231	27	306
4. N. and S. Carolina.	G. S. Alford.....	Dillon, S. C.	9	1	2	12	43	30	83	3	523	60	537
2. Synod of Alabama.....	R. H. McCaslin.....	Montgomery, Ala.	95	2	20	216	733	740	1247	1100	16700	2791	20444
1. East Alabama.....	D. F. McConnell....	Prattsville, Ala.	26	...	3	58	195	182	171	278	3966	806	4876
2. Mobile.....	D. A. Planck.....	Mobile, Ala.	7	...	2	25	86	82	173	111	2110	335	2544
3. North Alabama....	W. C. Clark.....	Birmingham, Ala.	47	2	12	73	280	301	796	581	7133	1110	8993
4. Tuscaloosa.....	J. G. Pratgg.....	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	21	...	3	60	172	175	107	130	3491	540	4031
3. Synod of Appalachia...	G. O. Bachman.....	St. Elmo, Tenn.....	90	1	28	157	580	539	707	523	13129	2138	15877
1. Abingdon.....	C. S. Matthews.....	Pulaski, Va.	27	1	4	54	199	164	261	105	4028	607	4987
2. Asheville.....	H. G. Bedinger.....	West Asheville, N. C...	21	...	1	29	91	82	153	145	2268	308	2576
3. Holston.....	Geo. B. Thompson..	Bristol, Tenn.	19	...	10	37	140	132	120	125	2767	437	3226
4. Knoxville.....	J. C. Cowan.....	Knoxville, Tenn.	23	...	3	37	150	161	173	151	4066	786	5098
4. Synod of Arkansas.....	.....	.....	83	1	18	122	469	454	693	676	9239	1629	10965
1. Arkansas.....	T. J. Horne.....	Blytheville, Ark.	29	...	7	36	142	151	286	306	3203	550	3753
2. Ouachita.....	J. W. Marshall.....	Junction City, Ark.	22	1	6	42	153	143	147	179	2810	527	3392
3. Pine Bluff.....	W. A. Rolle.....	Dermott, Ark.	18	...	2	30	117	109	184	147	2244	366	2612
4. Washburn.....	F. A. Bradshaw.....	Prairie Grove, Ark. ..	14	...	3	14	57	51	79	44	982	186	1228
5. Synod of Florida.....	W. B. Y. Wilkie....	Dunedin, Fla.	69	...	7	116	346	353	572	726	8756	1113	10174
1. Florida.....	D. J. Currie.....	DeFuniak Springs, Fla..	14	...	3	32	83	79	127	66	1834	261	2202
2. St. Johns.....	P. H. Hensley.....	Brooksville, Fla.	35	...	3	45	142	134	249	362	3374	426	3998
3. Suwanee.....	L. R. Lynn.....	Jacksonville, Fla.	20	...	1	39	121	140	196	298	3548	426	3974
6. Synod of Georgia.....	J. G. Herndon.....	LaGrange, Ga.	132	...	42	246	885	929	1175	1374	21746	3017	25458
1. Athens.....	S. J. Cartledge.....	Athens, Ga.	16	...	9	35	143	125	66	128	1848	268	2725
2. Atlanta.....	W. A. Murray.....	Griffin, Ga.	45	...	14	66	294	316	567	639	8842	1158	10600
3. Augusta.....	E. P. Mickel.....	Union Point, Ga.	13	...	5	25	90	101	147	118	2372	315	2687
4. Cherokee.....	F. K. Sims.....	Dalton, Ga.	14	...	1	34	119	116	119	96	2568	453	3089
5. Macon.....	J. W. Stokes.....	Donalsonville, Ga.	27	...	6	49	145	175	174	263	3797	429	4254
6. Savannah.....	R. M. Mann.....	Fitzgerald, Ga.	17	...	7	31	94	96	102	140	2319	384	2703
7. Synod of Kentucky.....	D. M. Sweets.....	Louisville, Ky.	115	6	20	160	653	700	823	675	15673	2547	21213
1. Ebenezer.....	W. O. Cochrane....	Augusta, Ky.	20	...	2	27	99	108	74	72	2469	458	2927
2. Louisville.....	D. M. Sweets.....	Louisville, Ky.	39	3	7	44	214	245	383	332	7079	827	7906
3. Muhlenburg.....	E. E. Smith.....	Owensboro, Ky.	6	...	1	18	59	59	88	43	1483	219	1702
4. Paducah.....	D. B. Gregory.....	Henderson, Ky.	6	...	1	11	49	49	49	34	1418	263	1682
5. Transylvania.....	E. M. Green.....	Danville, Ky.	18	3	4	22	117	122	100	85	2985	285	3270
6. West Lexington...	S. M. Logan.....	Midway, Ky.	26	...	5	38	115	117	134	109	3239	495	3726
8. Synod of Louisiana....	Louis Voss.....	New Orleans, La.	50	...	5	98	259	235	586	408	6699	1000	9571
1. Louisiana.....	D. F. Wilkinson....	Zachary, La.	13	...	1	24	65	72	126	146	1835	240	2075
2. New Orleans.....	Louis Voss.....	New Orleans, La	25	...	4	43	110	88	320	182	2871	368	5111
3. Red River.....	H. M. McLain.....	Minden, La.	12	...	...	31	84	75	140	80	1993	392	2385
9. Synod of Mississippi...	S. C. Caldwell.....	Hazlehurst, Miss.	98	2	40	263	839	826	720	705	15220	2822	19175
1. Central Mississippi	E. W. Ford.....	Winona, Miss.	27	...	16	71	213	295	126	190	3771	948	5677
2. East Mississippi...	J. J. McInnis.....	Nettleton, Miss.	15	...	3	56	193	160	181	116	3195	353	3555
3. Meridian.....	A. B. Coit.....	Enterprise, Miss.....	26	1	12	67	205	180	187	214	3755	580	4970
4. Mississippi.....	S. C. Caldwell.....	Hazlehurst, Miss.	18	...	4	34	100	98	135	80	2303	504	2912
5. North Mississippi.	J. A. Christian.....	Oxford, Miss.	12	1	5	41	122	93	91	93	2196	428	2061

AND PRESBYTERIES

Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Collected Other Funds		
				Home Missions												
Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
42	40	1322	10	11	5	22	46	6	30	.....	2	2	350	142	2668	1954
13	16	456	.....	8	5	.....	14	6	2	.....	.....	2	31	67	2229	612
9	6	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	188	225
3	.....	234	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	17	.....	2	.....	1	.....	70	251
12	18	468	4	3	.....	19	23	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	318	17	181	866
580	360	17142	18832	4692	797	8399	3462	5976	1485	4978	377	9060	4954	13995	78435	81407
98	65	3853	2995	875	672	2048	811	982	277	2269	87	1322	1448	496	18456	18353
88	55	2207	5358	340	22	360	1220	813	173	411	11	490	957	639	14319	9769
354	149	8123	6630	2132	89	4038	873	4044	765	1988	198	4523	2183	10670	39339	40132
40	31	2959	3819	1345	14	1944	578	1068	270	310	81	2725	366	2190	5821	13153
334	223	15259	26134	6084	4400	10581	5020	8397	1968	62503	2392	4859	7190	12655	47523	66205
105	68	5639	6514	1069	873	3415	1204	1901	533	52337	108	1045	922	2084	10402	22409
58	68	2514	2171	721	754	2490	757	1579	281	1561	104	912	959	5906	8183	11549
84	18	2646	5918	1536	902	830	646	1904	369	8054	60	762	1724	1432	11903	12388
87	69	4460	11531	2758	1871	3846	2413	3013	785	551	2120	2140	3585	3233	16945	19859
337	206	10302	17469	3675	5593	3189	1554	6423	1660	5038	306	1643	3218	5314	56099	66057
120	92	3525	6012	1021	1502	919	585	1728	492	1555	79	329	668	1139	25824	24732
79	43	3191	6270	1593	2357	189	404	2296	581	2124	102	695	892	1901	15340	21405
99	40	2353	3779	810	1711	939	530	1693	445	1150	116	536	1159	1613	12311	12726
39	31	1233	1408	251	23	1142	35	706	142	209	9	83	499	661	2624	7194
206	207	10192	19274	2940	168	6259	1805	4935	1354	4253	327	3236	2225	7740	57085	62379
60	26	2300	2823	1007	82	904	276	1241	428	2015	60	757	652	2353	8251	13012
95	99	4270	11774	807	19	3250	253	1816	400	1713	185	1354	1070	3238	34386	26679
51	82	3622	4677	1126	67	2105	1276	1884	466	525	82	1125	503	2149	14448	22688
582	316	24528	38455	14813	4944	13036	13447	11146	2850	15722	686	8930	28157	25622	101321	134242
27	27	1967	3299	1448	365	602	782	949	228	1745	73	1873	223	3771	4188	11837
283	143	11630	16981	7802	1962	4724	7961	4308	1059	8402	338	3542	16752	5752	51824	49655
74	19	2267	4872	1634	877	1368	992	1002	438	1200	78	745	1418	2212	5832	15616
66	29	2288	2705	993	626	1184	433	1247	306	1391	39	602	727	487	8881	13033
97	68	3862	5365	2007	816	3623	2698	1869	432	1997	88	1441	7246	12554	16472	26782
35	30	2514	2233	839	298	1535	581	1771	327	987	70	727	1791	846	14124	17319
406	245	16717	22811	7221	1740	10454	10274	11425	2047	13281	427	6034	7534	47141	113539	100573
46	31	1751	2551	1004	131	1582	177	1439	304	1140	58	434	662	1562	11458	13739
165	131	6896	8333	2523	975	4069	6716	4182	698	10875	149	3875	3860	15070	52888	39662
55	16	1171	1897	448	75	610	1154	1880	155	220	38	538	757	239	5237	7728
15	18	1363	1666	458	140	91	603	881	153	150	20	210	397	993	12545	6899
48	30	2401	2986	1130	293	626	592	1729	338	215	91	518	1016	2756	11656	14717
77	19	3135	5078	1658	126	3476	1032	1314	399	681	62	459	848	26521	19760	17828
170	225	8911	16372	13776	195	4705	7465	7977	2487	2054	349	2926	4156	3678	79474	47078
32	34	2246	4416	1242	43	2557	92	2098	848	1291	127	1593	869	1656	6340	11705
85	160	4858	6228	9973	131	1883	7335	3845	1102	531	151	420	2656	683	63984	21815
53	31	1807	5728	2561	21	265	38	2034	537	232	71	913	631	1339	9150	13558
363	237	11970	16632	4042	3288	8046	2643	5539	1817	13740	576	6170	2862	14895	42380	78047
63	63	3020	4787	1539	1282	1917	1412	2184	653	4983	196	1892	952	4336	10217	23149
104	44	1768	2047	576	241	1941	256	892	279	866	48	1629	652	889	7553	11664
87	71	2861	2545	429	287	1306	175	585	291	2378	173	1155	453	768	8470	19047
54	32	2200	3199	844	1195	2173	18	1102	341	2518	86	947	350	8440	7699	13617
55	27	2123	4054	654	283	709	782	776	253	2995	73	547	455	462	8441	10570

SUMMARY OF SYNODS AND

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				
							Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants
10. Synod of Missouri	Franc Mitchell	Montgomery City, Mo.	91	...	16	147	616	608	1391	805	14817	1773	17599
1. Lafayette	G. W. Jurey	California, Mo.	19	...	2	36	133	138	379	198	2900	289	3223
2. Missouri	W. W. Elwang	Columbia, Mo.	14	...	3	27	105	102	96	61	1735	266	2872
3. Palmyra	T. M. Barbee	Palmyra, Mo.	8	...	2	17	66	56	58	39	1534	175	1709
4. Potosi	G. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.	18	...	2	25	101	80	205	118	2169	362	2546
5. St. Louis	W. M. Langtry	Clayton, Mo.	14	...	1	21	86	93	149	145	2352	410	2736
6. Upper Missouri	C. R. Nisbet	Kansas City, Mo.	18	...	6	21	125	130	504	244	4127	271	4513
11. Synod of North Carolina	D. I. Craig	Reidsville, N. C.	245	4	125	484	1813	1918	3129	2458	48095	5707	55[illegible]
1. Albemarle	J. N. H. Summerell	New Bern, N. C.,	25	...	2	50	147	161	358	186	3972	490	4462
2. Concord	E. D. Brown	China Grove, N. C.	41	1	28	62	253	269	358	299	7239	1096	8340
3. Fayetteville	J. K. Hall	Lillington, N. C.	43	1	18	104	389	406	564	394	9876	1348	11784
4. Kings Mountain	R. S. Burwell	Lowell, N. C.	17	2	8	42	135	148	206	176	3375	269	3741
5. Mecklenburg	J. E. Wool	Derita, N. C.	49	...	36	83	391	404	514	575	9480	831	11447
6. Orange	D. I. Craig	Reidsville, N. C.	46	...	21	85	313	309	508	632	8584	1048	9634
7. Wilmington	W. P. M. Currie	Wallace, N. C.	24	...	12	58	215	221	531	196	5569	685	6254
12. Synod of Oklahoma	S. J. McMurry	Sulphur, Okla.	38	2	8	71	209	135	305	223	3033	610	3643
1. Durant	E. Brantly	Antlers, Okla.	12	...	3	30	83	56	83	95	1327	264	1591
2. Indian	R. M. Firebaugh	Bennington, Okla.	14	2	4	20	62	25	65	27	497	172	669
3. Mangum	J. W. Moseley, Jr.	Lawton, Okla.	12	...	1	21	64	54	157	101	1209	174	1383
13. Synod of South Carolina	Thos. H. Law	Spartanburg, S. C.	161	7	40	293	1133	1152	1282	1236	26312	3695	30416
1. Bethel	W. B. Arrowood	Sharon, S. C.	26	1	6	48	220	226	284	197	5491	824	6453
2. Charleston	Alex. Sprunt	Charleston, S. C.	17	1	2	26	85	72	64	105	1671	255	2030
3. Congaree	T. D. Johnston	Aiken, S. C.	17	1	6	30	99	112	172	227	2718	247	2965
4. Enoree	E. P. Davis	Greenville, S. C.	29	1	3	40	181	177	173	196	3987	737	4865
5. Harmony	W. H. Workman	Mayesville, S. C.	16	...	9	33	123	114	119	129	2859	333	3227
6. Pee Dee	A. H. McArn	Cheraw, S. C.	18	2	9	37	132	143	145	191	3184	344	3528
7. Piedmont	W. H. Mills	Clemson College, S. C.	15	...	3	36	136	134	105	80	2686	420	3097
8. South Carolina	H. W. Pratt	Abbeville, S. C.	23	1	2	43	157	174	220	111	3716	535	4251
14. Synod of Tennessee	J. H. Lumpkin	Memphis, Tenn.	81	2	13	144	674	738	905	781	15909	2356	17699
1. Columbia	R. S. Brown	Fayetteville, Tenn.	14	...	2	28	147	156	98	99	2593	314	2341
2. Memphis	J. H. Lumpkin	Memphis, Tenn.	35	...	6	76	291	323	456	416	7190	865	8055
3. Nashville	W. C. Alexander	Nashville, Tenn.	32	2	5	40	236	259	351	266	6126	1177	7303
15. Synod of Texas	J. D. Leslie	Cisco, Tex.	211	10	42	438	1319	1264	2182	2095	32470	4946	38200
1. Brazos	E. L. Storey	Alvin, Tex.	20	2	2	44	157	163	424	283	5537	1030	6628
2. Brownwood	Malcolm Black	Sterling City, Tex.	15	1	3	26	61	53	107	145	1358	114	1546
3. Central Texas	M. C. Hutton	Georgetown, Tex.	32	2	5	39	169	182	240	275	4217	541	4927
4. Dallas	W. F. Galbraith	Dallas, Tex.	31	1	14	53	203	207	315	340	4756	651	5749
5. Eastern Texas	F. E. Robbins	Beaumont, Tex.	19	...	3	48	109	82	211	115	2407	444	2851
6. El Paso	Guy B. Duff	Colorado, Tex.	10	...	...	25	73	56	138	150	1248	173	1421
7. Fort Worth	J. D. Leslie	Cisco, Tex.	25	...	7	51	156	153	219	267	4066	537	4603
8. Paris	J. G. Varner	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	14	...	5	53	163	164	119	128	3076	389	3465
9. Texas-Mexican	E. Trevino	San Marcos, Tex.	6	4	1	23	40	28	115	69	844	314	1296
10. Western Texas	J. Leighton Green	Cuero, Tex.	39	...	2	82	188	176	294	313	4961	753	5714
16. Synod of Virginia	J. P. Smith	Richmond, Va.	274	...	52	389	1411	1618	3389	1919	44650	5309	51003
1. East Hanover	W. S. Campbell	Richmond, Va.	48	...	16	50	217	280	439	465	6910	883	8380
2. Lexington	Wm. C. White	Churchville, Va.	58	...	13	62	292	348	751	272	11912	1360	13212
3. Montgomery	L. W. Irwin	Princeton, W. Va.	34	...	5	60	209	244	451	326	7229	907	8251
4. Norfolk	A. W. Shaw	Norfolk, Va.	27	...	2	30	110	158	283	283	4042	531	4617
5. Potomac	W. H. Woods	Baltimore, Md.	29	...	3	33	104	119	358	154	3416	282	3852
6. Roanoke	J. M. W. Elder	Concord Depot, Va.	24	...	6	57	179	178	242	146	3775	530	4445
7. West Hanover	J. C. Painter	Charlottesville, Va.	28	...	1	47	131	122	316	155	2927	426	3124
8. Winchester	J. A. McMurray	Woodstock, Va.	26	...	6	50	169	169	549	118	4439	445	5122
17. Synod of West Virginia	J. M. Sloan	Alderson, W. Va.	56	2	9	91	294	291	608	284	8802	1505	10894
1. Greenbrier	J. M. Sloan	Alderson, W. Va.	24	1	3	40	138	137	266	99	2982	657	3847
2. Kanawha	J. W. Carpenter	Malden, W. Va.	22	1	2	23	78	81	197	122	4612	439	4705
3. Tygart's Valley	W. T. Mann	Parsons, W. Va.	10	...	4	28	78	73	145	63	1898	409	2342

PRESBYTERIES (Continued)

Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
				Home Missions													
Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
710	249	13582	26671	3349	12115	455	11409	6624	1597	25168	440	2021	4297	17096	78130	89258
235	60	3039	4253	660	3689	252	575	1383	414	4888	40	394	789	3087	8604	17465
27	16	1778	2345	286	865	23	139	971	170	6618	45	155	640	553	5334	9229
38	16	1218	1462	322	944	.....	5	365	117	840	32	144	190	225	3475	7297
131	47	2364	1437	444	1197	124	95	827	255	1021	56	630	819	2758	5682	14187
45	53	2243	4766	773	2581	.....	2310	1290	226	2876	35	374	905	9662	23492	15455
234	57	3000	12408	864	2839	56	8285	1788	415	8925	232	324	954	811	31543	24935
1566	974	49923	117785	18297	46871	44131	33459	124074	5056	31006	1422	36443	40199	81791	161467	199176
225	62	4790	4796	998	1893	4478	3650	3186	458	4265	163	3712	1842	13744	14727	20791
83	189	6804	12117	2491	1933	3713	2125	2656	594	2581	196	7233	2554	1357	15758	34059
408	151	9791	11796	2431	3035	4907	959	3412	950	1155	376	5728	1403	13272	25821	35076
77	101	3602	3624	927	704	1896	998	1014	334	4577	72	1726	825	905	12523	13423
181	241	9805	14221	1615	2976	9604	8198	2504	993	7878	198	6788	19945	25875	40424	37682
305	129	10400	40816	7483	4357	5745	8230	107031	1177	8179	252	8505	6219	13680	39769	40651
257	110	4731	30421	2352	31973	13788	9299	4181	580	2341	225	2751	7411	12958	12445	17193
201	100	4282	2469	1110	72	605	488	1166	451	384	76	563	1126	2693	21768	16403
56	14	1768	640	276	51	590	150	373	163	235	23	102	438	495	11963	8074
47	43	879	80	74	1	81	159	135	48	8	24	4	53	.....	3412	881
98	43	1695	1749	760	20	24	179	658	240	141	29	397	635	2198	6393	7448
451	569	24623	47034	15035	4027	9546	4714	13510	3536	24253	1121	12489	8413	22551	111291	146992
73	105	5529	8838	2580	885	997	1252	2329	579	2256	341	1881	1057	1182	12507	25450
15	42	1384	3116	740	197	1295	1062	1414	147	427	68	565	873	647	10250	14853
60	85	2478	4403	1553	114	2537	51	1028	356	2092	76	1095	355	3683	11899	14671
68	53	4111	8385	2799	541	582	1415	1486	452	12912	116	1435	1778	5745	31681	20334
38	81	2852	7385	2371	743	1107	116	2148	422	1605	115	1593	801	1978	7194	18774
63	108	2400	4902	1865	770	1131	240	1554	494	851	99	2236	758	648	8487	20400
42	32	2576	3233	948	164	1099	219	1211	320	453	78	1320	957	4750	16642	15203
86	63	3293	6772	2179	613	798	339	2340	766	3657	228	2314	1804	3918	12631	17307
331	287	15199	28826	5820	2181	7227	9130	7919	2439	2942	654	8841	5223	48568	112672	80786
69	38	1976	3612	743	.....	1063	633	594	265	334	81	1601	309	21849	5660	12255
118	167	7284	14283	2329	8	4303	4460	4140	1367	1495	360	2727	3179	20118	42290	36070
144	84	5039	10931	2748	2173	1861	4037	3186	807	1113	213	4513	1735	6601	64713	32451
1070	661	37397	43980	8360	5296	30706	15125	14373	4705	21305	1067	15066	12465	112389	193871	196584
185	118	5454	5671	829	250	2769	4650	1468	419	1186	105	1751	1429	11252	28227	23058
54	22	1057	1489	381	33	881	445	642	191	8144	26	515	836	330	7770	8413
134	78	5215	9620	579	689	2793	3115	2602	621	995	151	2170	1032	6696	20232	29197
143	81	6681	8576	2066	1849	2940	1932	2971	701	3329	284	3692	1631	75646	33373	33917
97	51	3533	3708	873	68	1178	1441	1081	575	442	127	1359	988	2550	15242	13030
76	42	1664	1065	362	168	1620	16	517	351	202	31	613	396	2886	11141	10110
94	46	4068	4444	955	131	2451	1738	1334	474	960	157	2225	3687	2690	23710	28042
64	40	3074	2352	271	125	1766	65	779	346	324	17	1452	453	7508	15786	16541
84	59	1168	11	5	.....	54	146	9	7	.....	8	.....	30	153	766	756
139	124	5433	6744	2039	1983	14254	1577	2970	930	5723	161	1289	1993	2878	37574	33514
1726	865	51811	98884	22548	17172	34709	17011	31293	7256	15768	2007	11659	40522	32501	291215	219797
189	121	7647	21113	3955	3765	10387	3812	5696	1441	3361	482	2290	7096	5577	61951	36814
443	201	14801	24780	4746	3917	4948	3633	5354	1827	2554	421	1684	3749	3140	66169	40826
257	119	7622	14121	3547	2280	5475	3881	4582	1028	2001	232	3637	22252	9502	57443	34701
97	94	4944	7503	1598	1540	2453	1211	3680	574	547	140	1019	1868	3935	40501	24888
110	101	3042	10721	3238	1829	1576	3266	4920	737	2372	267	1011	1752	1285	29141	27200
173	63	4684	6302	1684	1363	3061	856	3428	654	176	165	1115	1924	1042	11029	18464
216	42	3439	3980	1351	953	4065	365	1032	326	460	101	384	1007	949	8645	14789
241	124	5832	10364	2429	1525	2741	587	2601	669	4297	199	1119	874	7071	16336	22115
352	350	11354	11925	1862	356	8350	2562	7536	1043	6940	215	1461	3961	15071	40409	39705
111	70	3701	3771	766	170	2454	1349	1919	533	1502	95	450	1146	1285	6849	14824
180	244	4436	6107	778	181	4612	717	5337	345	4581	106	816	2623	13507	29329	17452
61	36	3217	2047	318	5	1254	496	280	165	857	14	195	192	279	4231	7429

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Synods	14	14	15	16	17
Presbyteries	85	84	85	85	87
Candidates	478	470	475	489	489
Licentiates	31	36	30	36	42
Ministers	1,781	1,819	1,850	1,861	1,922
Churches	3,409	3,430	3,438	3,437	3,475
Licensures	55	86	58	78	71
Ordinations	57	79	60	67	71
Installations	249	259	212	218	269
Ministers Deceased	33	33	39	28	28
Pastoral Dissolutions	203	197	174	193	199
Ministers received from other denominations	35	27	30	19	21
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	12	20	13	15	19
Churches organized	49	74	48	58	71
Churches dissolved	27	39	33	42	32
Churches received from other denominations	4	3	....	2	2
Churches dismissed to other denominations	9	4	2	2	2
Number of Ruling Elders	11,390	11,661	11,803	11,822	12,289
Number of Deacons	11,032	11,266	11,845	12,211	12,592
Added on Examination	15,979	16,149	20,156	21,804	19,804
Added on Certificate	14,660	15,248	15,232	15,126	16,009
Total Communicants	300,771	310,602	332,339	348,223	359,335
Number of Adults Baptized	6,769	7,095	8,998	10,021	9,427
Number of Infants Baptized	5,439	5,598	5,761	6,091	6,054
Total Sunday School Enrollment	260,838	284,693	310,278	328,252	332,420

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Foreign Missions	$ 631,069	$ 561,179	$ 544,162	$ 527,665	$ 570,856
Assembly's Home Missions	150,061	165,465	165,718	176,381	193,363
Local Home Missions	310,056	312,301	363,129	*443,618	*449,274
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	238,416	239,246	272,134	†264,880	†517,585
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	29,418	42,643	32,827	37,556	41,781
Bible Cause	9,204	9,701	9,465	9,015	12,444
Orphans' Homes	97,029	121,198	114,533	141,304	131,343
Pastors' Salaries	1,385,455	1,449,068	1,413,630	1,522,616	1,626,653
Congregational, etc.	1,616,259	1,850,728	1,689,649	1,722,993	1,589,347
Miscellaneous	305,107	335,269	187,613	130,824	641,194
	$4,772,072	$5,086,798	$4,792,860	$4,976,852	$5,773,840

*Embracing Synodical, $109,220; Presbyterial, $200,420; and Congregational, $139,634.

†Including $249,335 reported as contributed for Schools and Colleges.

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables, but are party derived from the Executive Committees' financial reports.

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1916, Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Form I.

	A. FOREIGN FORCE.												B. NATIVE FORCE.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5
	Date of Entering Field.	Population of Field.	Ordained Men.	Unordained Men.	Men, Total.	Single Women, including Widows.	Married Women.	Women, Total.	Total Foreign Force.	Special or Short Term Workers.	Mission Stations.	Out-stations.	Ordained Workers.	Other Christian Workers—Men.	Other Christian Workers—Women.	Total Native Workers.	Number Employed by Church.
Africa	1891	1,810,000	18	9	27	3	21	24	51	1	5	356	3	436	18	457	94
East Brazil	1869	2,000,000	2	3	5	4	7	11	16		3	2	2			2	2
North Brazil	1869	1,651,000	3	1	4	4	4	8	12				11			11	6
West Brazil	1873	385,000	5		5		5	5	10	1	5	43	5	5		10	
Total for Brazil		4,036,000	10	4	14	8	16	24	38	1	8	45	18	5		23	8
Mid-China	1867	5,450,000	17	10	27	21	25	46	73	6	6	54	6	52	23	81	10
North Kiangsu	1883	13,500,000	23	8	31	13	29	42	73	1	8	110	2	79	34	115	10
Total for China		18,950,000	40	18	58	34	54	88	146	7	14	164	8	131	57	196	20
Cuba	1890	74,500	5		5	3	5	8	13	2	8	5	6			7	
Japan	1885	3,840,627	15		15	8	15	23	38		8	58	12	39	19	70	8
Korea	1896	2,635,000	22	11	33	18	29	47	80	5	5		15	83	10	108	33
Mexico	1874	500,000	3	1	4	3	4	7	11	2	7	14	8	5	20	33	
Total for the year		31,846,127	113	43	156	77	144	221	377	18	55	642	70	699	124	894	163

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1916, Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Form II.

	C. THE NATIVE CHURCH.														
	1	2	Communicants (or full Members).			6	7	8	Additions During the Year.		Sunday School Work.			14	15
			3	4	5				9	10	11	12	13		
	Organized Congregations.	Other Places of Worship.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Others Under Christian Instruction.	Total Christian Constituency.	Communicants.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Schools.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Other Religious Organizations.	Native Contributions for Church Work.
Africa	5	358	181	103	15,674	815	15,735	32,224	2,672	442	338	938	32,775	10	$ 952 00
East Brazil	7	32			821	918	30	1,769	118	74	14	6	800	8	3,000 00
North Brazil	16	60			2,234	1,376	515	4,125	278	189	19	86	1,252	22	10,894 00
West Brazil	23	81			1,787	2,391		4,178	142	186	21	51	666	135	8,559 00
Total for Brazil	46	173			4,842	4,685	545	10,072	538	449	54	143	2,718	165	$22,453 00
Mid-China	31	39	1,270	743	2,013	312	1,397	3,722	235	64	52	188	2,663	42	$ 1,496 50
North Kiangsu	11	125	1,429	585	2,234	277	3,225	5,736	500	55	69	252	3,312	263	1,081 00
Total for China	42	164	2,699	1,328	4,247	589	4,622	9,458	735	119	121	440	5,975	305	$2,577 50
Cuba	9	5			752	37	127	916	123	54	12	61	805	4	$ 2,833 00
Japan	11	76	1,795	1,711	3,506	546		4,794	397	61	97	221	5,097		7,169 00
Korea	32	405	4,142	3,732	7,874	1,161	7,752	16,787	714	251	244	621	9,685	5	5,646 00
Mexico	15	30	569	705	1,274	357	296	1,927	77	42	18	57	1,014	8	1,843 78
Total for the year	160	1,211	9,386	7,579	38,169	8,190	29,077	76,178	5,256	1,418	884	2,481	58,069	497	$43,474 28

D. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1916, Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Form III.

	Total Teaching Force.				5	Kindergartens		Lower Elementary Schools.					Higher Elementary Schools.					Middle Schools.			
	1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Foreign Men.	Foreign Women.	Native Men.	Native Women.	Non-Christian Native Teachers.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Teachers.	Pupils, Male.	Pupils, Female	Pupils, Total.	Schools.	Teachers.	Pupils, Male.	Pupils, Female	Pupils, Total.	Schools.	Pupils, Male.	Pupils, Female	Pupils, Total.
Africa	7	8	840	75	------	------	------	266	880	------	------	15,436	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
East Brazil	3	------	8	6	3	------	------	3	6	69	65	134	3	4	43	21	64	3	97	19	116
North Brazil	1	4	------	8	------	------	------	1	2	35	25	60	1	6	64	34	98	1	------	72	72
West Brazil	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total for Brazil	4	4	8	14	3	------	------	4	8	104	90	194	4	10	107	55	162	4	97	89	188
Mid-China	3	12	69	28	15	4	54	41	53	668	262	930	5	31	168	119	287	3	77	14	91
North Kiangsu	7	6	133	14	26	------	------	80	91	1,344	201	1,545	19	42	415	94	509	6	148	2	150
Total for China	10	18	202	42	41	4	54	121	144	2,012	463	2,475	24	73	583	213	796	9	225	16	241
Cuba	------	5	5	8	1	------	------	4	17	228	102	440	1	5	40	10	50	------	------	------	------
Japan	3	6	10	20	------	5	197	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	40	110	150
Korea	6	13	101	29	------	------	------	68	76	1,022	237	1,259	8	27	312	241	553	3	126	64	190
Mexico	1	3	2	17	1	------	------	12	17	253	368	621	1	2	------	33	33	1	------	13	13
Total for the year	31	57	1,168	205	46	9	251	475	1,142	3,619	1,260	20,425	38	117	1,042	552	1,594	19	488	292	782

D. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS—Continued.

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1916, Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Form IV.

	Colleges of University Standing				Normal and Training Schools.				Theological Schools.		Boarders.			Hostels		Industrial Training Institutions.				Orphanages.		43	44
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Institutions.	Students, Male.	Students, Female.	Students, Total.	Schools.	Students, Male.	Students, Female.	Students, Total.	Schools.	Students.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Buildings.	Inmates.	Institutions.	Pupils, Male.	Pupils, Female.	Pupils, Total.	Buildings.	Orphans.	Total Under Christian Instruction.	Income from Native Sources.
Africa	------	------	------	------	5	193	108	301	4	160	------	------	------	------	------	1	37	------	37	------	------	15,934	------
East Brazil	------	------	------	------	1	------	19	19	------	2	116	40	156	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	335	$26,667 00
North Brazil	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	7	9	72	81	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	237	3,182 00
West Brazil	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	------
Total for Brazil	------	------	------	------	1	------	19	19	2	16	125	112	237	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	579	$29,849 00
Mid-China	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	134	20	154	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,419	------
North Kiangsu	------	------	------	------	1	------	6	6	------	------	281	86	367	2	90	------	------	------	------	1	65	2,379	$ 5,175 00
Total for China	------	------	------	------	1	2	6	8	------	------	415	106	521	2	90	------	------	------	------	1	65	3,798	$ 5,175 00
Cuba	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Japan	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	20	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	68	------	------	75	569	------
Korea	------	------	------	------	1	15	------	15	------	------	176	142	318	------	------	------	131	174	305	------	------	435	$ 1,010 00
Mexico	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	36	38	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2,017	3,177 00
Total for the year	------	------	------	------	8	210	133	343	7	205	716	396	1,114	2	90	2	168	242	342	1	140	672	896 50
																						24,004	$40,107 50

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1916 Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Form V.

E. MEDICAL STATISTICS.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Hospitals.				Dispensaries.		Itinerating Circuits		15	Medical Schools or Classes.			Schools for Nurses.		Other Philanthropic Institut'ns		23
							7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	Foreign Physicians, Men.	Foreign Physicians, Women.	Foreign Nurses.	Native Physicians.	Native Medical Assistants.	Native Nurses.	Buildings.	Number of Beds.	In-patients.	Major Operations.	Buildings.	Individuals Treated.	Circuits.	Individuals Treated.	Total Number of Treatments.	Schools.	Students, Men.	Students, Women.	Schools.	Students.	Institutions.	Inmates.	Income from Native Sources.
Africa	4	----	2	----	5	7	3	40	613	37	2	37,500	----	----	75,000	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	$ 157 00
East Brazil	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	-------	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	----------
North Brazil	1	----	----	----	----	3	2	18	------	130	1	-------	----	----	9,360	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	1,980 00
West Brazil	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	-------	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	----------
Total for Brazil	2	----	----	----	----	3	2	18	------	130	1	-------	----	----	9,360	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	$ 1,980 00
Mid-China	7	1	5	5	26	22	21	320	3,889	913	3	17,433	3	1392	112,829	1	22	------	4	33	------	------	$ 21,068 50
North Kiangsu	7	3	2	2	9	20	9	245	1,946	588	8	36,620	3	1600	77,650	----	2	------	2	12	------	------	6,257 00
Total for China	14	4	7	7	35	42	30	565	5,835	1,501	11	54,053	6	2992	190,479	1	24	------	6	45	------	------	$ 27,325 50
Cuba	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	-------	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	----------
Japan	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	-------	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	----------
Korea	6	----	5	3	26	30	5	259	2,497	909	12	18,945	----	----	98,326	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	$ 9,286 00
Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	-------	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	----------
Total for the year	26	4	14	10	66	82	40	882	8,945	2,577	26	110,498	6	2992	373,165	1	24	------	6	45	------	------	$38,748 50

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1916-17

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Membership	Pupils Added to Communion	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
								Foreign Missions	HOME MISSIONS				Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses & Presbyterial Tax	Total to All Causes
									Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions									
AFRO-AMERICAN SYNOD	39	175	1434	12	7	1562	201	6	13	.....	12	4	26	78	.....	3	.....	78	.....	307	476
Central Alabama	12	61	448	.....	.....	516	27	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	200	265
Ethel	7	25	184	12	5	227	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	.....	2	.....	32	52
Central Louisiana	8	32	285	.....	.....	317	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	26	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	75
North and South Carolina	12	54	517	.....	2	502	163	1	4	.....	9	4	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	33	84
SYNOD OF ALABAMA	158	1655	12581	1262	1890	17410	756	2751	409	107	512	704	1173	756	124	57	3427	964	.....	9549	20498
East Alabama	46	413	2903	315	495	4098	108	703	85	96	83	100	117	165	23	40	521	229	.....	1649	3853
Mobile	15	215	1666	192	245	2289	51	1197	27	.....	.....	.....	39	155	10	7	306	180	.....	1786	3707
North Alabama	66	737	5949	499	806	8090	520	569	194	11	185	452	938	351	86	8	1753	338	.....	4704	9582
Tuscaloosa	31	290	2063	256	344	2933	77	282	103	.....	244	152	79	85	5	2	847	167	.....	1410	3356
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA	142	1459	11997	604	858	14679	340	874	233	34	309	414	288	716	81	39	1247	370	.....	7504	12059
Abingdon	53	456	4491	215	274	5436	94	242	46	13	142	186	56	282	35	1	267	83	.....	2087	4040
Asheville	24	221	1960	155	161	2467	108	220	97	2	27	10	30	127	11	37	472	141	.....	959	2133
Holston	24	245	2268	121	224	2848	58	195	44	6	48	53	146	124	.....	.....	244	75	.....	2216	3101
Knoxville	41	537	3278	113	199	3928	80	217	46	13	92	165	56	183	35	1	264	71	.....	1642	2785
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	95	1021	7815	789	502	10564	361	745	253	60	62	230	907	1004	117	26	589	897	.....	9233	14700
Arkansas	27	373	2710	171	208	3603	96	445	58	.....	.....	160	90	253	.....	8	109	267	.....	2585	4035
Ouachita	33	315	2431	323	122	3191	108	118	121	7	11	8	529	307	10	11	189	341	.....	1994	3886
Pine Bluff	23	205	1754	169	93	2439	122	168	50	53	.....	80	250	367	77	.....	244	230	.....	4006	5545
Washburn	12	128	920	126	79	1331	35	14	24	.....	51	32	38	77	30	7	47	59	.....	648	1234
SYNOD OF FLORIDA	81	833	7729	832	485	9729	299	559	256	4	134	59	432	715	36	12	2378	757	.....	7490	12851
Florida	20	199	1760	128	146	2224	56	84	189	4	4	4	80	349	.....	.....	551	59	.....	1573	2954
St. Johns	32	306	3117	328	226	3951	155	367	42	.....	83	38	251	194	30	2	1258	541	.....	3417	6190
Suwanee	29	328	2852	376	113	3554	88	108	25	.....	47	17	101	172	6	10	569	157	.....	2509	3707
SYNOD OF GEORGIA	190	2315	17856	2053	2373	24529	688	1665	1410	267	227	932	871	1524	504	135	3575	3461	.....	14359	29287
Athens	21	251	1628	173	106	2150	30	79	31	35	26	30	98	118	118	9	464	258	.....	1142	2623
Atlanta	55	917	7890	981	1457	11245	349	781	999	152	109	697	247	470	106	34	1742	2304	.....	6091	13722

Augusta	23	252	1748	135	195	2291	51	180	141	12	65	56	130	284	88	14	323	257	.....	1086	2698
Cherokee	24	245	1777	273	135	2418	54	66	16	2	14	3	121	229	124	2	284	239	.....	1360	2460
Macon	42	387	2999	264	304	3946	110	393	125	6	8	.....	231	238	23	20	354	268	.....	2958	4559
Savannah	25	263	1814	227	176	2479	64	166	98	.....	5	156	44	185	45	56	408	135	.....	1740	3225
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	112	1306	10802	995	1063	13950	431	1106	413	59	432	411	764	969	552	11	728	1183	145	9272	13537
Ebenezer	20	212	1693	209	229	2189	49	110	110	19	178	23	186	206	72	3	16	.....	145	1438	.....
Louisville	49	614	5320	449	513	6896	206	502	141	30	218	187	309	427	400	6	470	839	.....	4997	5526
Muhlenburg	12	120	909	52	99	1158	60	156	39	.....	7	50	75	102	20	2	52	25	.....	587	1109
Paducah	9	135	1040	93	95	1357	31	146	20	.....	26	133	75	82	.....	.....	95	221	.....	990	1788
Transylvania	22	225	1840	201	127	2350	85	198	103	10	3	18	119	152	60	.....	95	98	.....	1260	2114
West Lexington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	91	1006	7272	794	975	10050	339	1194	489	6	244	721	716	882	30	15	384	1158	.....	7073	12861
Louisiana	25	193	1517	207	242	2246	70	336	116	6	115	35	241	290	15	2	164	363	.....	1099	2754
New Orleans	47	603	4271	427	641	5882	168	699	290	.....	116	675	229	381	15	10	90	739	.....	4775	8004
Red River	19	210	1484	160	92	1922	101	159	83	.....	19	11	246	211	.....	3	130	56	.....	1199	2103
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	149	1397	9476	902	1175	13087	348	989	361	631	158	290	613	976	50	75	3004	479	.....	6501	12936
Central Mississippi	43	396	2569	363	376	3746	60	418	72	354	25	168	345	323	2	55	807	94	.....	1831	3156
East Mississippi	25	230	1505	157	139	2114	65	123	44	16	49	59	48	171	6	5	736	209	.....	1167	2730
Meridian	37	345	2595	180	171	3221	96	121	49	17	25	8	57	172	33	.....	677	55	.....	1500	3016
Mississippi	23	242	1394	152	336	2602	69	240	113	190	42	15	142	191	2	10	511	115	.....	901	2471
North Mississippi	21	184	1413	50	153	1914	58	87	83	54	17	40	21	119	7	5	273	6	.....	802	1563
SYNOD OF MISSOURI	114	1413	10605	1093	1039	13842	621	1239	158	123	63	217	542	770	648	18	436	488	.....	9736	14937
Lafayette	28	320	2124	179	175	2723	114	168	54	27	.....	10	64	151	69	.....	107	163	.....	2056	2868
Missouri	14	264	1685	85	129	2078	33	199	.....	25	.....	2	128	137	312	.....	44	63	.....	1414	2322
Palmyra	13	131	894	67	116	1208	28	33	10	3	.....	.....	23	67	30	.....	25	21	.....	542	1103
Potosi	20	234	1894	219	31	2224	134	61	21	8	58	47	92	183	18	9	89	114	.....	1559	2379
St. Louis	18	248	1604	212	229	2293	80	248	38	.....	5	106	177	70	52	.....	85	117	.....	1494	2355
Upper Missouri	21	276	2404	331	359	3316	232	530	35	60	.....	52	128	162	167	9	86	10	.....	2671	3910
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA	487	4494	42225	7800	2318	51723	1933	4411	1146	427	613	2066	1266	2333	371	148	10604	3824	.....	24488	49405
Albemarle	52	415	4143	285	182	4890	189	172	41	17	25	.....	115	169	2	4	781	198	.....	2339	3919
Concord	57	638	6091	397	154	7286	266	1072	126	23	125	.....	182	221	3	1	3138	54	.....	2372	7316
Fayetteville	129	989	8548	543	436	10686	332	664	568	106	94	226	482	443	43	19	1792	669	.....	4970	8717
Kings Mountain	41	333	2968	239	201	3731	137	58	60	67	114	1059	60	177	13	66	371	225	.....	1792	3152
Mecklenburg	73	544	7674	405	458	9499	326	803	130	87	141	192	54	576	12	11	1472	753	.....	4927	9188
Orange	72	790	8140	701	762	10428	448	1050	105	76	35	483	212	509	245	2	2289	1546	.....	5422	12005
Wilmington	63	485	4661	230	125	5501	292	592	116	51	79	106	122	238	53	45	761	279	.....	2666	5108
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA	42	352	3381	280	171	3797	159	218	99	.....	30	14	141	283	15	8	276	135	.....	2642	3910
Durant	14	135	1297	113	47	15	31	54	25	.....	.....	.....	2	140	15	.....	88	43	.....	1503	1870
Indian	16	92	925	23	31	775	16	15	6	.....	18	9	4	25	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	129	209
Mangum	12	125	1159	144	93	1432	112	149	68	.....	12	5	135	118	.....	.....	188	92	.....	1010	1831
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA	230	2432	19864	1867	1878	25989	1320	2736	859	58	359	375	895	1613	506	58	6868	1666	.....	10348	26624
Bethel	42	484	4164	457	627	5618	146	408	191	19	39	105	70	262	19	8	1002	372	.....	1652	4147
Charleston	18	187	1025	112	122	1440	30	131	38	.....	8	20	66	62	11	.....	75	232	.....	770	1679
Congaree	21	229	1952	113	165	2456	72	407	111	4	.....	.....	48	100	53	35	255	33	.....	643	1694
Enoree	32	377	3246	349	380	4340	116	661	100	21	25	113	235	240	32	7	1225	195	.....	1822	4617

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR SABBATH SCHOOLS (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Membership	Pupils Added to Communion	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
								Foreign Missions	HOME MISSIONS				Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses & Presbyterial Tax	Total to All Causes
									Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions									
Harmony	34	278	2124	159	178	2818	41	281	170	.....	.....	1	52	34	168	.....	.....	909	160	.....	1119	2882
Pee Dee	30	294	2405	225	36	2962	709	272	153	14	184	.....	.....	242	228	67	.....	1316	144	.....	1150	3797
Piedmont	29	278	2140	215	165	2791	76	127	4	.....	94	70		128	161	13	8	786	368	.....	1541	3361
SouthCarolina	33	305	2808	246	205	3564	130	449	92	.....	8	15		72	392	311	.....	1300	162	.....	1646	4447
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE	118	1440	11341	994	1668	15292	486	5419	513	8	147	544		577	1153	139	48	3520	1234	.....	9382	22768
Columbia	21	210	1534	122	116	1980	71	83	16	.....	.....	.....		48	78	.....	1	405	58	.....	1045	1742
Memphis	57	682	5246	495	930	7234	191	4368	287	.....	123	353		324	617	136	30	1573	866	.....	4693	13370
Nashville	40	548	4561	377	622	6078	224	968	210	8	24	191		205	458	3	17	1542	310	.....	3644	7656
SYNOD OF TEXAS	291	3396	26561	4106	3503	37347	1149	3376	741	1246	453	1376		1275	2786	244	110	6973	2344	.....	24112	45619
Brazos	34	501	3851	484	578	5487	167	192	26	33	67	231		106	223	10	9	902	115	.....	3124	5070
Brownwood	8	96	764	102	82	1044	59	72	12	.....	4	.....		125	78	.....	5	357	132	.....	958	1701
Central Texas	50	459	3561	350	519	4889	132	417	82	25	25	92		252	468	21	.....	1334	146	.....	2438	5300
Dallas	32	540	3848	1707	746	6812	229	1406	206	836	75	263		163	425	66	56	1246	581	.....	4351	9675
Eastern Texas	21	234	2647	303	692	3876	128	452	77	.....	15	85		136	246	51	11	320	213	.....	1821	3427
El Paso	18	168	1311	114	89	1682	77	86	23	39	58	4		83	209	12	.....	291	92	.....	1275	2172
Fort Worth	33	468	3227	350	217	3987	98	171	45	5	17	499		127	381	.....	16	1038	375	.....	3417	6122
Paris	27	279	2162	217	261	2933	50	101	55	55	11	10		111	285	20	.....	870	156	.....	1870	3557
Texas Mexican	22	106	999	.....	.....	1105	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	65		.....	6	9	.....	.....	7	.....	154	240
Western Texas	46	545	4191	479	419	5532	127	479	215	253	181	127		172	465	55	13	615	527	.....	4704	8355
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA	473	4896	39868	4032	4756	43786	2102	6706	1369	732	1057	1448		2562	3920	385	155	3749	3741	.....	27520	54166
East Hanover	56	745	5357	593	900	7504	286	1464	165	118	148	655		595	833	65	87	785	872	.....	5720	12902
Lexington	125	1276	11336	1429	1578	15612	504	1854	471	240	336	143		1031	1283	60	35	477	889	.....	4629	11448
Montgomery	64	682	6003	540	851	8347	382	996	205	26	55	189		200	406	235	2	1583	759	.....	3741	8609
Norfolk	31	455	3715	490	258	4918	167	990	171	148	35	187		217	257	.....	.....	252	506	.....	4664	7517
Potomac	31	350	2462	230	341	3367	151	251	82	51	22	11		21	255	25	13	109	166	.....	2684	3044
Roanoke	59	494	3900	269	185	4900	168	295	81	58	28	222		157	328	.....	3	239	162	.....	2589	3526
West Hanover	53	390	2675	140	254	3506	205	290	33	29	233	10		233	231	.....	4	139	125	.....	1159	2429
Winchester	54	504	4420	341	389	5632	239	566	161	62	200	31		108	326	.....	11	165	172	.....	2934	4691
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA	99	1056	9489	940	506	12036	342	745	242	28	68	112		787	595	13	24	281	546	.....	8210	11718
Greenbrier	43	381	3487	310	202	4352	171	477	60	23	56	14		295	253	5	.....	134	125	.....	2347	3931
Kanawha	24	395	3870	470	190	4565	112	224	171	5	11	50		391	202	1	23	71	296	.....	4297	5781
Tygart's Valley	32	280	2132	160	114	2819	59	44	11	.....	1	8		101	140	7	1	76	125	.....	1566	2006
GRAND TOTALS	2883	30913	243189	24586	25529	332420	11268	$3456	$0143	$3750	$4990	$10028		$14062	$21235	$ 3949	$947	$48017	$23392	$145	$181184	$361274

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR WOMAN'S SOCIETIES FOR 1916-17

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	No. Societies Reported	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
			Foreign Missions	HOME MISSIONS				Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools & Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses & Presbyterial Tax	Total For All Causes
				Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions									
SYNOD OF AFRO-AMERICAN	5	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	254
Central Alabama	1	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	254
Ethel	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Louisana	2	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North and South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SYNOD OF ALABAMA	111	3089	3704	1595	170	698	462	881	668	170	24	2184	1630	8766	2782	22251
East Alabama	33	802	586	287	28	67	46	223	27	12	6	213	402	2707	1442	5771
Mobile	13	561	297	124	56	.....	.....	40	438	1	3	158	80	262	94	1583
North Alabama	42	1042	1423	597	45	594	260	408	113	32	10	1159	927	4337	1009	10029
Tuscaloosa	23	684	1398	587	11	37	156	210	25	125	5	654	221	1400	237	4868
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA	96	3093	4867	1210	357	1265	380	750	119	665	12	674	1453	4454	643	16857
Abingdon	39	924	1542	178	141	1007	102	239	49	354	6	187	242	1135	298	5480
Asheville	19	813	765	148	5	80	135	136	27	110	2	289	.....	1527	102	3326
Holston	18	604	1105	350	.....	25	86	233	31	116	3	185	629	1260	93	4124
Knoxville	20	752	1455	534	211	153	57	142	12	85	1	18	582	532	150	3927
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	88	2519	3659	725	659	361	452	1041	209	187	49	564	1422	6800	3977	20108
Arkansas	37	1065	1298	251	92	184	267	304	13	110	6	134	775	2490	2473	8400
Ouachita	28	713	1032	265	437	83	77	226	81	45	30	356	329	1616	1287	5864
Pine Bluff	14	534	1027	163	125	12	96	414	84	27	12	68	164	2326	192	4710
Washburn	9	207	302	46	5	82	12	97	31	5	1	6	154	368	25	1134
SYNOD OF FLORIDA	88	2205	10559	1235	128	791	392	1160	142	145	84	486	1127	4238	4432	26258
Florida	24	490	1513	440	36	34	29	249	22	37	4	140	397	1188	1109	6098
St. Johns	32	774	8307	330	22	495	117	570	53	93	69	127	404	2098	1761	14646
Suwanee	32	941	939	465	70	262	246	281	67	15	11	219	326	952	1562	5514
SYNOD OF GEORGIA	183	5268	9492	4053	979	1740	3046	2084	220	1354	61	2716	4794	7708	4472	41817
Athens	14	329	980	555	12	52	599	435	6	378	3	386	68	1003	38	4515
Atlanta	52	2114	3598	2128	652	1201	1598	721	166	351	23	1349	1748	2986	2103	17675
Augusta	28	619	1805	382	187	135	531	127	21	96	4	259	297	1629	285	5758

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR WOMAN'S SOCIETIES (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	No. Societies Reported	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Foreign Missions	HOME MISSIONS				Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools & Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Current Expenses & Presbyterial Tax	Total For All Causes
				Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions									
Cherokee	21	666	941	661	16	103	76	297	30	211	5	172	344	386	60	3242
Macon	40	971	1446	180	75	81	40	206	33	201	24	402	2111	623	1911	7285
Savannah	28	539	722	207	37	168	202	298	24	157	2	148	226	1076	75	3342
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	175	3828	5116	1182	588	1049	1772	1071	125	704	33	1265	2100	7442	1985	25194
Ebenezer	25	514	364	83	79	17	.....	105	17	141	1	40	307	918	.....	2672
Louisville	54	1068	1344	313	353	536	1340	380	35	339	14	921	1083	3090	1154	10901
Muhlenburg	12	284	542	203	.....	90	38	76	11	25	5	28	119	393	99	1629
Paducah	16	456	214	47	.....	7	219	89	11	29	.....	95	111	921	628	2362
Transylvania	23	534	606	297	72	75	.....	207	29	26	5	111	300	665	104	3260
West Lexington	35	972	2046	239	84	324	175	214	22	153	8	70	180	1455	.....	4970
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	87	2001	1679	824	25	652	675	548	231	30	13	522	2682	4549	1781	14342
Louisiana	20	467	425	270	14	231	10	215	55	.....	10	207	135	1938	477	4153
New Orleans	50	1099	700	331	11	256	643	143	40	4	3	43	1931	621	1211	5937
Red River	17	435	554	223	.....	115	22	190	136	26	.....	272	616	1990	93	4252
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	138	3243	3666	865	469	509	1997	958	154	1535	29	1601	1392	5834	2078	21249
Central Mississippi	36	973	720	169	79	186	115	362	15	394	5	629	212	1870	277	5033
East Mississippi	27	549	1034	199	168	92	77	143	32	35	11	216	368	671	310	3487
Meridian	28	775	631	33	.....	83	.....	97	21	84	1	143	83	1543	1134	3853
Mississippi	23	415	622	192	124	48	573	183	36	189	7	259	97	1150	185	3666
North Mississippi	24	531	659	212	98	100	1232	173	50	833	5	444	632	600	172	5210
SYNOD OF MISSOURI	121	3367	10662	724	865	70	1384	950	141	4245	102	544	926	5285	3291	28619
Lafayette	33	811	1432	199	266	.....	285	299	36	789	86	84	47	1110	940	5573
Missouri	18	565	678	96	54	60	35	154	3	485	2	72	220	98	404	2361
Palmyra	15	262	526	178	172	.....	.....	104	49	190	7	69	39	230	936	2500
Potosi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis	25	771	2004	29	165	10	336	37	21	219	.....	216	132	3074	425	6668
Upper Missouri	30	958	5422	222	148	.....	728	356	32	2562	7	103	488	773	586	11517
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA	362	9745	17697	2479	1303	4756	2223	3495	523	2617	133	7002	5296	10860	2470	60364
Albemarle	42	1192	1435	251	72	205	732	557	46	302	9	1024	835	2612	964	9044
Concord	56	1541	2661	482	216	448	46	928	55	127	9	1129	796	802	357	7956
Fayetteville	89	1897	3721	600	322	951	225	495	145	567	49	1316	517	1980	323	11211
Kings Mountain	21	491	1784	250	43	184	118	176	37	247	13	481	90	268	153	2844

Mecklenburg	45	1577	1077	233	192	937	261	290	58	125	9	495	235	1031	673	5616
Orange	66	1912	5250	455	301	835	492	620	135	1172	27	1796	1256	4167	.....	17116
Wilmington	43	1135	1769	208	157	1196	349	429	47	77	17	761	1567	.....	.....	6577
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA	39	715	354	74	31	272	324	65	21	149	7	144	416	1854	2596	6266
Durant	17	301	150	63	28	53	70	5	7	141	1	13	221	1850	85	2687
Indian	8	139	12	11	3	3	254	10	5	8	5	4	38	4	.....	316
Mangum	14	275	192	.....	.....	216	.....	50	9	.....	1	127	157	.....	2511	3263
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA	227	5958	9178	2249	368	803	1163	1914	266	722	52	1412	3669	7091	1991	31145
Bethel	37	826	1115	248	41	43	.....	213	47	97	6	217	1233	592	412	4264
Charleston	18	543	1577	206	12	352	15	643	18	.....	3	97	213	282	393	3965
Congaree	22	507	507	126	5	66	22	78	10	15	.....	154	148	595	37	1766
Enoree	36	1053	2266	446	81	79	837	207	50	44	7	74	564	1069	336	6060
Harmony	25	754	805	251	57	81	141	192	31	69	7	184	230	699	96	2843
Pee Dee	27	647	526	203	71	66	2	129	30	74	11	51	69	622	94	1948
Piedmont	29	663	943	266	2	30	9	134	20	133	3	292	329	1690	159	4131
South Carolina	33	965	1439	506	39	86	137	318	60	290	15	343	883	1542	464	6168
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE	111	2821	6482	2196	258	847	2893	1334	389	442	47	1276	2859	4464	3472	28275
Columbia	14	343	664	183	3	150	62	66	48	40	4	193	194	62	36	1703
Memphis	50	1160	2797	1016	3	509	314	788	285	296	33	529	1579	3363	2603	14115
Nashville	47	1318	3021	997	252	188	2517	480	56	106	10	554	1086	1039	833	12457
SYNOD OF TEXAS	267	6241	10460	2877	2242	3772	5862	2783	897	1608	108	3599	3754	24094	6918	71375
Brazos	27	711	1396	375	53	103	1800	294	289	209	13	354	512	4152	.....	9550
Brownwood	11	278	290	25	18	218	5	93	40	10	4	37	107	1443	79	2349
Central Texas	39	905	1106	417	603	400	491	438	62	190	17	208	372	2754	951	9428
Dallas	35	1006	2375	472	574	586	1420	581	171	553	25	509	865	6149	889	16465
Eastern Texas	19	411	499	187	50	141	228	218	38	10	4	392	324	1136	2268	5435
El Paso	18	310	288	108	46	320	24	121	34	70	2	217	223	1916	123	3492
Forth Worth	35	769	1366	372	105	682	802	304	101	348	17	560	353	1607	1261	7823
Paris	27	520	691	224	42	207	380	197	56	84	4	352	215	1472	101	4025
Texas-Mexican	3	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	73	11	100
Western Texas	53	1179	2509	697	751	1106	699	507	106	134	22	670	780	3392	1295	12708
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA	431	11721	22864	3193	2384	3657	1878	2616	337	493	97	1251	3407	15605	9646	70711
East Hanover	66	2283	6486	1578	1159	757	793	419	78	134	23	303	788	3120	595	18816
Lexington	105	2101	11378	589	597	1126	659	753	66	183	29	310	1295	2355	2698	22638
Montgomery	69	2436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	52	1330	1245	288	256	281	280	359	90	79	18	143	420	3601	4012	11072
Potomac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	46	1077	1324	329	141	220	50	575	48	27	11	145	295	1200	783	5148
West Hanover	42	1021	1311	221	102	977	86	356	23	4	11	101	327	1567	605	5691
Winchester	51	1473	1120	188	129	296	10	154	32	66	5	249	282	3462	953	7916
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA	74	2310	2631	389	257	1425	224	422	62	156	21	71	842	2641	5252	15115
Greenbrier	24	566	855	63	124	872	12	180	27	3	8	42	176	1258	1851	5481
Kanawha	27	944	876	314	130	512	128	150	9	34	8	.....	434	1226	3088	6787
Tygart's Valley	23	800	900	12	3	41	84	98	26	119	5	29	232	155	303	2847
GRAND TOTALS	2603	68259	$122470	$25810	$10963	$22667	$25179	$22018	$4439	$15262	$872	$25401	$37772	$121626	$57786	$500200

Statistical Summary for Young People's Societies for 1916-17

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Societies	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
			HOME MISSIONS														
			Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Min. Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools & Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Cur. Exp. and Pres. Tax	Total For All Causes
AFRO-AMERICAN SYNOD	7	211	....	2	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	74
Central Alabama	6	186	....	2	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Ethel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central Louisana	1	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	30
North and South Car.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
SYNOD OF ALABAMA	39	866	133	510	393	....	....	72	4	....	....	93	58	129	284	1683
East Alabama	14	276	15	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	52	42	35	161
Mobile	7	255	109	477	393	....	....	72	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	1060
North Alabama	3	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	4	42	154	239
Tuscaloosa	15	291	9	30	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	48	....	37	95	223
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA	36	916	235	33	7	146	121	39	5	43	4	107	37	106	56	942
Abingdon	15	348	130	12	7	114	....	22	2	10	....	52	29	76	37	491
Asheville	11	200	18	....	....	32	....	2	3	....	4	34	....	30	....	123
Holston	10	297	44	21	....	....	106	15	....	32	....	21	8	....	14	264
Knoxville	....	71	43	....	....	....	15	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	64
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	64	1547	160	76	14	46	15	47	10	24	9	67	249	248	419	1379
Arkansas	26	650	86	57	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	13	180	174	94	614
Ouachita	21	420	21	14	9	6	15	33	5	2	9	54	28	68	245	509
Pine Bluff	7	280	33	5	....	25	....	....	....	20	....	....	5	....	70	158
Washburn	10	197	20	....	....	15	....	14	....	2	....	....	36	6	10	98
SYNOD OF FLORIDA	60	1554	523	58	2	37	2	69	10	2	7	157	130	454	299	1750
Florida	15	452	148	17	2	8	2	9	7	2	7	20	10	31	16	279
St. Johns	21	481	175	17	....	11	....	17	3	....	....	98	68	279	154	822
Suwanee	24	621	200	24	....	18	....	43	....	....	....	39	52	144	129	649
SYNOD OF GEORGIA	116	2734	804	327	14	66	145	180	17	113	11	244	491	1222	286	3968
Athens	9	308	131	112	7	10	41	55	10	78	10	149	28	83	14	728
Atlanta	41	1061	151	40	1	1	12	1	1	4	1	53	206	421	48	1000
Augusta	19	379	157	73	2	42	21	27	6	6	....	19	39	370	77	837
Cherokee	11	226	26	6	....	5	5	22	....	6	....	....	10	12	17	103
Macon	19	399	245	7	4	....	20	....	....	5	....	14	90	150	90	615
Savannah	17	361	100	89	....	8	46	75	....	14	....	9	118	186	40	685
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	95	2295	480	87	95	173	63	44	6	227	....	110	536	494	297	2703
Ebenezer	16	333	62	29	....	10	16	22	....	158	....	42	77	10	....	426
Louisville	42	918	339	26	60	22	40	17	6	36	....	32	308	393	233	1512
Muhlenburg	5	170	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	4	16	35
Paducah	5	80	25	10	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	10	12	10	10	84
Transylvania	11	389	5	....	35	....	....	5	....	30	....	....	....	....	38	204
West Lexington	16	405	47	22	....	138	....	....	....	3	....	26	129	77	....	442
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	42	946	158	62	....	21	8	49	2	2	5	59	196	362	155	1079
Louisiana	15	362	63	....	....	18	8	30	....	....	....	....	34	13	67	233
New Orleans	21	437	95	62	....	3	....	14	2	2	5	19	156	313	76	747
Red River	6	117	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	40	6	36	12	99
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	45	844	144	155	8	8	5	61	7	6	....	119	294	248	8	1071
Central Mississippi	11	230	45	100	....	....	5	38	7	....	....	70	271	209	2	757
East Mississippi	6	83	45	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	25	....	124
Meridian	15	353	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	9	120	49	7	8	8	....	23	....	6	....	34	20	14	6	175
North Mississippi	4	58	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	15
SYNOD OF MISSOURI	63	1703	266	134	17	....	71	38	6	165	2	49	44	184	368	1840
Lafayette	18	461	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	499

Statistical Summary for Young People's Societies (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Societies	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
				HOME MISSIONS													
			Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Min. Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools & Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Cur. Exp. and Pres. Tax	Total For All Causes
Missouri	7	244	10	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	9	59
Palmyra	7	210	14	2	4	....	....	1	1	23	....	5	3	4	46	103
Potosi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Louis	12	284	52	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	70	125	299
Upper Missouri	19	504	190	93	13	....	37	37	5	142	2	38	28	110	188	880
SYNOD OF NORTH CAR..	256	6720	1687	130	79	338	235	165	39	101	3	761	1110	618	212	5478
Albemarle	26	702	117	1	2	12	95	1	1	....	....	84	47	123	11	494
Concord	42	1111	519	22	18	40	7	24	2	8	....	89	77	163	28	997
Fayetteville	58	1216	258	22	4	83	4	40	14	12	....	158	58	168	27	848
Kings Mountain	21	482	52	29	4	12	46	25	5	22	1	10	38	....	21	265
Mecklenburg	23	776	154	16	9	89	....	....	....	....	....	126	83	82	125	684
Orange	41	1070	201	17	16	67	40	59	8	59	2	122	141	82	....	814
Wilmington	45	1363	386	23	26	35	43	16	9	....	....	172	666	....	....	1376
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA .	14	353	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	30
Durant	4	70	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	12
Indian	1	25	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Mangum	9	258	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAR..	171	4090	1007	156	70	74	4	84	8	7	3	317	456	559	250	2994
Bethel	46	1177	170	38	15	6	2	5	....	....	....	53	288	282	29	888
Charleston	18	240	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congaree	15	284	59	15	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	60	11	219
Enoree	27	632	463	31	16	35	2	15	5	1	....	30	28	18	71	715
Harmony	13	541	121	24	38	....	....	37	....	....	....	90	18	58	9	395
Pee Dee	19	471	37	19	1	3	....	4	2	....	....	27	13	11	....	117
Piedmont	16	325	32	5	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	6	....	26	....	76
South Carolina	20	420	125	24	....	2	....	21	....	6	3	111	69	95	130	584
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE..	48	1207	335	398	....	15	66	69	8	....	57	248	307	51	695	2249
Columbia	11	211	10	23	....	....	61	....	....	....	35	212	138	16	498	993
Memphis	22	402	260	360	....	15	5	49	8	....	5	26	110	35	134	1007
Nashville	15	594	65	15	....	....	....	20	....	....	17	10	59	....	63	249
SYNOD OF TEXAS	156	3714	797	148	90	233	218	181	11	239	17	210	690	605	660	4151
Brazos	12	521	145	10	....	....	115	15	....	83	....	97	184	277	....	926
Brownwood	5	106	19	4	....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	8	28	12	79
Central Texas	20	528	115	5	18	3	4	20	1	10	....	1	110	22	57	439
Dallas	23	554	95	42	21	18	6	50	....	20	16	18	171	34	77	577
Eastern Texas	11	240	77	....	....	....	5	....	....	47	....	25	3	23	133	316
El Paso	12	215	54	24	....	66	....	14	5	....	1	27	20	22	92	325
Fort Worth	20	394	105	4	1	92	50	50	2	32	....	10	75	20	180	621
Paris	13	327	72	29	....	29	....	9	2	37	....	7	87	29	22	323
Texas-Mexican	4	101	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	17
Western Texas	36	728	115	30	50	21	33	50	....	10	....	25	32	84	78	528
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA....	198	5465	2179	172	450	254	51	248	36	27	13	251	700	1079	630	5840
East Hanover	38	1290	417	76	357	20	48	32	23	8	9	87	572	707	238	2344
Lexington	40	1020	345	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	345
Montgomery	33	928	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norfolk	30	745	93	22	33	10	3	41	4	10	....	57	39	246	311	874
Potomac	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roanoke	24	527	186	56	17	33	....	87	2	4	4	26	44	66	3	528
West Hanover	19	293	119	6	28	158	....	64	....	5	....	9	19	....	25	433
Winchester	14	662	1019	12	10	33	....	24	7	....	....	72	26	60	53	1316
SYNOD OF WEST VA. ...	50	817	168	22	1	90	34	79	27	39	2	38	150	255	203	1087
Greenbrier	17	325	125	15	....	51	....	13	....	....	....	15	....	179	25	423
Kanawha	18	492	18	5	1	39	33	37	19	11	1	6	82	46	103	402
Tygart's Valley	15	....	25	2	....	....	1	29	8	28	1	17	68	36	75	262
GRAND TOTAL	1490	36082	9101	2470	1240	1501	1054	1425	196	995	133	2830	5448	6614	4857	38318

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

(To Cover all Expenses of the Assembly.)

Due April 1, 1918.

Abingdon	$ 299.22	Mangum	82.98
Albemarle	267.72	Mecklenburg	686.82
Arkansas	225.18	Memphis	483.30
Asheville	154.56	Meridian	298.20
Athens	163.50	Mississippi	174.72
Atlanta	600.00	Missouri	172.32
Augusta	161.22	Mobile	152.64
Bethel	387.18	Montgomery	495.06
Brazos	397.68	Muhlenburg	102.12
Brownwood	92.76	Nashville	438.18
Central Alabama	17.82	New Orleans	306.66
Central Louisiana	11.28	Norfolk	277.02
Central Mississippi	340.62	North Alabama	539.58
Central Texas	295.62	North and South Carolina	32.22
Charleston	121.80	North Mississippi	123.66
Cherokee	185.34	Orange	578.04
Columbia	140.46	Ouachita	203.52
Concord	500.40	Paducah	100.92
Congaree	177.90	Palmyra	102.54
Dallas	344.94	Paris	207.90
Durant	95.46	Pee Dee	211.68
East Alabama	292.56	Piedmont	185.82
Eastern Texas	171.06	Pine Bluff	156.72
East Hanover	502.80	Potomac	231.12
East Mississippi	213.30	Potosi	152.66
Ebenezer	175.62	Red River	143.10
El Paso	85.26	Roanoke	266.70
Enoree	291.90	Savannah	162.18
Ethel	18.36	South Carolina	255.06
Fayetteville	707.04	St. Johns	239.88
Florida	132.12	St. Louis	164.16
Fort Worth	276.18	Suwanee	238.44
Greenbrier	230.82	Texas-Mexican (special)	30.00
Harmony	193.62	Transylvania	196.20
Holston	193.66	Tuscaloosa	241.86
Indian	40.14	Tygart's Valley	140.52
Kanawha	282.30	Upper Missouri	270.78
Kings Mountain	224.46	Washburn	73.68
Knoxville	305.88	Western Texas	342.84
Lafayette	193.38	West Hanover	187.44
Lexington	792.72	West Lexington	223.56
Louisiana	124.50	Wilmington	375.22
Louisville	474.36	Winchester	307.32
Macon	255.24		

(The above assessments are calculated on the basis of 6 cents per communicant reported in 1917.)

Remit to Thos. H. Law, Treasurer, Spartanburg, S. C.

CHAIRMEN OF HOME MISSION COMMITTEES OF PRESBYTERIES.

Synod of Alabama

Presbytery.	Name of Chairman.	Address.
East Alabama—		
Presbyterial	Rev. R. L. Campbell	Dothan, Ala.
Assembly	Rev. L. R. Scott	Montgomery, Ala.
Evangelism	Rev. D. F. McConnell	Prattville, Ala.
Mobile—		
Presbyterial	Rev. D. A. Planck	Mobile, Ala.
Assembly	Rev. W. F. Harris	Bay Minette, Ala.
Evangelism	Mr. N. Crane	Mobile, Ala.
North Alabama—		
Presbyterial	Rev. W. C. Clark	Birmingham, Ala.
Assembly	Rev. Jno. S. Foster	Birmingham, Ala.
Evangelism	Rev. J. A. Bryan	Birmingham, Ala.
Tuscaloosa—		
Presbyterial	Rev. D. W. Hollingsworth	Greensboro, Ala.
Assembly	Rev. C. M. Boyd	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Evangelism	Rev. Geo. F. Robertson	Charlotte, N. C.

Synod of Appalachia

Abingdon—		
Presbyterial	Rev. R. D. Carson	Saltville, Va.
Assembly	Rev. F. E. Clark	Grundy, Va.
Evangelism	Rev. G. H. Gilmer	Draper, Va.
Asheville—		
Presbyterial	Rev. R. F. Campbell	Asheville, N. C.
Assembly	Rev. R. J. Hunter	Canton, N. C.
Evangelism	Rev. R. P. Smith	Asheville, N. C.
Holston—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. B. Bittinger	Jefferson City, Tenn.
Assembly	Rev. Ben Harrop	Emmett, Tenn.
Evangelism	Rev. D. W. McIver	Rogersville, Tenn.
Knoxville—		
Presbyterial	Rev. T. S. McCallie	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Assembly	Rev. J. T. Wade	Cleveland, Tenn.
Evangelism	Rev. C. R. Hyde	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Synod of Arkansas

Arkansas—		
Presbyterial	Rev. Anton VerHulst	Jonesboro, Ark.
Assembly	Rev. Anton VerHulst	Jonesboro, Ark.
Evangelism	Rev. Anton VerHulst	Jonesboro, Ark.
Ouachita—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. C. Williams	Prescott, Ark.
Assembly	Rev. J. C. Williams	Prescott, Ark.

Presbytery.	Name of Chairman.	Address.
Pine Bluff—		
Presbyterial	Rev. A. J. Cheatham	Fordyce, Ark.
Assembly	Rev. A. A. Boyd	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Evangelism	Rev. F. Shepperson	Monticello, Ark.
Washburn—		
Presbyterial	Dr. E. G. McCormick	Prairie Grove, Ark.
Evangelism	Rev. J. P. Robertson	Morrillton, Ark.

Synod of Florida

Florida—		
Presbyterial	Rev. A. S. Moffett	Pensacola, Fla.
Assembly	Rev. D. J. Blackwell	Quincy, Fla.
Evangelism	Rev. Fred F. Schell	Chipley, Fla.
St. Johns—		
Presbyterial	Rev. W. B. Y. Wilkie	Dunedin, Fla.
Assembly	Rev. W. B. Y. Wilkie	Dunedin, Fla.
Evangelism	Rev. C. I. Stacy	Lakeland, Fla.
Suwanee—		
Presbyterial	Rev. W. H. Dodge	Jacksonville, Fla.
Assembly	Rev. W. H. Dodge	Jacksonville, Fla.
Evangelism	Rev. W. H. Dodge	Jacksonville, Fla.

Synod of Georgia

Athens—		
Presbyterial	Rev. S. W. DuBose	Jefferson, Ga.
Assembly	Rev. W. R. Henderson	Commerce, Ga.
Evangelism	Rev. Fritz Rauschenberg	Hartwell, Ga.
Atlanta—		
Presbyterial	Rev. A. A. Little	Atlanta, Ga.
Assembly	Rev. J. G. Patton	Decatur, Ga.
Evangelism	Rev. D. H. Ogden	Atlanta, Ga.
Augusta—		
Presbyterial	Rev. M. M. McFerrin	Augusta, Ga.
Assembly	Mr. W. M. Rowland	Augusta, Ga.
Evangelism	Rev. D. W. Brannen	Milledgeville, Ga.
Cherokee—		
Presbyterial	Rev. G. G. Sydnor	Rome, Ga.
Assembly	Rev. E. D. Patton	Acworth, Ga.
Evangelism	Rev. E. D. Patton	Acworth, Ga.
Macon—		
Presbyterial	Mr. W. A. Watt	Thomasville, Ga.
Assembly	Rev. A. G. Irons	Ft. Valley, Ga. .
Evangelism	Rev. L. W. Curtis	Macon, Ga.
Savannah—		
Presbyterial	Rev. W. M. Scott	Savannah, Ga.
Assembly	Rev. M. E. Peabody	Darien, Ga.
Evangelism	Rev. W. H. Chapman	Brunswick, Ga.

Synod of Kentucky

Presbytery.	Name of Chairman.	Address.
Ebenezer—		
Presbyterial	Rev. I. C. Hunt	Covington, Ky.
Assembly	Rev. I. C. Hunt	Covington, Ky.
Louisville—		
Presbyterial	Rev. A. A. Higgins	Louisville, Ky.
Assembly	Rev. A. A. Higgins	Louisville, Ky.
Evangelism	Rev. W. H. Hopper	Louisville, Ky.
Muhlenburg—		
Presbyterial	Mr. W. G. Duncan	Greenville, Ky.
Assembly	Rev. C. E. McLean	Greenville, Ky.
Evangelism	Rev. E. E. Smith	Owensboro, Ky.
Paducah—		
Presbyterial	Rev. Thos. Cummins	Henderson, Ky.
Assembly	Rev. Thos. Cummins	Henderson, Ky.
Evangelism	Rev. Thos. Cummins	Henderson, Ky.
Transylvania—		
Presbyterial	Rev. Bunyan McLeod	Harrodsburg, Ky.
Assembly	Rev. Bunyan McLeod	Harrodsburg, Ky.
Evangelism	Rev. W. M. Eldridge	Paint Lick, Ky.
West Lexington—		
Presbyterial	Mr. Thos. B. Talbot	Lexington, Ky.
Assembly	Mr. Thos. B. Talbot	Lexington, Ky.
Evangelism	Dr. Wm. Cumming	Winchester, Ky.

Synod of Louisiana

Louisiana—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. F. McKenzie	Lake Charles, La.
Assembly	Rev. J. F. McKenzie	Lake Charles, La.
New Orleans—		
Presbyterial	Rev. Geo. Summey	New Orleans, La.
Assembly	Rev. Geo. Summey	New Orleans, La.
Evangelism	Rev. Geo. Summey	New Orleans, La.
Red River—		
Presbyterial	Rev. H. M. McLain	Minden, La.
Assembly	Rev. H. M. McLain	Minden, La.
Evangelism	Rev. J. K. Smith	Shreveport, La.

Synod of Mississippi

Central Mississippi—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. B. Hutton	Jackson, Miss.
Assembly	Rev. J. B. Hutton	Jackson, Miss.
Evangelism	Rev. C. T. Thomson	Port Gibson, Miss.
East Mississippi—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. J. McInnis	Nettleton, Miss.
Assembly	Rev. F. Z. Browne	Starkville, Miss.
Evangelism	Rev. J. J. McInnis	Nettleton, Miss.

Presbytery.	Name of Chairman.	Address.
Meridian—		
Presbyterial	Rev. Geo. D. Booth	Laurel, Miss.
Assembly	Rev. W. H. McIntosh	Magee, Miss.
Evangelism	Rev. Geo. D. Booth	Laurel, Miss.
Mississippi—		
Presbyterial	Rev. B. C. Bell	McComb, Miss.
Assembly	Rev. W. H. Hill	Brookhaven, Miss.
Evangelism	Rev. W. H. Hill	Brookhaven, Miss.
North Mississippi—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. E. Hobson	Water Valley, Miss.
Assembly	Rev. W. D. Hedleston	Oxford, Miss.

Synod of Missouri

Lafayette—		
Presbyterial	Rev. N. H. McCain	Lee's Summit, Mo.
Assembly	Rev. L. Crockett	Longwood, Mo.
Evangelism	Rev. N. H. McCain	Lee's Summit, Mo.
Missouri—		
Presbyterial	Rev. S. G. Wood	Auxvasse, Mo.
Assembly	Rev. S. G. Wood	Auxvasse, Mo.
Evangelism	Rev. S. G. Wood	Auxvasse, Mo.
Palmyra—		
Presbyterial	Rev. T. M. Barbee	Palmyra, Mo.
Assembly	Rev. T. M. Barbee	Palmyra, Mo.
Potosi—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. F. Lawson	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Assembly	Rev. C. P. Browning	Caruthersville, Mo.
Evangelism	Rev. L. F. Ross	Jackson, Mo.
St. Louis—		
Presbyterial		
Assembly	Rev. J. F. Bell	Crocker, Mo.
Upper Missouri—		
Presbyterial	Rev. C. R. Nisbet	Kansas City, Mo.
Assembly	Rev. J. M. Campbell	Plattsburg, Mo.

Synod of North Carolina

Albemarle—		
Presbyterial	Rev. W. D. Morton	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Assembly	Rev. W. D. Morton	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Evangelism	Rev. R. A. White	Henderson, N. C.
Concord—		
Presbyterial	Rev. C. M. Richards	Davidson, N. C.
Assembly	Rev. C. M. Richards	Davidson, N. C.
Evangelism	Rev. J. M. Clark	Statesville, N. C.
Fayetteville—		
Presbyterial	Rev. H. G. Hill	Maxton, N. C.
Assembly	Rev. H. G. Hill	Maxton, N. C.
Evangelism	Mr. E. H. Murray	Laurinburg, N. C.

Presbytery.	Name of Chairman.	Address.
Kings Mountain—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. E. Berryhill	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Assembly	Rev. W. S. Wilson	Lincolnton, N. C.
Mecklenburg—		
Presbyterial	Rev. A. A. McGeachy	Charlotte, N. C.
Assembly	Rev. A. A. McGeachy	Charlotte, N. C.
Evangelism	Rev. Leonard Gill	Charlotte, N. C.
Orange—		
Presbyterial	Rev. S. M. Rankin	Greensboro, N. C.
Assembly	Rev. C. F. Myers	Greensboro, N. C.
Wilmington—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. M. Wells	Wilmington, N. C.
Assembly	Rev. J. M. Wells	Wilmington, N. C.
Evangelism	Rev. A. J. Howell	Wilmington, N. C.

Synod of Oklahoma

Durant—		
Presbyterial	Rev. Erskine Brantly	Antlers, Okla.
Assembly	Rev. Erskine Brantly	Antlers, Okla.
Evangelism	Rev. Erskine Brantly	Antlers, Okla.
Indian—		
Presbyterial	Rev. R. M. Firebaugh	Bennington, Okla.
Assembly	Rev. R. M. Firebaugh	Bennington, Okla.
Mangum—		
Presbyterial	Rev. C. C. Weaver	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Assembly	Rev. C. C. Weaver	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Evangelism	Rev. C. C. Weaver	Oklahoma City, Okla.

Snedecor Memorial Synod

Central Alabama—		
Presbyterial	Rev. R. D. Roulhac	Selma, Ala.
Assembly	Rev. I. C. H. Champney	Montgomery, Ala.
Evangelism	Rev. W. A. Young	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Central Louisiana—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. W. Lee	Baton Rouge, La.
Ethel—		
Presbyterial	Rev. C. B. Scott	Heidelberg, Miss.
Assembly	Rev. R. M. Golightly	Waterford, Miss.
Evangelism	Rev. I. A. Carr	Kosciusko, Miss.
North and South Carolina—		
Presbyterial	Rev. C. S. Alford	Dillon, S. C.

Synod of South Carolina

Bethel—		
Presbyterial	Rev. F. W. Gregg	Rock Hill, S. C.
Assembly	Rev. E. E. Gillespie	Yorkville, S. C.
Evangelism	Rev. E. E. Gillespie	Yorkville, S. C.

Presbytery.	Name of Chairman.	Address.
Charleston—		
Presbyterial	Rev. Alexander Sprunt	Charleston, S. C.
Assembly	Rev. Donald McQueen	Charleston, S. C.
Evangelism	Rev. Alexander Sprunt	Charleston, S. C.
Congaree—		
Presbyterial	Rev. G. G. Mayes	Winnsboro, S. C.
Assembly	Rev. D. Iverson	St. Matthews, S. C.
Evangelism	Rev. G. G. Mayes	Winnsboro, S. C.
Enoree—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. F. Matheson	Union, S. C.
Assembly	Rev. J. S. Lyons, Jr	Greenville, S. C.
Evangelism	Rev. J. F. Matheson	Union, S. C.
Harmony—		
Presbyterial	Rev. H. C. Hammond	St. Charles, S. C.
Assembly	Rev. H. C. Hammond	St. Charles, S. C.
Evangelism	Rev. H. C. Hammond	St. Charles, S. C.
Pee Dee—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. M. Holladay	Marion, S. C.
Assembly	Rev. J. M. Holladay	Marion, S. C.
Evangelism	Rev. A. H. McArn	Cheraw, S. C.
Piedmont—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. C. Bailey	Liberty, S. C.
Assembly	Rev. C. D. Waller	Easley, S. C.
Evangelism	Rev. J. E. Wallace	Westminster, S. C.
South Carolina—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. B. Green	Greenwood, S. C.
Assembly	Rev. F. D. Jones	Clinton, S. C.
Synod of Tennessee		
Columbia—		
Presbyterial	Hon. W. S. Fleming	Columbia, Tenn.
Assembly	Hon. W. S. Fleming	Columbia, Tenn.
Evangelism	Hon. W. S. Fleming	Columbia, Tenn.
Memphis—		
Presbyterial	Rev. R. F. Kirkpatrick	Memphis, Tenn.
Assembly	Rev. C. H. Williamson	Memphis, Tenn.
Evangelism	Rev. R. P. Walker	Covington, Tenn.
Nashville—		
Presbyterial	Rev. W. L. Caldwell	Nashville, Tenn.
Assembly	Rev. Jas. I. Vance	Nashville, Tenn.
Evangelism	Rev. R. M. Patterson	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Synod of Texas		
Brazos—		
Presbyterial	Rev. T. C. Johnston	Houston, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. G. T. Storey	Houston, Tex.
Evangelism	Rev. T. C. Johnston	Houston, Tex.

Presbytery.	Name of Chairman.	Address.
Brownwood—		
Presbyterial	Rev. B. E. Wallace	Brownwood, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. B. E. Wallace	Brownwood, Tex.
Central Texas—		
Presbyterial	Rev. James F. Hardie	Taylor, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. James F. Hardie	Taylor, Tex.
Evangelism	Rev. James F. Hardie	Taylor, Tex.
Dallas—		
Presbyterial	Rev. Jas. L. Bowling	Milford, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. Jas. L. Bowling	Milford, Tex.
El Paso—		
Presbyterial	Rev. W. L. Downing	Barstow, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. W. L. Downing	Barstow, Tex.
Evangelism	Rev. Guy V. Duff	Colorado, Tex.
Eastern Texas—		
Presbyterial	Rev. E. T. Drake	Orange, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. E. T. Drake	Orange, Tex.
Evangelism	Rev. E. T. Drake	Orange, Tex.
Fort Worth—		
Presbyterial	Rev. M. E. Gilmore	Fort Worth, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. M. E. Gilmore	Fort Worth, Tex.
Paris—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. G. Varner	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. J. G. Varner	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.
Evangelism	Rev. W. T. Matthews	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.
Texas-Mexican—		
Presbyterial	Rev. R. D. Campbell	San Antonio, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. R. D. Campbell	San Antonio, Tex.
Western Texas—		
Presbyterial	Rev. Brooks I. Dickey	San Antonio, Tex.
Assembly	Rev. Brooks I. Dickey	San Antonio, Tex.
Evangelism	Rev. Brooks I. Dickey	San Antonio, Tex.

Synod of Virginia

East Hanover—		
Presbyterial	Rev. C. R. Stribling	Petersburg, Va.
Assembly	Rev. C. R. Stribling	Petersburg, Va.
Evangelism	Rev. E. B. McCluer	Bon Air, Va.
Lexington—		
Presbyterial	Rev. H. Rolston	Staunton, Va. (R.F.D.)
Assembly	Rev. A. C. Hopkins	Buena Vista, Va.
Evangelism	Rev. J. E. Purcell, Jr.	Steele's Tavern, Va.
Montgomery—		
Presbyterial	Rev. LeRoy Gresham	Salem, Va.
Assembly	Rev. LeRoy Gresham	Salem, Va.
Evangelism	Rev. T. K. Young	Covington, Va.

Presbytery.	Name of Chairman.	Address.
Norfolk—		
Presbyterial	Rev. S. N. Hutchison	Norfolk, Va.
Assembly	Rev. S. N. Hutchison	Norfolk, Va.
Evangelism	Rev. E. T. Wellford	Newport News, Va.
Potomac—		
Presbyterial	Rev. R. H. Fleming	Hillsdale, Md.
Assembly	Rev. R. H. Fleming	Hillsdale, Md.
Roanoke—		
Presbyterial	Rev. C. W. Maxwell	South Boston, Va.
Assembly	Rev. C. W. Maxwell	South Boston, Va.
West Hanover—		
Presbyterial	Rev. H. H. Hudson	Charlottesville, Va.
Assembly	Rev. H. H. Hudson	Charlottesville, Va.
Winchester—		
Presbyterial	Rev. H. M. Moffett	Charles Town, W. Va.
Assembly	Rev. E. G. Switzer	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Evangelism	Rev. F. J. Brooke	Romney, W. Va.

Synod of West Virginia

Greenbrier—		
Presbyterial	Rev. R. B. Hudson	Sink's Grove, W. Va.
Assembly	Rev. R. B. Hudson	Sink's Grove, W. Va.
Evangelism	Rev. J. M. Walker	Marlinton, W. Va.
Kanawha—		
Presbyterial	Rev. J. W. Carpenter	Malden, W. Va.
Assembly	Rev. J. F. Baxter	Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Evangelism	Rev. T. B. Anderson	St. Albans, W. Va.
Tygart's Valley—		
Presbyterial	Rev. W. A. Reveley	Huttonsville, W. Va.
Assembly	Rev. W. A. Reveley	Huttonsville, W. Va.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The reports of the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away during the last ecclesiastical year:

Stephen Archer	Presbytery of	Central Mississippi
T. C. Barret, D. D.	"	" Saint Louis
S. C. Boyce, D. D.	"	" Mecklenburg
Gaston R. Buford	"	" Atlanta
John W. Davis, D. D.	"	" Concord
James E. Fogartie, D. D.	"	" Louisville
Mark B. Grier	"	" South Carolina
W. H. Groves	"	" Norfolk
Edward O. Guerrant, D. D.	"	" West Lexington
Robert A. Haden	"	" Red River
John W. Henderson	"	" Mississippi
Rutherford R. Houston	"	" Montgomery
George Hudson	"	" Asheville
W. J. B. Lloyd	"	" Indian
J. G. McFerrin, D. D.	"	" Holston
Luther McKinnon, D. D.	"	" Concord
P. C. Martin	"	" Meridian
Robert A. Miller	"	" Kings Mountain
W. W. Palmer	"	" Lafayette
Edward Palmer Pillans	"	" Columbia
Robert Price, D. D.	"	" Nashville
R. A. Robinson	"	" Norfolk
M. B. Shaw	"	" Mississippi
James G. Snedecor, LL. D.	"	" North Alabama
J. N. VanDevanter	"	" Lexington
Charles S. Vedder, D. D., LL. D.	"	" Charleston
Robert Lee Walton	"	" Lexington
Samuel Young	"	" Atlanta

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES
With their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Abbott, E. F., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 226.
Abbott, J. E., Kansas City, Mo.—Missouri, 226.
Abraham, R. N. Dade City, Fla.—St. Johns, 202
Acevedo, C. C., Laredo, Tex.— Tex.-Mex., 265
Adams, Robt., D. D., Pendleton, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Adams, W. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Akers, S. C., Lynchburg, Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Akers, W. W., Blackshear, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Alexander, Eugene, Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Alexander, W. C., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Alexander W. McF., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Alford, G. S., Dillon, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 187.
Allan, Andrew, Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 276.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn—Nashville, 254.
Allen, C. E., Sherman, Tex.—North Alabama, 189.
Allen, E. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Allen, F. L., Newton, Miss.— Meridian, 221.
Allen, Francis M., Hebron, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Allen, Jas. W., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lafayette, 225.
Allen, J. W., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Allen, T. P., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Allison, John Lee, D. D., Alexandria, Va.—Patomac, 273.
Allison, T. J., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Altfather, C. L., Ft. Worth, Tex—Ft. Worth, 262.
Amis, E. H., Batesville, Ark.—Central Texas, 257
Anderson, A. G., Lexington, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Anderson, A. J., Beaumont, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
Anderson, A. S., Hopkinsville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 213.
Anderson, B. R., Statesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Anderson, C. C., Hugo, Okla.—Durant, 242.
Anderson, Chas. W., Pattonville, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Anderson, Frank P., Woodruff, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Anderson, J. G., D. D., Gainesville, Fla.—Suwanee 203.
Anderson, J. P., Timmonsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Anderson, I. S., D. D., Rose Hill, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Anderson, N. L., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Anderson, O. M., Centreville, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Anderson, Rayson, Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Anderson, R. C., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Anderson, Temple B., Kennett, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Anderson, T. B., St. Albans, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Anderson, W. M., D. D., Dallas., Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Anderson, W. M., Jr., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Anderson, W. N., Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Anderson, W. R., Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 211
Andres, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Andrews, E. N. Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Armentrout, D. M., Richland, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Armistead, W. H., Carrollton, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Armstrong, J. A., Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Armstrong, J. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Atlanta, 205.
Armstrong, O. V., Hsuchoufu, China—Tygart's Valley, 281.
Arnold, M. H., LaGrange, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Arrowood, C. F. El Canto, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Arrowood, R. S., Candor, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Arrowood, R. S., Jr., Louisa, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Arrowood, W. B., D. D., Sharon, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Arrowood, W. W., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Atkins, A. H., Cuthbert, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Salisbury, N. C.—Mecklenburg 236.
Atwood, J. W., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Austin, Henry, Corpus Christi, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Axford, John H., Demopolis, Ala.— Tuscaloosa, 191.
Bachman, Geo. O., St. Elmo, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Bachman, J. L., D. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Bachman, J. W., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Bachman, R. D., Soddy, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Bacon, J. S., Talihima, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Bacon, S. L., Goodland, Okla—Indian, 242.
Bagby, F. E., Plantersville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191
Bailey, C. R., Menlo, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Bailey, E. C., Edgefield, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Bailey, Edward, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Bailey, J. C., Liberty, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Bain, W. W., Crewe, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Baird, J. S., Idabel, Okla.—Durant, 242.
Baker, A. E., Glasgow, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Baker, R. Q., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Baker, W. M., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Baker, Wesley, Abingdon, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Baldwin, F. M., Sanford, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Bales, T. C., Mt. Airy, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Banks, F. L., El Paso, Tex.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Barbee, T. M., Palmyra, Mo.—Palmyra, 227.
Barber, W. L., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Barclay, Jonas, Mabane, N. C.—Charleston, 245.
Barks, H. B., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 226.
Barnes, F. A., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 230
Barnes, H. A., Florence, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 187.
Barr, D. L., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 221.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Barr, Jno. T., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Barr, W. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville 254.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 281.
Barth, Carl, Kirkwood, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Bartle, S. D., D. D., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Bartlett, James, Plumtree, N. C.—Louisville, 211.
Bateman, T. D., Shelby, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Bates, H. P., Spur, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Batte, J. M., Fincastle, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Baxter, J. Frank, Point Pleasant, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Beam, C. C., Angleton, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Bean, W. S., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Beattie, J. L., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Beatty, H. F., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Beckett, T. A., Whitmire, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Bedinger, B. F., Phoenix, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Bedinger, H. G., West Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Bedinger, R. D., Luebo, Congo Belge—East Hanover, 267.
Bedinger, W. L., Huntsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Belk, G. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Bell, B. C., McComb, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Bell, D. B., Waxahatchie, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangju, Korea—Louisville, 211.
Bell, G. F., Florence, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Bell, Geo. F., Crocker, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Bell, J. L., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Bell, R. L., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Bell, R. T., D. D., Arcadia, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Bellot, J. H., Del Reo, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Benfield, W. A., Greenville, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Benn, R. L., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
Benyamin, Yosip, Urumiah, Persia—Piedmont, 249.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Berryhill, J. E., Kings Mountain, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Bigger, E. E., Coalgate, Okla.—Durant, 242.
Bingham, E. C., D. D., Norwood, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Bingham, W. B., Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Bird, A. R., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 273.
Bird, J. E. Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 189
Bischoff, Herman, Jewell, W. Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Bittinger, J. B., D. D., Jefferson City, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Bitzer, Geo. L., D. D., Valdosta, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Black, J. A., Mart, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Black, J. B., Elizabeth City, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Black, J. S., D. D., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Black, Wm., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Blackburn, G. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Blackwelder, L. N., Stanton, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Blackwell, D. J., Quincy, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Blackwood, A. W., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Blain, Cary R., Pineville, Ky.—Knoxville, 196.
Blain, J. Mercer, Hangchow, China—East Hanover, 267.
Blalock, P. P., Edgefield, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Boggs, W. E., D. D., Waynesville, N. C.—Suwanee, 203.
Boggs, W. H., Shawnee, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Bolling, R. A., Jackson Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Booker, J. E., D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Booth, Geo. D., Laurel, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Borthwick, H. R., Bridgewater, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Bourne, G. T., Milford, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Boving, C. B., D. D., Bowling Green, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 213.
Bowen, L. P., D. D., Berlin, Md.—Norfolk, 273.
Bowers, J. L., Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Bowling, J. L., Milford, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Bowman, Jno. A., Bealeton, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Boyce, J. H. M., Thomasville, Ga.—Central Alabama, 186.
Boyd, A. A., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Boyd, C. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Boyd, R. S., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Boyd, R. W., Stuart's Draft, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Boyd, W. H., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Boyer, J. W., Conway, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Boyle, Wm., D. D., Hilliard, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Boyles, C. B., Newland, N. C.—Durant, 242.
Bradley, E. P., Mocksville, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Bradley, Jas., Monticello, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Bradshaw, F. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Brady, J. H., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Brainard, E. S., Humboldt, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Branch, C. H. H., Texarkana, Ark.—Ouachita, 198
Branch, J. B., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Brank, R. S., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Brannen, D. W., D. D., Milledgeville, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Brantly, E., D. D., Antlers, Okla.—Durant, 242.
Bridewell, C. P., D. D., Malvern, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Bridges, J. R., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Bridgman, A. C., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Brimm, D. J., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Briol, P. Ph.—New Orleans, 216.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Brooke, F. J., D. D., Romney, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Brooke, F. J., Jr., Gormania, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Brown, C. G., Clio, S. C.— Pee Dee, 249.
Brown, E. D., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Brown, E. D., China Grove, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Brown, F. A., Hsuchoufu, China—Norfolk, 273.
Brown, F. C., Logan, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Brown, Geo. W., Hemp, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Brown, G. L. Jr., Middlebrook, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Brown, J. C., Eufola, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Brown, J. E., Jackson, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Brown, J. J., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Brown, J. R. C., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Brown, J. R., Calloway, Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 273.
Brown, L. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Brown, Paul F. Estill, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Brown, R. S. Fayetteville, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
Brown, R. Roy, Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Browne, F. Z., Starkville, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Browning, C. P., Caruthersville, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Brownlee, E. D., Sanford, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss.—Louisiana, 215.
Brownlee, J. L., Senatobia, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Bruce, P. L., Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Brunberg, Johan A.—Nashville, 254.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan—Fayetteville, 232.
Buchanan, W. McS., Kobe, Japan—East Hanover, 267.
Buchholz, O. E., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Buckner, A. G., D. D., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea—Norfolk, 273.
Bulla, Thos. M., Emporia, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Burgess, T. P., Crawfordville, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Burkhead, W. D., Opelika, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Burney, P. H., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Burwell, H. W., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Burwell, R. S., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Buschgen, O. W., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Butler, J. B., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Byers, D. O. Jonesboro, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Byrd, S. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Byrns, O. L., Windsor, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Caldwell, A. S., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Caldwell, C. N. Shanghai, China—Louisville, 211.
Caldwell, C. T., D. D., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas 257.
Caldwell, E. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Caldwell, E. N., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Caldwell, J. L., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Caldwell, J. W., Jr., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Caldwell, R. M., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto Island, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Caldwell, S. C., D. D., Hazlehurst, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Caldwell, W. J., D. D., Yazoo City, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Caldwell, W. L., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville. 254.
Caligan, J. A., Cameron, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Campbell, Chas. A., Quitman, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Campbell, I. N., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Campbell, John, Biloxi, Miss—Meridian, 221.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Campbell, K. A., Marietta, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Campbell, L. Cook, Blaine, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Campbell, Ned B., Baltimore, Md.—Greenbrier, 279.
Campbell, R. D., San Antonio, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 265.
Campbell, R. F., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville. 194.
Campbell, R. L., Dothan, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Campbell, W. C., D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Cannon, J. F., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Carleton, E. H., Georgetown, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Carlstrom, J. W., Karnes City, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Carmichael, H. C., Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Carothers, W. R., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Carpenter, J. B., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Carpenter, J. W., Malden, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Carr, A. F., D. D., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Carr, E. B., Atkinson, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Carr, J. A., Kosciusko, Miss.—Ethel, 186.
Carroll, W. I., D. D., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Carson, C. C., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Carson, H. V., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Carson, R. D., D. D., Saltville, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Carson, R. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Carson, W. W., Charlestown, W. Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Carter, W. A., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Cartledge, S. J., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Cartledge, T. D., Jacksonville, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Cates, A. R., Cordele, Ga.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Cathey, H. L., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Cathey, S. L., Loray, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Caughley, J. T., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
Cavitt, C. V., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Cavazos, Juan G., San Antonio, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 263.
Cecil, Russell, D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Chafer, L. S., Upper Montclair, N. J.—Orange, 238.
Chafer, R. T., Philadelphia, Pa.—Enoree, 247.
Chalmers, W. P., Bogalusa, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Tex.—East Texas, 260.
Champney, I. C. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—Central Alabama, 186.
Chandler, S. E., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Chandler, W. B. S., Live Oak, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Chapman, F. H., Evington, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Chapman, W. H., Brunswick, Ga.—Savannah, 208.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Chedester, W. P., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Cheek, G. W., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Chester S. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Christian, C. G., Corsicana, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Christian, J. A., Oxford, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Chumbley, C. M., Dublin, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Clapp, T. W., Landisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Clark, Byron, D. D., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Clark, D. M., Olanta, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Clark, F. E., Grundy, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Clark, J. M., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Clark, Melton, D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Clark, P. C., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Clark, P. L., Burgaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Clark, W. C., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Clark, W. M., Chunju, Korea—Ebenezer, 211.
Clarke, A. H., Davis, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Clarke, C. E., Kenly, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Clayman, R. F., Lawson, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Claytor, N. R., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Clegg, I. N., Rowland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Clegg, J. W., Guilford College, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Cleveland, R. F., Luebo, Congo Belge—West Texas, 265.
Cleveland, T. P., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Cleveland, W. A., Franklin, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Clift, Wallace, Portland, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Clotfelter, J. A., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Clotfelter, J. W., Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Clyce, T. S., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Cobb, J. W., Stamps, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Coble, C. P., High Point, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Cochrane, W. O., D. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Coit, J. K., Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Coit, R. T., Soonchun, Korea—Mecklenburg, 236.
Coker, J. E., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Coleman, J. F., Brick Church, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Collins, Lewis, Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 229
Collins, S. P., Crittenden, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Coman, D. H., Ninety-Six, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Cook, G. L., Lost City, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Cook, Jas. E., Keswick, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Cook, W. A., Parkville, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Cooke, J. R., Nokesville, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Cooper, W. B., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 262.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., Mecklenburg, 236.
Corbett, H. D., Abbeville, S. C—South Carolina, 251.
Cornelson, G. H., D. D., New Orleans—New Orleans, 216.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala.—Central Alabama, 186.
Cowan, B. M., Colliersville, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Cowan, J. C., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Cowan, R. L., Lexington, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Coxe, S. O., Rapidan, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Crabb, C. V., Brownsville, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Crabtree, Geo. W., 3917 Keokuk St., N. W., Washington, D. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Craddock, E. P., Iuka, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Craig, A. A., Trenton, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Craig, C. B., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Craig, D. I., D. D., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Craig, E. M., D. D,, Albany, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Craig, T. B., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Crane, A. J., Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Crane, C. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Atlanta, 205.
Crane, J. C., Soonchun, Korea—Central Mississippi, 218.
Crane, P. S., Mokpo, Korea—Central Mississippi, 218.
Cravatt, A. W., Bromide, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Crawford, A. W., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Crenshaw, J. C., Chinkiang, China—Pine Bluff, 199.
Creson, W. F., Port Gibson, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Crockett, John, Pleasant Hill, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Crockett, Lenox, Longwood, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Crockett, S. R., Stony Point, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Croker, T. C., Newberry, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Crooks, C. G., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Crosby, S. E., Stockton, Ala.—Macon, 208.
Crossman, R. B., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Crowe, Wm., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Crowley, J. S., Topsail, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Csontos, Andrew, Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Csuteros, B. Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Culbertson, R. W., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Cumming, C. K., Toyohashi, Japan—Norfolk, 273.
Cumming, D. J., Natchitoches, La.—Red River, 217.
Cumming, Wm., D. D., Winchester, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Cummins, Thos., D. D., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 207.
Cunningham, A. F., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood 257.
Cunningham, J. N., Nacogdoches, Tex.—East Texas 266.
Cunningham, J. R., Shepherdville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Cunningham, L. O., Lovington, N. M.—El Paso, 261.
Cunningham, T. M., Eliasville, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Currie, C. B., Florala, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Currie, D. J., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.— Florida, 201.
Currie, E. J. Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Currie, G. C., Walnut Ridge, Ark.—Arkansas, 197
Currie, T. K., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Currie, T. W., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Currie, U. B., Clinton, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Currie, W. P. M, Wallace, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Curry, A. B., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Curtis, J. F., Moundsville, W. Va.—Potosi, 227.
Curtis, L. W., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Dabney, W. A., Louisa, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Daffin, T. H., Deerfield, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Dallas, J. M., Ware Shoals, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Daniel, Eugene, D. D., Fernandina, Fla.—Suwanee 203.
Daniel, F. D., Pontotoc, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Daniel, W. A., Lexington, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Danis, Pierre, Ruston, La.—Red River, 217.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Darnell, W. H., D. D., Calhoun, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Daughtry, S. S., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Davidson, H. S., Henderson, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Davidson, W. W., Gibsonville, N. C.—Wilmington 240.
Davies, John H., Black Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Davis, E. P., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Davis, Jno. H., Craigsville, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Davis, L. B., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Davis, Lowry, Greenville, S. C.—East Hanover, 267.
Davis, O. G., Dardanelle, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
Davis, R. G., Lott, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Delaney, E. M., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 271
Delaney, F. L., Lake Village, Ark.—East Texas, 260.
Delaney, T. C., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Dellinger, C. M., Arapaho, Okla.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Dendy, J. T., Belmont, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Denham, Wm., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 269.
DePamphilis, Thos., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Devane, T. W., Liberty Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
DeYampert, L. A., Atlanta, Ga.—Central Alabama, 186.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Dickey, W. P., D. D., Kerrville, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Dickson, Albert P. Williamsville, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Diehl, C. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Diehl, G. W., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Dimmett, L. M., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Dimmock, T. H., Sewalls Point, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Dixon, J. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Doak, A. H., Wilmore, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Doak, A. S., Roswell, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Dobbs, C. H., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Dobbs, C. H., Jr., Gonzales, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Dobyns, W. R., D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Dodge, R. D., Clearwater, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Dodge, W. H., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Dodson, S. K., Kunsan, Korea—Washburn, 201.
Doggett, J. P., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Doggett, M. W., D. D., Clarendon, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Dolphy, O. C., Goodman, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Donaldson, Newton, D. D., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Douglas, D. M., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Douglas, R. E., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Douglass, J. J., Blenheim, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Downing, W. L., Barstow, Tex.—El Paso, 261.
Doyle, W. B., Plant City, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Dozier, W. E., LaGrange, Ga., R. D.—Atlanta, 205.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Tex.—East Texas, 260.
Drennan, F. A., Mt. Holly, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Drew, Thos., D. D., Chase City, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Drummond, Jas., Gatesville, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
DuBose, H. W., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 189.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China—Congaree, 246.
DuBose, S. W., Jefferson, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Duck, A. W., Red Lick, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Dudley, C. R., D. D., Lafayette, Ind.—Potomac, 273.
Duff, G. B., Colorado, Tex.—El Paso, 261.
Duncan, Allen, Lamar, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Duncan, Wm., Porterdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 204.
Dunglinson, Jos., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Dunlap, Jos., Gadsden, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Dupuy, B. H., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Durham, E. J., Mansfield, La.—Red River, 217.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Eakins, W. J., Bridgeport, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Earle, A. M., Capon Bridge, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Eaves, Marvin L., Potosi, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Eddins, J. F., Llano, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Edmiston, A. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Central Alabama, 186.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Eggleston, R. B., D. D., Portsmouth, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Elder, J. M. W., Concord Depot, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Eldridge, W. M., Paint Lick, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Elwang, W. W., D. D., Columbia, Mo.—Missouri, 226.
Engle, C. A., Sweetwater, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Epperson, W. S., Glenn Springs, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan—Mobile, 189.
Ervin, E. E., McClellanville, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Erwin, C. W., Brim, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Escott, H. V., Marion, Ky.—Paducah, 213.
Eskridge, R. S., Richwood, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Ewart, S. A., Munfordville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Eubank, W. H., Mt. Gilead, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Evans, H. C., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Evans, W. W., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Eversole, F. M., Chunju, Korea—Asheville, 194.
Ewing, C. L., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Fair, J. Y., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Fairley, J. L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Fairley, W. M., El Paso, Tex.—El Paso, 261.
Fennel, H. C., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Ferguson, A. G., Dahlonega, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Ferguson, C. G., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Ferguson, D. K., Excelsior Springs, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Ferguson, Lamar, Homer, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Ferran, C. H., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Ficklen, J. B., Covington, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Fincher, E. B., McKinney, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Fincher, Frank E., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 255.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Finley, J. R., Memphis, Mo.—Palmyra, 227.
Firebaugh, R. M., Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Fix, J. J., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Flannagan, E. L., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Arkansas, 197.
Fleming, R. H., D. D., Hillsdale, Md.—Potomac, 273.
Flinn, H. W.—West Lexington, 214.
Fitzpatrick, Hugh, Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Flinn, R. O., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Flint, W. M., Bowden, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 281.
Flournoy, L. M., Akron, Ala.—Central Alabama, 186.
Flournoy, P. P., D. D., Bethesda, Md.—Potomac, 273.
Flournoy, W. C., Bay View, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Flow, J. E., Marietta, Okla,—Durant, 242.
Folsom, J. W., Waycross, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Fontaine, J. M., Rennselaer, Mo.—Palmyra, 227.
Forbis, J. M., Bethune, S. C., Congaree, 246.
Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Ford, J. F., Brewton, Ala.—Mobile, 189.
Forsyth, J. F., Caledonia, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Foster, Abel, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Foster, J. S., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Foster, S. J., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Foster, W. C. C., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Foster, W. H., Midland, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Franklin, B. H., Hedgesville, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Fraser, A. M., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Frasier, W. A., Walker, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Frazer, W. H., D. D., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
French, H. A., Howell, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
French, J. B., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Friend, Chas., Hampton, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Frierson, D. E., Winter Haven, Fla.—Transylvania, 214.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Fry, R. E., Gadsden, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Fulton, D. M., D. D., Darlington, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Fulton, R. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.— Nashville, 268.
Fulton, S. P., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Enoree, 247.
Fultz, R. E., Mt. Solon, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Funk, Geo. N., Ft. Worth, Texas.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Furr, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Gage, D. S., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 226.
Gaines, F. H., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Galbraith, W. F., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Gallaher, T. F., San Antonio, Tex.—W. Texas, 265.
Galt, Thos., Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Gammon, E. G., Harlingen, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Gammon, W. J., Hawesville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Garrison, C. R., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Garrison, W. J., St. Petersburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Garner, J. S., Mullins, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Garth, J. G., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 235.
Gaston, V. R., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Ghiselin, Chas., D. D., Shepherdstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Ghiselin, Chas. Jr., Taichow, China—Brownwood, 257.
Gibbons, J. P., Goodland, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Gibbs, J. M.—Wilmington, 240.
Gideon, G. W., Homer, Ga.—North and South Carolina, 187.
Gilkeson, C. D. Moorefield, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Gill, Leonard, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Gillespie, E. E., D. D., York, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Gillespie, G. T., Lexington, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Gillespie, R. T., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Gillon, W. A., D. D., Hammond, La—New Orleans, 216.
Gilmer, Geo. H., D. D., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Gilmer, Graham, Rural Retreat, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Gilmore, R. C., Fredericksburg, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Gilmour, A. D. P., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Ginn, L. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Glasgow, S. M., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 279.
Glass, Gilbert, Richmond, Va.—Holston, 210.
Glass, Harvey, D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Goff, John, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Golden, W. F., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Golightly, R. M., Waterford, Miss.—Ethel, 186.
Gonzales, Juan Orts, D. D., Sagua, Cuba—East Hanover, 267.
Goode, R. E., Spring Hope, N. C.—Greenbrier, 279.
Goodman, J. W., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Goodman, W. H., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Gorbring, J. S., Troy, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Gordon, E. C., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Gordon, J. B., Carrollton, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Gorrell, J. F.—Fayetteville, 232.
Grafton, C. W., D. D., Union Church, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Grafton, T. B., Tonghai, China—Mississippi, 223.
Graham, A. T., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Graham, Bothwell, Clinton, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Graham, H. T., D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Graham, J. R., Tsiang-Kiang-Pu, China—Winchester, 277.
Graves, F. R., Greenville, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Gray, Alex, Calvert, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Gray, F. W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Gray, J. A., Wytheville, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Gray, R. A., Union, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Gray, W. B., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Green, D. B., Latta, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Green, E. M., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Green, J. B., D. D., Greenwood, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Green, J. E., Boonville, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Green, J. H., Fruitland, Mo.—Potosi, 227.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Green, J. Leighton, Cuero, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Green, Thos. L., Longview, Tex.—Ouachita, 198.
Greenlee, J. M., Studley, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 205.
Greer, B. D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Gregg, F. W., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Gregg, J. W., Weinert, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Gregory, A. P., Franklin, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
Gregory, C. E., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Gregory, D. B., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 213.
Gregory, E. H., Garyville, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Gresham, LeRoy, D. D., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Grey, Jno. H., Bedford City, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Gribble, R. F., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Grier, J. C., Tirzah, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Grier, J. M., D. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Grier, J. W., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Grier, R. L., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Griffin, G. O., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Griffith, E. H., Avondale, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Griffiths, T. W., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Grille, Geo. A., Madison, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Grinnan, R. B., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Grissett, F. M., Jackson, Ala.—Macon, 208.
Grover, A. E., Randolph, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Grover, W. W., Keysville, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Groves, C. O., Kosciusko, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Guerrant, W. B., Guerrant, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Guille, B. F., Lafayette, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Guille, Geo E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Gunn, C. G., Jackson, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Gurney, H. E., D. D., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Guthrie, J. E., Wyndale, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Guthrie, H. T., Malden, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Hafner, W. A., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Hagan, W. C., Elysian Fields, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Hagins, J. S., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Hall, Arnold, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Hall, Evans, Laurel Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Hall, G. B., Anson, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Hall, J. A., Austin, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Hall, J. K., Lillington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Hall, J. P., Plumtree, N. C.—Holston, 195.
Hall, Ralph, Roswell, N. M.—El Paso, 202.
Hall, R. M., D. D., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Brazos, 269.
Hall, S. O., Moorefield, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Hall, W. A., Suffolk, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Hall, W. A., Pascagoula, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Hall, W. R., Cameron, Tex.—Central Texas, 251.
Haman, T. L., D. D., Vaiden, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Hames, L. G., Cartersville, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Hamilton, A. H., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Hamilton, H. W., Cotulla, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Hamilton, W. H., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Hamiter, W. S., Blackstock, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Hammock, R. M., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Hammond, H. C., St. Charles, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Hancock, C. F., Yencheng, China—Meridian, 221.
Haney, J. Z., Vanceburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Haney, T. F., Hartesville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Hanna, S. B., Mt. Clinton, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Hannah, J. E., Newman, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Hanrahan, G. B., Kinston, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Hansel, M. E., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Harden, W. S., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Hardie, Jas. F., Taylor, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Hardin, J. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Hardin, R. E., Goliad, Tex.—Western Texas, 265.
Hardin, T. A., Uvalde, Tex.—Western Texas, 265.
Harding, E. H., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Hardy, R. W., Petersburg, Tenn—Columbia, 252.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Harnsburger, T. L., Chinkiang, China—Lexington, 269.
Harper, C. A., Somerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Harper, J. C.—Central Alabama, 186.
Harper, L. F., Herndon, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Harper, M. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Central Alabama, 186.
Harrell, J. J., McColl, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Harris, A. G., Greenville, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Harris, G. B., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Harris, J. A., Relief, N. C.—Holston, 195.
Harris, J. M., Lawrenceville, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Harris, W. F., Milton, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Harrison, T. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea—Transylvania, 214.
Harrison, W. W., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Harrop, Ben, Emmett, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Harry, W. G.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Hartman, F. G., Washington, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Harvey, F. W., Clarkton, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Harwell, R. R., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Hassell, A. P., Takamatsu, Japan—East Hanover, 267.
Hassell, J. W., Takamatsu, Japan—East Hanover, 267.
Haverkamp, F. W., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Hawes, S. P., Spring Hill, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
Hawes, T. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Hawley, F. M., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Hawthorne, D. M., Weir, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Hay, Jno. R., Brevard, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Hay, S. H., Lyndhurst, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Hay, S. H., Jr., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Hay, T. P., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Head, H. W., Effingham, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Healy, J. E., Burnwell, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Heddleston, W. D., D. D., University, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Heller, C. B., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Hemphill, C. R., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Hemphill, J. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Henderlite, J. H., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Henderlite, R. E., Swan Quarter, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Henderson, F. S., Coleman, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Henderson, H. S., Ackerman, Miss—Central Mississippi, 218.
Henderson, J. E., Bradentown, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Henderson, J. R., Rockville, Md.—Potomac, 273.
Henderson, L. G., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Henderson, W. R., D. D., Commerce, Ga.—Athens 204.
Hendrick, L. D., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 242.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Brooksville, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Hernandez, Eladio, Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Herndon, J. G. LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Herndon, Jno. R., Ocala, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Herrera, Isaac D., Austin, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 265.
Hersman, C. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Hertwig, E. J., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Hethorn, J. W., Kenbridge, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Hickman, J. W., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Hickman, W. L., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Hickok, C. E., Hot Springs, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Higgins, A. A., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Hill, E. L., D. D., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Hill, H. G., D. D., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Hill, J. J., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Hill, P. B., Kwangju, Korea—Montgomery, 271.
Hill, Robt., D. D., Tyler, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Hill, S. T., Richwood, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Hill, W. E., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Hill, W. H., Brookhaven, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Hill, W. R., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Hillhouse, J. S., D. D., Vicksburg, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Hitner, J. K., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280
Hixon, J. E., Ensley, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Hobson, Bowling, Waterford, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Hodges, S. E., D. D., Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Hodgin, A. J.—Fayetteville, 232.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Hodnett, W. F., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Hodgson, Robt., Cordell, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Hoffman, C. F., Lafayette, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Hogan, S. L., Apache, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Hogarth, Thos., Jarrett, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Holden, J. F., Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Holderby, A. R., D. D., College Park, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Holladay, Dupuy, Covesville, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Holladay, J. M., D. D., Marion, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Holland, C. D., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Greensboro, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Hollingsworth, G. M., Ingleside, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Kenansville, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Holmes, W. B., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Holt, B. H., Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Hooper, F. H.—Nashville, 254.
Hooper, T. W., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Hooper, W P., Washington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Hope, S. R., Walterboro, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Hopkins, A. C., Buena Vista, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Hopkins, M. A., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Hopkins, W. A., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Hopper, Joseph, Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Hopper, W. H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Horne, T. J., D. D., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Hotchkin, E., Durant, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Hough, R. E., Jackson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Houston, A. L., Mt. Selman, Tex.—East Texas, 260.
Houston, J. L. D., Jasper, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Howell, A. J., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Howerton, G. M., Catlettsburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Howerton, J. R., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Howerson, W. T., Blountville, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Hoyt, S. B., Haskell, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Hudson, E. H., Beeville, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Hudson, H. H., Charlottesville, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Hudson, J. B., Victoria, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Hudson, R. B., Sinks Grove, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Hudson, W. E., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Hudson, W. H., D. D., Kashing, China—Enoree, 247.
Hughes, J. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg 236.
Hughes, Wm., D. D., Hico, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Huie, W. G., Galveston, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Hulse, J. F., Beaumont, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
Humphreys, C. W., D. D., Bagdad, Fla.—Florida, 261.
Hunt, E. C., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Hunt, F. D., Bristol, Va.—Holston, 195.
Hunt, I. C., Covington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Hunter, J. G., D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Hunter, R. J., Canton, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Hunter, T. M., D. D., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Huske, M. S.—Norfolk, 273.
Hutchison, S. Nye, D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Hutchison, T. J., Auburn, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Hutchison, W. E., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Hutchison, W. S., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Hutton, C. M., Polytechnic, Tex.—Ft Worth, 262.
Hutton, J. B., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Hutton, M. C., D. D., Georgetown, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Hutton, S. G., Gotha, Fla.—Savannah, 210.
Hyde, C. R., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Hyland, C. A., Yokena, Miss.—New Orleans, 216.
Irons, A. G., Ft. Valley, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Irvin, J. Logan, Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Irvine, W. H., Helena, Ark—Pine Bluff, 199.
Irwin, L. W., Princeton, W. Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Iverson, Daniel, St. Matthews, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Ivey, Robt., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Ivy, J. N., Wills Point, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Jackson, H. A., Liberty Hill, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 187.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Jacobs, J. R., Marfa, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Jacobs, W. P., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Jacobs, W. S., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
James, Benjamin, Soper, Okla.—Indian, 242.
James, J. E., D. D., Marlin, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
James, R. C., Liberty Hill, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 187.
Jarvis, J. H., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Jenkins, H. M., Complete, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Jennings, J. S., Palmetto, Fla.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Jeter, Jno. E., Combs, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
Jetton, R. L., Austin, Tex.—Washburn, 201.
Joekel, S. L., Clarendon, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Johnson, A. L., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Johnson, A. S., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Johnson, Clyde, Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
Johnson, C. W., D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Johnson, J. C., Hillsboro, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Johnson, J. G., Covington, Tenn. R. D.—Memphis, 252.
Johnson, J. S., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Johnson, T. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Johnson, W. R., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Johnston, T. C., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Johnston, T. D., Aiken, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Johnston, W. K., Marianna, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Jones, Alfred, D. D., Kernstown, Va.—Winchester 277.
Jones, Allen, Bland, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Jones, Arthur G., D. D., San Antonio, Tex—West Texas, 265.
Jones, D. L., Dallas, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Jones, F. D., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Jones, F. F., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Jones, Herman, Durant, Okla.—Durant, 242.
Jones, J. E., D. D., Macon, Miss.—East Mississippi 220.
Jones, O. G., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Jones, W. C., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Jopling, R. W., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Junkin, D. P., Piedmont, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Junkin, W. F., D. D., Suchien, China—Arkansas, 197.
Jurey, G. W., California, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Kegley, H. C., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Kelly, G. A., Greenbank, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Kennard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Kennedy, B. D., Seguin, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Kennedy, E. P., D. D., Beaumont, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Kennedy, M. S., D. D., Pulaski, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
Kennedy, V. W., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Kennison, J. S., Stovall, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Kerr, E. D., Newberry, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Kerr, J. E., Perry, Mo.—Palmyra, 227.
Kerstetter, G. W., Clay City, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Kidd, J. P., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Killough, W. W., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Kimbrough, T. T., Glenn Allen, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
King, L. R., Williamsburg, Mo.—Missouri, 226.
King, Robt. Kenansville, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
King, S. A., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
King, W. J., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Kingsley, Chas., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Kinnaird, R. L., Roncevert, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Kirk, H. E., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 273.
Kirker, G. H., Morganfield, Ky.—Paducah, 215.
Kirkpatrick, G. F., Sylvester, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Martin's Point, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Kistler, Adolphus, D. D., Bristol, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Klinger, O. G., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Knox, H. A., Georgetown, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Knox, Robt., Kwangju, Korea—Brazos, 255.
Knox, T. S., Abilene, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Koelling, H. W., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Kohout, J. A., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Kuykendall, N. W., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Lacy, B. R., Willow Springs, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Lacy, C. R., Franklin, W. Va.—Lexington, 269.
Lacy, J. H., D. D., Winchester, Va.—Winchester, 277.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Hinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Lacy, W. S., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Lafferty, J. W., Davidson, N. C.—Charleston, 245.
Laird, A. F., Flemington, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Laird, H. R., Harrod's Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Laird, W. R., D. D., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Lambdin, M. B., Montgomery, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Lancaster, R. V., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Land, J. S., New Orleans, La.—Bethel, 244.
Lander, David, Avon Park, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Lander, S. B., Bloomfield, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Lane, E. E., Christiansburg, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Lane, J. G., New Rochelle, N. Y.—Arkansas, 197.
Lang, C. H., Fort Stockton, Tex.—El Paso, 261.
Lang, Geo., D. D., Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 224.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Lapsley, Jas., St. Andrew, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Lapsley, R. A., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Lapsley, R. A., Jr.—Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Lassiter, A. T., Benson, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Latham, C. W., Sarasota, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Latham, J. E., D. D., Minco, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Latham, R. H., Tunica, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Latham, W. L., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Latimer, R. S.—Fayetteville, 232.
LaVergne, Edmond—Montgomery, 271.
Law, Thos. H., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Lawrence, Brooks, Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Lawrence, L. A., Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Laws, S. S., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 273.
Lawson, J. F., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 195.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Leach, C. U., Columbia, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Leach, H. H., McMinnville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Leavell, W. H., D. D., Carrollton, Miss.—Brazos, 255.
Lee, E. Frank, Greensboro N. C.—Orange, 238.
Lee, Geo. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Lee, J. W., Baton Rouge, La.—Central Louisiana, 186.
Lee, Wm., Bessemer, Ala.—Central Alabama, 186.
Leeper, F. L., Desherd, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Leeper, Geo. H., Hermitage, Tenn., R. D.—Nashville, 254.
Leeper, J. F., Strasburg, Va.—Winchester, 277.
Legters, L. L., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Lemly, T. M., Columbia, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Lemmon, J. M. Conway, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Leonard, Jos. T., Columbia, Mo.—St. Johns, 202.
Leps, J. C., Appomattox, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Leslie, J. D., D. D., Cisco, Tex.—Ft Worth, 262.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Lewis, F. W., D. D., Courtland, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Lewis, J. M., Somerville, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Lewis, W. M., Navasota, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Leyburn, E. R., D. D., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Liddell, M. C., McDonough, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Ligon, J. F., Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Lile, W. B., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Lilly, D. Clay, D. D., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Lindsay, W. C., D. D., Corinth, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Lindsey, E. A., Ft. Worth Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Lineweaver, J. L., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Lingle, T. W., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Lingle, W. L., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Concord, 230.
Link, A. G., Campbellsville, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Lippard, R. C., Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Liston, R. T., Montevallo, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Little, A. A., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Little, C. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Little, D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
Little, J. H., High Springs, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Little, J. M., Jackson, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Little, L. L., Kiangwin, China—Fayetteville, 232.
Lloyd, J. F., Pecos, Tex.—El Paso, 261.
Logan, C. A., D. D., Tokushima, Japan—West Lexington, 214.
Logan, J. V., Middlesboro, Ky.—Knoxville, 196.
Logan, S. M., Midway, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Logan, W. W., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Logemann, J. F., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Long, C. S., Aransas Pass, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Longenecker, J. H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Lorimer, W.M., Pearisburg, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Love, H. A., Grayson, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Loven, R. E., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Lowrance, E. S., Iowa Park, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Lowrance, W. N., Texarkana, Ark—Ouachita, 198.
Lowry, T. M., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Lucke, R. O., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Lumpkin, J. H., D. D., Memphis, Tenn—Memphis, 252.
Lyle, E. H., Cleburne, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Lynch, C. G., Paw Creek, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Lynch, E. C., Versailles, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Lynn, L. Ross, D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Lyons, J. S., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Lyons, J. S., Jr., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
MacWilliams, Jno., Mayfield, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
McAdams, J. L., Springdale, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
McAllister, J. G., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
McAlpine, J. R., Clarksville, Ga.—Athens, 204.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
McAlpine, R. E., D. D., Nagoya, Japan—North Alabama, 189.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
McBride, S. H., McGehee, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
McBride, Wm., Camden, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
McCain, N. H., Lee's Summit, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
McCall, J. V., Hillsboro, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
McCalla, W. R., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo. Korea—Knoxville, 196.
McCallie, T. S., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
McCarroll, W. H., Cotter, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
McCarty, S. L., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
McCaskill, Kenneth, Millboro, Va.—Lexington, 269.
McCaslin, R. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
McChesney, H. F., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
McChesney, J. M., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
McChesney, P. S., Kingstree, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
McClamroch, A. S., Beaumont, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
McCluer, E. B., D. D., Bon Air, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
McCluer, W. C., Poor Fork, Ky.—Knoxville, 196.
McClure, A. D., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
McClure, H. E., Waynesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
McClure, J. A., Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
McClure, J. W.—West Lexington, 214.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

McConnell, D. F., Prattville, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
McConnell, T. H., D. D., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
McConnell, T. J., Bryson City, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
McConnell, T. M., D. D., Graham, N. C.—Orange, 238.
McCord, J. N., Sardinia, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
McCord, L. B., Manning, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
McCorkle, E. W., D. D., Rockbridge Baths, Va.—Lexington, 269.
McCorkle, W. P., Martinsville, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 269.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah 215.
McCulley, C. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
McCullough, W. H., Throckmorton, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
McCurdy, A. H. P., D. D., San Antonio, Texas—West Texas, 265.
McCurdy, R. A., Lockhart, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
McCutchan, J. T., Florida, Mo.—Palmyra, 227.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea—Bethel, 244.
McDanald, C. W., Madison, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
McDiarmid, H. N., Rocky Mt., N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
McDougall, E. D., D. D., Lewisburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
McDougall, Wm., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
McDowell, Hervey, Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
McDuffie, A. L., Heidelberg, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
McEachern, Jno., Kunsan, Korea—Orange, 238.
McElroy, I. S., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 208.
McElroy, S. A., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
McElroy, W. F., Luebo, Congo Belge—Central Texas, 257.
McElroy, W. P., Dawson, Ga.—Macon, 208.
McElroy, W. R., University, Va.—Potomac, 273.
McFadden, F. L., Belton, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
McFadden, S. E., Liberty, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
McFaden, F. T., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 262.
McFadyen, H. R., Clinton, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
McFarlane, J. N., D. D., Forrest City, Ark.—Dallas, 259.
McFerrin, M. M., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
McGeachy, A. A., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
McGeachy, D. P., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
McIlwain, R. J., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
McIlwain, W. E., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Mecklenburg, 236.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan—Bethel, 244.
McIlwaine, W. B., Jr., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
McInnis, J. J., Nettleton, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
McInnis, L. H., Tuskegee, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
McInnis, Neill, Columbia, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
McInnis, W. J., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
McIntosh, D. P., Purvis, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
McIntosh, W. H., Magee, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
McIntyre, Peter, Goldsboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
McIver, Donald, Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 238.
McIver, D. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 206.
McIver, D. W., Rogersville, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
McIver, K. L., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 238.
McIver, M. N., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
McJunkin, J. E., Forest, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
McKay, E. J.—West Lexington, 214.
McKay, M. McN., D. D., Ft. Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 208.
McKay, Wm., Jr., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
McKay, W. J., D. D., Sumter S. C.—Harmony, 248.
McKee, Geo. T., Mutoto, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 197.
McKelway, A. J., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
McKenzie, John, Belington, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 281.
McKenzie, J. F., Lake Charles, La.—Louisiana, 215.
McKinnon, A. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 197.
McKinnon, J. F., Oakland, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
McKinstry, J. L., Warren, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
McLain, H. M., Minden, La.—Red River, 217.
McLain, J. M., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
McLauchlin, Archie, Riverdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
McLauchlin, A. M., Hazard, Ky—Abingdon, 193.
McLauchlin, D. V., Albemarle, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
McLauchlin, D. N., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
McLauchlin, W. C., Suchien, China—Mecklenburg, 236.
McLaughlin, H. W., Raphine, Va.—Lexington, 269.
McLaurin, E. W., Edna, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
McLaurin, L. A., Jonesboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
McLean, A. A., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
McLean, C. E., Greenville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 213..
McLean, J. T., Gulf Port, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
McLean, J. D., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
McLean, J. E., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
McLean, M. J., Morgan City, La.—New Orleans, 216.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
McLees, R. G., Chatham, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
McLeod, Bunyan, Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
McLeod, C. B., Citronelle, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
McLeod, R. A., Rockfish, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
McLeod, W. A., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
McLin, J. L. Laurens, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
McMeen, W. H., Hapeville, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
McMillan, Homer, D. D., Atlanta Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
McMillan, J. H., Comanche, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
McMillan, J. L., Johnson City, Tenn. —Holston, 195.
McMillan, J. P., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
McMillan, M. W., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
McMillan, W. J., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 273.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

McMorries, W. W., Ellamore, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 281.
McMullin, J. C., Winona, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
McMurray, J. A., Woodstock, Va.—Winchester, 277.
McMurray, J. A., Sharon, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
McMurry, S. J., Sulphur, Okla.—Durant, 242.
McNair, E., D. D., Denver Col.—Palmyra, 227.
McNair, L. E., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
McNair, R. L., Blackstone, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
McNeil, C. C., Gallatin, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
McNeill, D. A., Vidalia, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
McNeill, M. D., Cameron, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
McNeilly, J. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
McPhail, J. D., Eufaula, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
McPheeters, C. A., Olivet, Mich.—Missouri, 266.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Bethel 244.
McQueen, A. J., Rowland, N. C.—North and South Carolina, 187.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
McQueen, Donald, Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
McQueen, J. A., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
McQueen, J. C., Fairview, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex.—East Texas, 260.
McRee, J. R., Iva, S. C.—Piedmont, 273.
McSween, Jno., Jr., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Mack, Edward, D. D., Richmond, Va.—Asheville, 194.
Mann, J. O., Fishersville, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Mann, R. M., Fitzgerald, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Mann, W. T., Parsons, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 281.
Marion, J. P., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Marquez, A., Victoria, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 265.
Marquess, W. H., D. D., Lexington Ave., New York City—Missouri, 226.
Marroquin, H. T., Sabinal, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 265.
Marshall, J. W., Junction City, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Martin, Alex., D. D., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Martin, Jas. L., D. D., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 259.
Martin, S. J., Tuscumbia, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Martin, W. A., Tocapola, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Martindale, C. O'N., Amite, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Mason, Geo. F., Waynesville, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Massie, J. B., Wilson, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Mastratto, Angelo, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.—North Alabama, 189.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Matheson, J. F., Union, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Matheson, R. G., Fountain Inn, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Mathis, W. D., Pass Christian, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Matthews, C. S., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Matthews, L. W., Lufkin, Tex.—East Texas, 260.
Matthews, W. H., Huntsville, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Matthews, W. T., Mt. Pleasant, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Matthis, George M., Warsaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Maury, C. H., Ft. Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
Mauze, J. L., D. D., Huntington, W. Va.—St. Louis, 228.
Mawhinney, J. A., Toms, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Maxwell, A. S., Lavras, Brazil—Wilmington, 240.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Mayes, Geo. G., Winnsboro, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Meacham, J. B., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Mebane, W. N., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Megginson, Wm., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Melvin, M. E., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Menius, J. F., Harvard, N. C.—Holston, 195.
Merrill, V. P., Lebanon, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Merrin, W. L., Oxford, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Mickel, E. P., D. D., Union Point, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Miley, W. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 211.
Millard, J. M., Littleton, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Millard, J. R., Ruby, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Miller, A. E., Walters, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Miller, Rudolph, Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Miller, Wm. McE., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Miller, W. McC., Arvonia, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Miller, W. McC., Jr., Thurber, Tex.—Fayetteville, 232.
Mills, Fred A., Branson, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Mills, H. J., Rowland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Mills, W. H., D. D., Clemson College, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Milne, W. S.—St. Johns, 202.
Milner, Jno., Wylam, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Minor, T. M., Phoebus, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Minter, W. R., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 260.
Mitchell, Franc, Montgomery City, Mo.—Missouri, 226.
Mitchell, E. W., Wapanucka, Okla.—Durant, 242.
Moffett, A. S., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Moffett, H. M., Charlestown, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Moffett, L. I., Kiangyin, China—Transylvania, 214.
Moffett, Lyle Moore, Mint Spring, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Molloy, J. C., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 252.
Montgomery, A. B., Lodi, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Montgomery, Chas., Ridgeway, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Montgomery, E. F., McIntosh, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Montgomery, J. A., Dowling Park, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Montgomery, J. N., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Montgomery, J. S., Cape Charles, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Mooney, U. D., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Moore, B. E.—North Mississippi, 224.
Moore, Cary F., Cynthiana, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Moore, Geo. C., Trinity, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
Moore, H. C., Akron, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Moore, H. O., Pecos, Tex.—El Paso, 261.
Moore, J. M., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Moore, Jno. W., Susaki, Japan—Mecklenburg, 236.
Moore, L. L., Taylorsville, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Moore, Paul H., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Moore, S. W., Bluefield, W. Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Moore, W. W., D. D., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover, 276.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Moorehouse, G. E., Lumberton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Morgan, P. C., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Morris, Chas., D. D., Swannanoa, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Morris, S. L., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Morrison, J. H., D. D., Holly Grove, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Morrison, R. C., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Morrison, W. M., D. D., Luebo, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 197.
Morrow, J. S., North Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 232.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga.—East Alabama, 187.
Morton, C. J., Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Morton, H. F., Farmville, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Morton, J. B., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Morton, W. D., D. D., Rocky Mt., N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Morton, W. W., Elberton, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Morton, W. W., Whiteville, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Moseley, E. H., Gainesville, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Lawton, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Moser, R. L., Fulton, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Moses, G. D., Houston, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Moss, J. W., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Moss, W. D., Chapel Hill, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Mostrato, Angelo, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.—North Alabama, 189.
Mowbray, Thos., Graham, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Muller, Edwin, D. D., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Munroe, C. A., D. D., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Munroe, Dugald, Red Springs, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Munroe, E. M., D. D., Gurdon, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Munroe, E. M., Jr., Gainesville, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan—Potomac, 273.
Murchison, H. R., Lancaster, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Murphy, M. L., Kahoka, Mo.—Palmyra, 227.
Murphy, T. D., Vernon, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Murray, E. C., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Murray, J. J., St. Pauls, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Murray, W. A., Griffin, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Myers, C. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Myers, Chas. F., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Myers, H. W., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Lexington, 269.
Nabers, C. H., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Naylor, J. F., Belcher, La.—Red River, 217.
Neel, S. M., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri 229.
Neilson, W. P., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Nelson, H. C., Massie's Mill, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Newkirk, T. H., Corder, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Newland, L. T., Kwang-Ju, Korea—Wilmington, 240.
Newman, C. S., D. D., Monroe, La.—Red River, 217.
Newman, H. H., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Newsome, R. G., Tallahassee, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Newton, Alex., Seminary, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Nickell, G. W., Glade Springs, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Nicholson, W. T., Blessing, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Nisbet, C. R., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Nisbet, J. S., Mokpo, Korea—Memphis, 252.
Nisbet, W. A., D. D., Mangum, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Norris, Jas. A., Hot Springs, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Norris, J. I., D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Norwood, E. H., Brevard, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Norwood, G. H., Marion Junction, Ala.—Tuscaloosa 191.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Corsicana, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Oehler, J. C., D. D., Palestine, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
Ogden, D. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
O'Hair, J. C., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
O'Kelly, W. F., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 217.
Oldham, Geo. W., Yanceyville, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Oliver, S. S., Buchanan, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Ormond, A. C., Gulf Port, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Orr, H. H., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Orr, J. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Orr, R. H., Summerville, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Osborn, F. W., Farmville, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Osborne, I. P., Carthage, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Ostrom, H. C., Tokushima, Japan—Missouri, 226.
Overcash, H. R.—West Texas, 265.
Overholt, J. E., Fayetteville, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Owen, R. L., Troup, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Owens, J. H., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Painter, G. W., D. D., Weaverville, N. C.—Abingdon, 193.
Painter, J. C., Charlottesville, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Paisley, E. B., Bartlett, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Paisley, H. L., San Marcos, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Paisley, Jas. I., DeQueen, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Palmer, W. T., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Paradis, M. R., New Iberia, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Pardo, C. O., Slab Fork, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Parham, Wm., Ralph, Ala.—Central Alabama, 186.
Park, David, Pratt City, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Park, Jno. E., Lawrenceburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Park, T. A., Mena, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Parker, J. K., Collierstown, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Parker, H. M., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Parker, N. A., Monterey, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Partridge, C. G., Jr., Augusta, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Patterson, A. L., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Patterson, B. C., Suchien, China—Lexington, 269.
Patterson, R. M., Shelbyville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Patterson, W. S., Madison, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Patton, E. D., Acworth, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Patton, J. G., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Patton, J. H., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Patton, T. A., Franklin, Ky.—Columbia, 252.
Patton, W. W., Watertown, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Paxson, C. E., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Paxson, S. E., Gerald, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Paxton, J. D., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Paxton, J. W., Ching-Kiang, China—Roanoke, 274.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Peabody, M. E., Darien, Ga.—Savannah, 216.
Pearman, W. T., Cordell, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Pegram, R. M., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Pelletier, E.—New Orleans, 216.
Pendleton, B. A., Dallas, Tex.—Nashville, 254.
Penick, D. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 267.
Perkins, H. M., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 189.
Perkins, W. H., Crawford, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Perrin, T. O., Greenville, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Perryman, A. N., Keyser, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Petrie, Geo. L., D. D., Charlottesville, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Pharr, J. F., Denmark, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Pharr, W. W., White Sulphur, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 278.
Phifer, W. E., Madison, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Phillips, F. W., Williamson, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Phillips, M. L., Taylorsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Phillips, R. M., Great Falls, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Phillips, S. K., Oxford, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Phipps, C. H., Millboro Springs, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Pierre, Fortune, Frierson, La.—Central Louisiana, 186.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 275.
Fitzer, A. W., D. D., Salem, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Plack, G. W., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Planck, D. A., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 189.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Tex.—Central Louisiana, 186.
Plowden, J. M., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Pleune, P. H., Paducah, Ky.—Paducah, 213.
Pollard, T. H., Livingston, Tex.—East Texas, 260.
Ponder, T. J., Jasper, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Ponton, A. J., Pamplin, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Porter, W. S., Jonesville, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Porterfield, R. E., Yorktown, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Potter, W. R., Mineral Wells, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Powell, W. W., Dyersburg, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Power, C. L., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Praigg, J. G., D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Prather, C. H., Anchorage, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Pratt, Chas. H., Soonchun, Korea—East Hanover, 267.
Pratt, H. W., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Pressly, E. E., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Pressly, H. M., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Preston, B., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Ethel, 186.
Preston, Cochran, Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Preston, J. Fairman, Soonchun, Korea—Enoree, 247.
Preston, S. R., D. D., Bristol, Va.—Enoree, 247.
Price, A. O., Marshall, Tex.—Paris, 253.
Price, B. L., D. D., Alexandria, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Price, P. F., D. D., Nanking, China—Montgomery, 271.
Price, W. F., Napton, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Price, W. T., D. D., Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Pritchett, W. R., Hemmingway, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Proffitt, J. P., Greenfield, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Pullen, Ovid, Harmony, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Purcell, J. E., Jr., Steele's Tavern, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Purcell, Jno. M., Lockhart, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Purcell, J. W., D. D., Faison, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Query, L. H., Charlotte, N. C.—St. Johns, 202.
Rachal, A. S., Bramwell, W. Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Raine, Michaux, Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Ralston, C. N., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Ramsay, C. S., Childress, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Ramsay, J. C., Big Spring, Tex.—El Paso, 261.
Ramsey, J. G. M., Brownsville, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Ramsey, W. A., Buechell, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Randolph, W. F., Wildwood, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Rankin, C. F., Laurens, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Rankin, F. B., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Rankin, Henry, Keller, Ga.—Savannah, 216.
Rankin, S. M., Greenshoro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Ratchford, C. B., Forest Depot, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Ratchford, G. R., Paint Rock, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Ratchford, W. D., Cross Hill, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C.—Bethel, 244.
Rauschenberg, Fritz, Hartwell, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Ray, C. A., Jr., Buechel, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Ray, Geo. H., Amherst, Va.—W. Hanover, 276.
Ray, Jno. L., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Ray, M. A., Piedmont, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Raymond, C. A., Shelby, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Raymond, H. R., D. D., Starkville, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Raymond, T. W., D. D., Holly Springs, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Raynal, C. E., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Read, J. Leighton, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Reaves, H. L., Nanking, China—Harmony, 248.
Reavis, J. O., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Suwanee, 201.
Red, W. S., D. D., Mexia, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Redding, R. E., Oakboro, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Reed, C. W., Warm Springs, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Reed, R. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Atlanta, 205.
Rees, Luther, Paris, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Reily, J. B., Lafayette, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Rennie, Jos., D. D., Greenwood, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Reveal, Ernest, W. Va.— Kanawha, 280.
Reveley, J. G., Thaxton, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Reveley, W. A., Huttonsville, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 281.
Reynolds, W. D., D. D., Chunju, Korea—Norfolk, 273.
Reynolds, J. McD.—Kanawha, 280.
Rhea, A. L., Somerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Rhodes, P. S., Clintonville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Rice, A. D., Haichow, China—Dallas, 259.
Rice, J. J., Nicholasville, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Rice, T. H., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Richards, C. M., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 230
Richardson, D. W., Chinkiang, China—Enoree, 247.
Richardson, W. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Richmond, C. F., D. D., Paris, Mo.—Palmyra, 227.
Riddle, F. A., Monticello, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Rieves, S. L., Weatherford, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Riley, R. Q., Milton, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Riviere, Wm. T., Ila, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Roach, S. J.—Washburn, 201.
Roach, W. A., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 242.
Roach, W. J., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Robb, W. L., Waverly, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Robertson, C. E., Waxhaw, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Robertson, Geo. F., Charlotte, N. C.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Farmville, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Robertson, Johnson, Del Rio, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262
Robertson, J. P., D. D., Morrilton, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
Robertson, W. P., Madison, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Robinson, C. W., North Wilksboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Robinson, E. B., Talladega, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
Robinson, J. E., Glass, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Rochester, A. A., Mutoto, Congo Belge—Central Alabama, 186.
Rockwell, F. W., Lawton, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Rogers, C. H., Marbury, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Rogers, D. P., Amelia, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Rogers, F. E., Collinsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Rogers, J. L., Matoaka, W. Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Rogers, S. W., Key West, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Rogers, W. F., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Rolle, W. A., Dermott, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Rolston, D. H., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Rolston, Holmes, D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Rood, F. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Rose, J. M., D. D., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Roseborough, J. W., D. D., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Roseborough, J. W., Jr., Mariana, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Rosebro, J. R., Smyrna, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Rosenberg, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Ross, J. F., Lonoke, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Ross, L. F., Jackson, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Rothrock, J. T., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Roudebush, G. S., D. D., Madison, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala.—Central Alabama, 186.
Rowan, J. C., Camden, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Rowbotham, Arthur, D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Rowe, J. W., St. Charles, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Rowe, W. H., Citronelle, Ala.—Mobile, 189.
Ruff, T. B., Calloway, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Ruffner, S. T., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Rule, Jno., Goshen, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Rusk, R. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Russell, E. W., Tallapoosa, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Russell, Jas, Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Russo, C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Ryburn, F. M., Phenix, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Ryland, Xenophon, Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Sadler, W. W., Roanoke, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Sailes, J. T., Delhi, La.—Red River, 217.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C.—Suwanee, 203.
Sample, W. O., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Saunders, H. L., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Sanders, R. S., Thomasville, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Sansom, E. S., Clifton, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Satterfield, J. A., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Scanlon, D. H., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Schell, F. F., Chipley, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Scherer, Tilden, D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Scofield, C. I., D. D., Lexington Ave., New York—Paris, 263.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss.—Ethel, 186.
Scott, E. C., Aberdeen, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Scott, Geo. P., Tupelo, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Scott, Jno. A., D. D., Brookneal, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Scott, L. E., Barber, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Scott, L. R., Montgomery, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Scott, W. Moore, D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Scott, W. N., D. D., Staunton, Va—Lexington, 269.
Scott, W. S., Taylor, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Scruggs, Y. P., Washington, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Searight, H. B., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Sechrest, W. J., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Sedgwick, J. M., Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
See, R. Gamble, Floyd, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Seltridge, L. E., Temple, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Sentelle, M. E., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Sentelle, Carl L., Farner, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Sevier, J. R., D. D., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Shankel, B. B., Indian Trail, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Shannon, B. O., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Shannon, H. W., Broadway, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Shaw, A. R., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Shaw, A. W., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Shaw, J. S., Nixon, Tex.—North Alabama, 189.
Shaw, W. M., Southport, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Shaw, W. W., Mt. Washington, Md.—Potomac, 273.
Shearer, J. B., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Sheffer, Geo. W., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Sheltman, Clyde, Arkadelphia, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Shepherd, W. L., Palacios, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga.—Savannah, 210.
Sheppard, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Shepperson, Flournoy, Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va.—West Hanover, 276.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Shewmaker, W. O., Anna, Ill.—West Lexington, 214.
Shields, H. McQ., Townesville, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Shields, M. McC., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Shimmon, K. H., Urumiah, Persia—Charleston, 245.
Shipley, G. W., Port Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Shive, B. M., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Shive, J. C., Raleigh, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Shive, W. E., Austin, Tex.—Durant. 242.
Sholl, C. S., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Sholl, W. N., Decatur, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Shopoff, D. J., Storck, Va.—Potomac, 273.
Sibley, J. S., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Sieg, J. McC., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lexington, 269.
Sifton, Alex., Brazeau, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Sikes, W. M., D. D., Newton, N. C—Concord, 230.
Siler, E. L. Maxton, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Siler, Jno. C., Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Simms, J. Denton, Floydada, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Simpson, E. W., Kohlipur, India—North Mississippi, 224.
Simpson, J. A., Greensboro, Ga.—Augusta, 207.
Simpson, L. R., Andalusia, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Simpson, T. E., Hendersonville, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Simpson, T. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Sims, F. K., D. D., Dalton, Ga.—Cherokee, 267.
Sinnott, W. I., Salters Depot, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Skinner, J. W., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Sleeper, J. S., McGregor, Tex.—Central Texas, 257.
Sligh, J. C., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Sloan, T. W., D. D., Greenville, S C.—Enoree, 247.
Smiley, Geo. M., Fayette, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 213.
Smith, E. W., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Smith, E. W., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Smith, G. L., Graham, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Smith, H. D., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Smith, H. Maxcy, care of Rev. C. N. Caldwell, Tunghiang, China—Enoree, 247.
Smith, Hay Watson, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Smith, J. Addison, D. D., Mufreesboro, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Smith, J. Andrew, Statesville, N. C.—Enoree, 247.
Smith, J. C., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Smith, J. Hoge, Petersburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Smith, Jasper K., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 217.
Smith, J. M., Big Stone Gap, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Smith, Jas. P., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Smith, Jas. P., Jr., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Smith, Jno. C., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Smith, J. Spencer, Fairfield, Va.—Athens, 264.
Smith, L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 267.
Smith, M. S., D. D., Batesville, Ark—Arkansas, 197
Smith, Newton, New Madrid, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Smith, N. Keff., D. D., McPhersonville, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Smith, Plumer, Mutoto, Congo Belge—East Hanover, 267.
Smith, R. P., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Smith, Roy, Ararat, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Smith, V. G., Portsmouth, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Smith, W. Cuttino, Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Smylie, N., Franklin, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 213.
Smylie, T. S., Welch, W. Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Smythe, L. C. McC., Toyohashi, Japan—Charleston, 245.
Sneed, H. L., Troy, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Sommerville, C. W., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Sonders, E. W., Niagara, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Spears, W. T., Richwood, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Spence, C. H., Lancaster, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Spence, T. H., Harrisburg, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Spencer, A. E., Lake City, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Spencer, J. M., D. D., Lexington, Ky—West Lexington, 214.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Spooner, T. A., Oakdale, La.— Louisiana, 215.
Springall, H. S., Ennis, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Sprouse, W. W., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Sprunt, Alex., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 245.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Squire, J. J., Overland, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Squires, C. T., Lenoir, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Squires, W. H. T., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Stacy, C. I., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Stafford, J. M., Sardis, Miss.—North Mississippi, 224.
Stanley, J. A., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Stanworth, Sam'l., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Starbuck, V. H., Marshall, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Steen, Geo. H., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 252
Stephen, W. O., Oxford, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Stevens, G. P., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg 236.
Stevens, N. G., Gretna, Fla.—Florida, 201.
Stevenson, F. D., Decatur, Ga.—Kanawha, 280.
Stevenson, J. P., Hartselle, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Stewart, E. M., Welsh, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Stewart, J. Calvin, D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Stewart, J. C., Learned, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 186.
Stimson, R. M., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Stitt, J. L., Princeton, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 199.
Stockard, D. M., Beverly, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 281.
Stokes, Alwin, Winnfield, La.—Red River, 217.
Stokes, J. W., Donalsonville, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Storey, C. H., Bryan, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Storey, Edgar L., Alvin, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Storey, G. T., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 255.
Stork, J. W., Clayton, Ala:—East Alabama, 187.
Stormont, J. D., Horn Lake, Miss.—Memphis, 252.
Story, J. C., Marion, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Stribling, C. R., Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Stribling, T. M., Cedartown, Ga.—Cherokee, 267.
Strickland, W. F., Savannah, Ga.—South Carolina, 251.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Strickler, G. B., Alice, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Strickler, T. J., Woodsboro, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Strong, R. B., Dillon, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 187.
Stuart, J. L., D. D., Nanking, China—East Hanover, 267.
Stuart, W. H., Hangchow, China—East Hanover, 267.
Stull, J. C., Frierson, La.—Central Louisiana, 186.
Sullivan, C. E., D. D., Franklin, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Sullivan, W. T., Ashdown, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Summerell, J. N. H., D. D., New Bern, N. C.—Albermarle, 229.
Summey, Geo., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Sutherland, E. O., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Swallow, I. F., Bessemer, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Swann, J. B., Bullock Creek, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Sweets, D. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Sweets, Henry H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Switzer, E. G., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.— Winchester, 277.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Clark, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Sydnor, G. G., D. D., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 207.
Tadlock, A. D., D. D., Sharon, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Tadlock, E. V., Indian Bottom, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Taggart, R. B., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—West Lexington, 214.
Talbot, C. H., Somerset, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Talmage, F. C., Covington, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Talmage, J. V. N., Kwangju, Korea—New Orleans, 216.
Tappey, Francis, D. D., Huntsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Tarleton, R. M., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 213.
Tate, L. B., Chunju, Korea—Missouri, 226.
Tate, T. G., Stanley, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Taylor, H. K., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—Enoree, 247.
Taylor, J. H., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 273.
Taylor, M. C., Grandview, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 262.
Taylor, Thompson, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Telford, Geo. M., Pisgah, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Telford, R. E., Cornelia, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Telford, R. L., D. D., Richmond, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Temple, A. H., Balfour, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Tenney, B. K., Comanche, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
Tenney, S. M., Rusk, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 260.
Tenney, W. C., Elysian Fields, Tex.—Red River, 217.
Terrell, W. L., Freeport, Fla.—Central Alabama, 186.
Thacker, J. E., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Thomas, E. A.—Atlanta, Ga.
Thomas, F. D., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Thomas, F. D., Jr., Richmond, Va.—Ebenezer, 211.
Thomas, Jas., Clinton, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Thomas, J. A., Amherst, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Thomas, J. Stanley, El Dorado, Ark.—Ouachita, 195.
Thomas, Jno. T., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Thomas, Trigg A. M., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Thomas, C. T., D. D., Port Gibson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Thompson, Ernest, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Thompson, E. W., Sparta, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Thompson, G. B., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 195
Thompson, H. H., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Thompson, J. A., Gilbert, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Thompson, LeRoy, Hope, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Thompson, W. T., Jr., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Thompson, Willis, Jellico, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Thorburn, Wm., Kerrville, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Thornbury, B. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
Tidball, W. J., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 201.
Timmons, R. K., Fort Mill, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Tims, J. C., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Tims, W. F., Jackson, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Tollett, G. W., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Tomb, C. B., Hayneville, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Torries, D. T., Corpus Christi, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 265.
Travis, J. E., Springfield, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 265.
Trimble, T. T., Searcy, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Trimble, W. S., Summerton, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Trostle, J. A., Salvisa, Ky.—Transylvania, 214.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Tucker, G. L., Springfield, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Tucker, H. A., Wauchula, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Tufts, Edgar, Banner Elk, N. C.—Holston, 195.
Turnbull, L. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Turnbull, M. R., Mossy Creek, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Turner, J. F., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Turpin, G. H., Bartow, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Tyler, J. W., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Knoxville, 196.
Underwood, W. C., Alexander City, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Vance, J. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 234.
Vanderham, Peter, Gassaway, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 281.
Van Lear, John, D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Vander Meulen, J. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Vardell, C. G., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Varner, J. G., Mt. Pleasant, Tex.—Paris, 263.
Vass, L. C., Germantown, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Vaughan, F. D., Winnsboro, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
Venable, A. S., Millersburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.
Venable, J. G., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 206.
VerHulst, Anton, Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Vinson, J. W., Haichow, China—Dallas, 259.
Vinson, R. E., D. D., Austin, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Vinson, T. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 259.
Viser, J. H., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Viser, R. H., Argenta, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Voss, Louis, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 252.
Waddell, I. W., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Athens, 204.
Wade, J. T., Cleveland, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Wadley, W. T., Old Fort, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Walker, A. A., Indianola, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 218.
Walker, J. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Walker, J. G., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Walker, J. Mack, Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Walker, L. R., D. D., Morristown, Tenn.—Holston, 195.
Walker, R. P., Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Walker, W. T., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Walkup, R. L., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Wallace, A. A., D. D., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 226.
Wallace, A. E., Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Wallace, B. E., D. D., Paris, Tex.—Brownwood, 257.
Wallace, H. W., Camden, Ala.—Mobile, 189.
Wallace, I. E., Seneca, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Wallace, J. D., Georgetown, Ky.—West Lexington, 214.
Wallace, J. E., Westminster, S. C.—Piedmont 249.
Wallace, J. Q., Franklin, N. C.—Asheville, 194.
Wallace, R. T., Crozet, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Waller, C. D., Easley, S. C.—Piedmont, 249.
Waller, J. B., Kenova, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Waller, W. T., Centerville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Walls, G. A., Richmond, Va.—Texas-Mexican, 265.
Walsh, W. M., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Walthall, D. K., Waynesboro, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Walton, H. L., Penn Laird, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Walton, T. P., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Ward, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Wardlaw, A. G., D. D., Greer, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Wardlaw, F. H., Guthriesville, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Wardlaw, O. W., Oakland, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Washburn, E. E., Ensley, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Washburn, Geo. L., Hollister, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Washburn, H. M., Luebo, Congo Belge—West Lexington, 214.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo.—Central Alabama, 186.
Wassum, J. S., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 193.
Watkins, Asa D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Watkins, J. S., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 247.
Watkins, J. P.—Albemarle, 229.
Watkins, T. H., Shelby, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Watson, E. S., Waxhaw, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Watson, L. R., Poolesville, Md.—Potomac, 273.
Watson, S. M., Howell, Mo.—St. Louis, 228.
Watt, J. C., D. D., Moss Point, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Watts, T. G., Camilla, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Wauchope, W. C., Cornelius, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Way, E. W., So. Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Weathers, J. W., Chatham, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Weaver, C. C., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 243.
Webb, F. B., D. D., Talladega, Ala.—North Alabama, 189.
Webb, R. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Nashville, 254.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md.—Potomac, 273.
Webster, W. J., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Winchester, 277.
Wellford, E. T., D. D., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
Wells, J. M., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Wells, L. E., Pink Hall, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Wesley, Thos. D., Sharps, Va.—Norfolk, 273.
West, J. D., D. D., Newton, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
West, W. E., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 230.
Whaling, Thornton, D. D., Columbia, S. C.—North Alabama, 189.
Wharton, C. N., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 211.
Wharton, C. T., Bulapi, Congo Belge—Dallas, 259.
Wharton, L. H., Laredo, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Wharton, T. A., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
White, A. Walker, Jefferson, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
White, C. E., Roxboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La.—Central Louisiana, 186.
White, H. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 246.
White, Hugh W., Yencheng, China—Winchester, 277.
White, R. A., Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
White, Stanley, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
White, Wm. C., Churchville, Va.—Lexington, 269.
White, W. D., Arlington, Va.—Potomac, 273.
White, W. H., Marbury, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
White, W. McC., D. D., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 229.
Whitener, H. C., Yamaguchi, Japan—Kings Mountain, 235.
Whitfield, A. L., Port Lavaca, Tex.—West Texas, 265.
Whitemore, J. H., Radford, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Wicker, J. McI., Asheboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Wicker, C. L., Pittsboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 230.
Wilcox, G. M., Bennettsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Wildman, C. E., Thomasville, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Wildman, J. T., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 208.
Wilds, L. T., Lexington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 232.
Wilds, S. H., Luebo, Congo Belge—Congaree, 246.
Wilhelm, W. S., Rougemont, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., D. D., Dunedin, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Wilkinson, A. D., New Orleans, La.—Central Louisiana, 186.
Wilkinson, A. J., Timmonsville, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 187.
Wilkinson, D. F., Zachary, La.—Louisiana, 215.
Williams, E. W., Bonham, Tex.—Paris, 268.
Williams, H. F., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 254.
Williams, H. J., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 262.
Williams, J. C., D. D., Prescott, Ark.—Ouachita, 198.
Williams, J. M., Wesson, Miss.—Mississippi, 223.
Williams, L. McC., Fairfield, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Williams, M. D., Wynne, Ark.—Arkansas, 199.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 238.
Williams, T. T., Ripley, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Williams, W. T., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Williamson, C. H., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 252.
Williamson, S. H., Carbonton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 230.
Willis, P. T., Atlanta, Ga.—North and South Carolina, 187.
Willis, R. B., D. D., Montreat, N. C.—Winchester, 277.
Wilson, B. F., D. D., Harrisonburg, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Wilson, E. L., Lexington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 211.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Wilson, G. A., D. D., Rawlings, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Wilson, G. A., Jr., Hopewell, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Wilson, J. A., Columbia, S. C.—Pee Dee, 249.
Wilson, R. C., Booneville, Miss.—East Mississippi, 220.
Wilson, T. E., Kwangju, Korea—Ouachita, 195.
Wilson, T. S., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Wilson, W. L., Hemp, N. C.—Fayetteville, 230.
Wilson, W. S., D. D., Lincolnton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Wimberly, C. P. W., Richmond, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 229.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Emerson, N. C.—Wilmington, 240.
Winn, P. P., Crystal River, Fla.—Asheville, 194.
Winn, S. Dwight, Chunju, Korea—Lexington, 269.
Winn, S. K., D. D., Leesburg, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Winnard, Jas. F., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 202.
Witherspoon, E. B., Ellisville, Miss.—Meridian, 221.
Wix, T. H., Renick, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 279.
Wolf, Nelson, Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 242.
Wolfe, S. N., Benton, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Wolfe, W. D., Burlington, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Womeldorf, C. R., El Paso, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 265.
Wood, A. W., Murat, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Wood, B. L., Mill Gap, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Wood, B. O., Abbeville, La.—New Orleans, 216.
Wood, J. S., Forest City, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse City, Mo.—Missouri, 226.
Wood, W. T., Massies Mill, Va.—West Hanover, 276.
Woodbridge, G. G., Plain Dealing, La.—Red River, 277.
Woodbridge, S. I., D. D., Shanghai, China—Congaree, 246.
Woodbridge, W. G., D. D., Tacoma, Washington—North Alabama, 189.
Woods, D. J., D. D., Blacksburg, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Woods, F. M., D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 277.
Woods, H. M., D. D., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—West Hanover, 276.
Woods, T. E. P., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 235.
Woods, W. H., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 273.
Woodson, A. R., Wadesboro, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Wool, J. E., Derita, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Word, J. P., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso, 261.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 248.
Worsham, Jas. V., Seventy-Six, Mo.—Potosi, 227.
Wright, R. O., Dunnellon, Fla.—Suwanee, 203.
Wycough, W. H., Forney, Tex.—Dallas, 259.
Wylie, J. E., Sweet Springs, Mo.—Lafayette, 225.
Wyser, G. W., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 280.
Yandell, J. L., York, S. C.—Bethel, 244.
Yarbro, D. N., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Yates, O. F., Hwaian-Fu, China—Missouri, 226.
Yeargan, C. B., Greenville, Ala.—East Alabama, 187.
Yerger, H. S., D. D., Barnesville, Ga.—Atlanta, 205.
Yohannon, Isaac E., Urumiah, Persia—East Hanover, 267.
Yosip, M. Mar, Cotton Plant, Ark.—Arkansas, 197.
Young, A. T., Hamlet, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 236.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla.—New Orleans, 216.
Young, Jno. W., Jr., Mountain Grove, Va.—Lexington, 269.
Young, T. K., Covington, Va.—Montgomery, 271.
Young, W. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Central Alabama, 186.
Young, W. C., Kenbridge, Va.—Roanoke, 274.
Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mt., La.—Durant, 242.
Ziegler, W. H., Livingston, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 191.
Ziemer, A. H., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 216.

GENERAL INDEX

PAGE

Ad-Interim Committees—
On Amendment as to Receiving Candidates—Report ... 160
Referred to new Committee ... 22
On Oglethorpe University—Report ... 162
Action thereon ... 26, 31
On Printing Plant, report considered and Committee discharged 43
On Amendments to Constitution proposed ... 26
On Relations with American Bible Society ... 55
On Conference with Presbyterian Church U. S. A. ... 53, 75
Advisory Committee on Education ... 5, 59
Afro-American Synod—Greetings from ... 18
Report of Committee on ... 29
Alliance of Reformed Churches of World—Report ... 172
Action touching ... 47
Amendment to Constitution, Par. 235, sent down to Presbyteries ... 70
Armenian and Syrian Sufferers—Sympathy with ... 24
Assembly of 1918 at Durant, Oklahoma ... 21
Assembly's Minutes ... 2
Audits—Report of Committee ... 70
Bible Cause—Report of Permanent Committee ... 129
of Standing Committee ... 53
Ad-Interim Committee on ... 55
Meeting in interests of ... 22
Bills and Overtures—Report of Committee ... 67
Campaign Committee on Stewardship—Report ... 154
Committee contin'd and enlarged 65
Its work commended ... 66
Chairmen Presbyterial Committees Home Missions ... 299
Chaplains for Army and Navy ... 50
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—Report of Executive Com ... 113
Report of Standing Com ... 55
Permanent Advisory Com. 5, 59
Church Societies—Report of Standing Committee ... 35
Statistical tables ... 293, 297
New names given ... 35
Collections ordered by the Assembly ... Inside back cover
Comity—Message to U. S. A. Assembly ... 52
Committees, Standing ... 13
Comparative Summary of five years ... 286
Council Reformed Churches America—Report ... 169
Standing Committee's report ... 26
Days appointed by the Assembly ... 5
Faith and Order—Report on ... 167
Action touching ... 24

PAGE
Family Religion—Report of Permanent Committee....11, 127
Addresses on....13, 20
Report of Standing Committee.... 38
Federal Council Churches of Christ—Report.... 19
Dr. F. D. Kershner, repres'ive, heard 19
Action concerning.... 49
Papers touching.... 178
Foreign Correspondence—Report of Committee....21, 23, 47
Foreign Missions—Report of Executive Committee.... 85
Report of Standing Committee.... 59
Addresses on.... 51
Statistics of.... 287
Forms of bequest.... 182
Forms for conveying property.... 182
Fort Worth First Church—Message to.... 73
Gavel presented.... 11
Given to Moderator.... 70
Greetings to the Cumberland Assembly.... 21
to the Assembly U. S. A.... 21
to the U. P. Assembly.... 21
from Moderator Assembly United Free Church of Scotland.... 23
To Moderator Assembly United Free Church of Scotland.... 24
From the Cumberland Assembly.... 23
From the U. S. A. Assembly.... 26
Home Missions—Report of Executive Committee.... 98
Report of Standing Committee.... 43
Appreciation of Dr. Homer McMillan.... 45
International Friendship—Report on.... 74
Judicial Commission—Paper referred.... 26
Lay Workers' Training School—Report.... 154
Action touching.... 57
Leave of Absence—Report of Committee.... 74
Message to General Assembly U. S. A.... 53
Mileage—Report of Committee.... 51
Ministerial Obituary.... 307
Ministerial Relief—Report of Executive Commtitee.... 115
Report of Standing Committee.... 55
Minutes of Assembly.... 2
Moderators, succession of.... 6
Mountain Retreat Association.... 57
Narrative.... 28
Officers and Agencies.... 3
Oglethorpe University—Committee's report.... 162
Action touching....26, 31
Overtures presented and referred.... 14
Prayer for the Assembly.... 181
Presbyterial Assessments.... 298

PAGE
Publication—Report of Executive Committee ... 121
Report of Standing Committee ... 39
Relations with Presbyterian Church U. S. A ... 52
Roll of Assembly ... 7
Russian Christians—Sympathy with ... 24
Sabbath and Family Religion—Report of Permanent Committee ... 127
Report of Standing Committee ... 38
Sabbath Schools—Report of Executive Committee ... 121
Report of Standing Committee ... 39
Statistics of ... 290
Snedecor, Rev. Dr. J. G.—Minute touching ... 45
Snedecor Memorial Synod ... 29
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods ... 282
Stillman Institute ... 45
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries ... 282
Synod, 200th anniversary of ... 17, 37
Synods' meetings 1917 ... Inside back cover
Systematic Beneficence—Report of Permanent Committee ... 133
Report of Standing Committee ... 62
Apportionments ... 138
Theological Seminaries—Annual reports ... 139
Standing Committee's report ... 72
Report on scholarship funds ... 18
Training School for Lay Workers—Annual report ... 152
Action touching ... 57
Treasurer of Assembly—Report ... 81
Trustees of Assembly—Report ... 81
West Point Church, Synod Alabama, transferred to Georgia Synod ... 68
Woodrow Wilson, President—Message to ... 23, 70
Message from ... 31
World's Purity Federation ... 48
Woman's Auxiliary statistics ... 293
Woman's Position in the Church, docketed for next Assembly ... 68
Young People's Societies ... 37
Statistics of ... 296
Zwingli—Publication of Works ... 27

SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1917.

Alabama—Birmingham, Vine Street Church, Tuesday, November 13, 7:30 p. m.
Appalachia—Abingdon, Va., Tuesday, October 9, 7:30 p. m.
Arkansas—Dardanelle, Ark., First Church, Tuesday, November 13, 7:30 p. m.
Florida—Gainesville, Fla., Tuesday, November 13, 7:30 p. m.
Georgia—Nacooche, Ga., Tuesday, October 30, 7:30 p. m.
Kentucky—Louisville, Ky., Highland Church, Tuesday, October 9, 7:30 p. m.
Louisiana—Monroe, La., Tuesday, November 20, 7:30 p. m.
Mississippi—Natchez, Miss., Tuesday, November 20, 7:30 p. m.
Missouri—Fulton, Mo.
North Carolina—Fayetteville, N. C., First Church, Tuesday, Oct. 23, 11:00 a. m.
Oklahoma—Durant, Okla., Tuesday, October 23, 7:30 p. m.
Snedecor Memorial—Tuscaloosa, Ala.
South Carolina—Seneca, S. C., Tuesday, November 27, 8:00 p. m.
Tennessee—Murfreesboro, Tenn., Tuesday, October 16, 8:00 p. m.
Texas—Cuero, Tex., Tuesday, November 6, 7:30 p. m.
Virginia—Alexandria, Va., Second Church, Tuesday, October 23, 7:30 p. m.
West Virginia—Marlinton, W. Va., Tuesday, October 9, 8:00 p. m.

COLLECTIONS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Every-Member-Canvass Plan, by which each member shall contribute regularly—weekly if practicable—to all the Causes, is earnestly recommended by the General Assembly.

But in case this is not convenient or practicable, the Assembly designates the following months for collections for the several Causes; and for giving emphasis as an educational means:

Causes.	Months.
Foreign Missions	May, October, and last two weeks in January
	Treasurer, E. F. Willis, 216 Union Street, Nashville, Tenn.
Home Missions	June and November
	Treasurer, A. N. Sharp, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	April and December
	Treasurer, John Stites, Cor. Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
Sabbath School Extension	March
	Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Richmond, Va.
Bible Cause	September
	Treasurer, Wm. Foulke, Bible House, New York, N. Y.

SCHEDULE FOR COLLECTIONS IN SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

January—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
February—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
March, last Sunday—Children's Day for Assembly's Home Missions.
April—Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
May—Foreign Missions.
June (Fourth Sunday)—Assembly's Home Missions.
July—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
August—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
September—Bible Cause.
October, first Sunday—Rally Day for Sunday School Extension.
October, last Sunday—Foreign Missions.
November—Assembly's Home Missions.
December (Sunday nearest Christmas)—Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 8068

DATE DUE

			Printed in USA

HIGHSMITH #45230